A world free of nuclear weapons, st, 2961-62

Aboriginal Achievement Awards
Fifth annual ceremony held in Toronto, st, 1201-02

Aboriginal peoples
Importance of oral history in treaty negotiations, st, 729

Aboriginal Peoples, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on examination of previous bills to study of current bill, notice, 1330, m adopted, 1349
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1486, 1527, 2388, 2493, 3744
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 2075, 2110
Authority to study recommendations, Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, notice, 568, m adopted, 639
Com to table final rep on study with Clerk, m to permit, notice, 3584; m adopted, 3669
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 278
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, budget, study on Aboriginal governance, authority to travel and engage services, 1057, 1115-17, adopted, 1164
See Journals of the Senate
Speakers: Senators
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1164
Kinsella, Noël A., 1115, 1116, 1117
Watt, Charlie, 1115-16, 1117
3rd, Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8, without amdt, 1316
4th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, without amdt, 1693
5th, Nunavut, Constitution, 1867 amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1693
6th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1808; withdrawn, 1826
6th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, without amdt, 1826
7th, Mi'kmaq Education bill C-30, without amdt, 1809
8th, Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, budget rep of com on study presented, 3175; adopted, 3212
See Journals of the Senate
9th, First Nations Land Management bill C-49, with amdts and observations, 3342, 3349; adopted, 3351
Social housing programs
Authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 2153; m adopted, 2169
Authority to study consequences of decision of Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation,
    notice, 1397, m adopted, 1585-87
Discrimination, 1587
Housing off reserve or in urban areas, 1586
Women reinstated as Indians, 1587

Aboriginal veterans, st, 1460

Aboriginal volunteer organizations
    Motion to urge government to reinstate funding, notice, 1397; m adopted, 1587-88
    Housing construction, 1587
    Operation Beaver, 1587

Acadia University
    Acadia Advantage Program, st, 3337

Access to census information
    Presentation of petitions, 3226, 3654
    Unacceptability of petition in electronic format, st, 3222

Access to census information, inquiry, 2053; debate, 2167-69, 2535-37, 2620-22, 2688-90, 3209,
    3602-04
    Australia, 2536, 2537
    Census analysis, 2536
    Doomsday Book, 2537
    Drafting a bill, 2169
    Genealogy, 2168, 2688
    Historical research, 2168, 2689
    Immigration records, 2621
    Income, questions about, 2537
    Marital status, questions about, 2537
    Medical histories, 2690
    Métis people, 3209
    1906 census, 2621
    1991 census, 2168
    Post 1901 census returns, 3607
    Privacy, 2168, 2537, 2620, 2688, 2690
Research, 2536, 2621
Secrecy, 3603, 3604

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2537
Corbin, Eymard G., 3602
Fraser, Joan, 2535-37
Kroft, Richard H., 2688-90
Milne, Lorna, 2167-68, 2169, 3602-04
Stewart, John B., 2169, 2537

Access to Information Act
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, rep cards of various departments on compliance with response deadlines tabled, 3175

Access to Information amendment bill C-208. 1r, 2160; 2r, 2533-34, 2574-75; ref to com, 2575; point of order, 2575; rep without amdt, 2755; 3r, 2800; r.a., chap. 16, 1999, 2982-83
Document tampering and destruction, 2575
Information Commissioner, 2533, 2575
Ministerial responsibility, 2575
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
DeWare, Mabel M., 2574-75
Maheu, Shirley, 2533-34, 2800
Murray, Lowell, 2575

Adams, Hon. Willie
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2469
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 931
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill, presentation of petitions, 3790
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1843
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1843
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep 7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 755-56
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3751-52
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2335-37, 2404
Calving area, 2336
Caribou, 2336, 2337
Land claims, 2336, 2337
Minerals, 2336
Mining, 2336
Sea mammals, 2336
Young people, 2336
Nunavut
  Inaugural celebrations for new territory, st, 3020-21
  Results of first election, st, 2593
  *Text of document printed as an Appendix, p. 2608*
Nunavut, Constitution 1867 amendment bill C-39, 1684-86, 1724
  Division of assets and liabilities, 1685
  Early election, 1685
  Government, 1685
  Interim Commissioner, 1685
  Labour agreements, 1685
  Leases for offices and housing, 1685
  Legislation to amend federal statutes, 1685
Parks Canada, delineation of boundary of Tuktut Nogait National Park, government position, qu, 2433
Senate, lack of availability of Aboriginal Committee Room for meeting of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, government position, qu, 1467
Solicitor General, shooting by RCMP officers of mother and son on Tsuu Tina Nation Reserve, Alberta, establishment of independent inquiry, government position, qu, 1292
Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 294

**Address in reply to Speech from the Throne**

Consideration of Speech from the Throne, termination of debate on eighth sitting day, 39, 65; engrossing and presenting of Address of His Excellency the Governor General of Canada, 290

Motion for Address in reply, Hon. Jean Forest, 44-47; seconded Hon. Léonce Mercier, 63-65; Address in reply adopted, 290

**Speakers:** Senators
  - Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 249-52
  - Atkins, Norman K., 288-90
  - Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 226-28
  - Bolduc, Roch, 199-201
  - Bonnell, M. Lorne, 110-12
  - Bosa, Peter, 228-30
  - Butts, Mary, 202

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Callbeck, Catherine, 196-97
Carney, Pat, 204-06
Forest, Jean, 44-47
Graham, B. Alasdair, 81-85
Kinsella, Noël A., 202-03
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 197-99
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 248-49
Lynch-Staunton, John, 78-81
MacDonald, Finlay, 273
Oliver, Donald H., 206-09
Pearson, Landon, 112-13
Perrault, Raymond J., 270-73
Poulin, Marie-P., 108-10
Prud'homme, Marcel, 85
Spivak, Mira, 286-88

Notice, 130

Africa, state visit of Governor General to Ivory Coast, Tanzania, Mali and Morocco, inquiry, notice, 2831 debate, 3413-17
Canada's relations, 3415
Democratization, 3413
Freedom of expression to media, 3415
Poverty, 3415
Speakers: Senators
Comeau, Gerald K., 3417
Corbin, Eymard G., 3413-16

Agriculture
Auditor General's report, Farm Income Protection Act, lack of orders in council authorizing programs, government position, qu, 464, (r) 808-09
Blockading actions against import of Canadian grain and livestock by South Dakota farmers, government position, qu, 1909
Cross-border trade with United States, impact on Canadian farmers of proposed U.S. restrictions on targeted products, qu, 302, (r) 410
Dairy products, importation restrictions regarding recombinant bovine growth hormone, tabled, 1913
Declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3316-20, 3346
  Request for update, qu, 3345-46
Drop in market prices for produce and livestock, effect on incomes on farmers, government position, qu, 2152-53
Economic crisis in prairie provinces, urgent need for farm relief program, government position, qu, 2760
Economic crisis in rural Canada, st, 2171
  Adequacy of amount of aid announced by Minister, government position, qu, 2236
  Effect of subsidies to farmers in other countries, government position, qu, 2174
  Efficacy of existing income insurance programs, government position, qu, 2206
  Inadequacy of net income stabilization program, government position, qu, 2176-77
  Need for long-term farm income support, government position, qu, 2191-92
  Severe decline in grain prices, government position, qu, 2206
  Solutions suggested by new Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, government position, qu, 2175
Economic crisis in rural Saskatchewan, consultations of minister with provincial counterparts, government position, qu, 2175
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3557-58, 3559-61, 3586-87, 3718-19
  Request for update, qu, 3620-21
Major crop losses in British Columbia, st, 189
1999 round of World Trade Organization negotiations, preliminary document on fact-finding missions by Agriculture and Forestry Committee, st, 2592
Razing of abandoned grain elevators on prairies, loss of storage capacity, effect on rural municipalities, government position, qu, 1019-20, (r) 1104
Recombinant bovine growth hormone, st, 1459
Report of Auditor General on effect of cash advance program on farmers, government position, qu, 1960, (r) 2027
Shortcomings in Agriculture Income Disaster Assistance Program, government position, qu, 3346, 3558-59
  Request for changes, qu, 3719
Wheat Board, amount of unpaid balance owing, government position, qu, 1017, (r) 1159
World Trade Organization negotiations, future of supply management programs, st, 3314-15
Agriculture and Agri-Food, st, 3555
  Closure of research stations, st, 3474-75

Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada
  Research conducted with Monsanto and other industry partners, request for particulars, tabled, 3882

Agriculture and Forestry, Standing Senate Committee
  Authority to engage services and travel, notice, 326, m adopted, 364
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1129, 1149, 1413, 2075, 2160, 2322, 3268
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 327, m adopted, 364
  Authority to refer previous documentation on study of boreal forest to subcommittee, notice, 3175; m adopted, 3212
  Authority to study present state and future of agriculture, notice, 326, m adopted 363
  Authority to extend date of final rep on study, 2189-90, m adopted, 2245; m adopted, 3718
  Authority to study present state and future of forestry, notice, 326, m adopted, 364
  Authority to extend date for final rep on study, 2190, m adopted, 2220
  Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, authority to study effect on human and animal health, notice, 1441, m adopted, 1527
  Authority to table final rep with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2290; m adopted, 2418-19

Reps
  1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 424
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, tabled, 594-95, adopted, 826
    See Journals of the Senate
  3rd, tabled, 595, adopted, 826
    See Journals of the Senate
  4th, study of present state and future of forestry, authority to engage services and to travel, 1504, adopted, 1689
    See Journals of the Senate
  5th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, adopted, 1520-21
    See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
  Gustafson, Leonard J., 1520, 1521
  Spivak, Mira, 1521
  Stratton, Terry, 1521
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 1521
6th, Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26, without amd, 1852

7th, present state and future of agriculture, authority to engage services and to travel on study, 2187; adopted, 2240

See Journals of the Senate

8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, tabled, 2755; debate, 2875-81, 3138-39, 3262-64

Speakers: Senators

Di Nino, Consiglio, 2881
Gustafson, Leonard J., 2875-76, 2877, 2881
Kinsella, Noël A., 3263-64
Milne, Loran, 3262-63, 3264
Robertson, Brenda M., 3263
Spivak, Mira, 2879-81
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2876
Whelan, Eugene, 2877-79, 2881

9th, present state and future of forestry, budget rep of com on study presented, 3176; adopted, 3211

See Journals of the Senate

10th, present state and future of forestry, tabled, 3743; adopted, 3906-07

11th, present state and future of agriculture, tabled, 3744

Agriculture, licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study

Motion urging deferral, notice, 831, debate, 947-48, 1198-1200, adopted, 1421-24
Cancer, 1421, 1422, 1424
Impact on animal health, 1421, 1422
Infertility, 1422
Stress of lactation, 1422
Twin births of calves, 1423
Impact on public health, 1423
Long-term risk to public health, 1198-1200
Pasteurization of milk, 1423
Residues in milk, 1424

Speakers: Senators

Carstairs, Sharon, 1200
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1421
Keon, Wilbert J., 1423-24
Kinsella, Noël A., 1200
Milne, Lorna, 1421-23
Spivak, Mira, 1198-1200
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1421
Whelan, Eugene, 947-48

**Agriculture, results of first hemp crop**, inquiry, notice, 2251; debate, 2373-74
- Animal bedding, 2374
- Beauty products, 2374
- Denim, 2374
- Food and drink products, 2374
- Hemp components in Cadillacs, 2374
- Spin-off industries, 2374
- Upholstery, 2374
**Speaker:** Senator
  Milne, Lorna, 2373-74

**Air Cadet Corp No. 197**, visitors in gallery, 1206

**Alberta**
- Condolences on shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, st, 3191-92
- Growth of population and economy, protection of quality of life, st, 2471
- Results of referendum on elected senators during election, st, 2010
- Shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, memorial service for the late Jason Lang, st, 3223-34

**Alberta, existence of political state within Canada**, inquiry, notice, 1959; debate, 1999-2001
- Abolition 2000, 2000
- Deficit and debt reduction, 1999
- Economy, 1999
- Elected Senate, 2000
- International peace and security, 2000
- Jobs, 1999
- NATO, 2001
- Nuclear weapons, 2000, 2001
- Senate reform, 1999, 2000
- Social programs, 1999
**Speaker:** Senator
  Roche, Douglas, 1999-2001

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Algeria
Appearance of delegation before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 1693
Commitment to process of democratization, st, 1692
Delegation from Conseil de la Nation, the Algerian Senate, visitors in gallery, 1691

Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada bill S-18. 1r, 1809; notice of m to reinstate to Order Paper, 3002; m adopted, 3069-70; 2r, 3090-91; ref to com, 3091; rep without amdt, 3224-25; 3r, 3262; passed by Commons without amdt, 3393; r.a., 3732
Name change, 3090, 3091
Real estate, 3090, 3091
Speaker: Senator
Kelleher, James F., 3090-91

Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada, presentation of petition, 1769

Alternative fuels
See Use of alternative fuels

Alzheimer’s Coffee Break, st, 1935-36

Alzheimer Society of Canada, representatives and president, Marg Eisner, visitors in the gallery, 3141

Amateur sport
Prince Edward Island, congratulations to Charlottetown Abbies for No.1 national ranking, st, 2343-44

Amendment to Term 17 of the Terms of Union of Newfoundland, Special Joint Committee
See Newfoundland school system

Anderson, Hon. Doris M. (Retired July 5/97)
Tributes on retirement, 24-26

Andreychuk, Hon. A. Raynell
Aboriginal peoples, importance of oral history in treaty negotiations, st, 729
Access to census information, inquiry, 2620-22
Confidentiality and privacy, 2620
Historical and genealogy research, 2621
Immigration records, 2621
1906 census, 2621
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 249-52
Aboriginal community, 252
Aboriginal sentencing circles, 252
Alternatives to incarceration, 251
Children, 250, 251
Community-based crime prevention programs, 251
Agriculture
Declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3318, 3346
Economic crisis in rural Canada, need for long-term farm income support, government position, qu, 2191
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3560, 3586, 3587
Request for update, qu, 3620-21
Shortcomings in Agriculture Income Disaster Assistance Program, request for changes, qu, 3719
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, 2269-70, 3362-66
France before the Revolution, 2269
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Aid and information supplied to purchasers of CANDU reactors, difference of opinion on financial risks, government position, qu, 1757
Nuclear cooperation agreement with China, enforcement of international and domestic environmental commitments, government position, qu, 1557, 1558
Nuclear testing by India, reassessment of nuclear policy, government position, qu, 1533
Banning of nuclear testing, congratulations to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation on airing documentary, st, 2223
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1674-76
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1676
Post-secondary education, 1674, 1675, 1676
Quebec, 1675, 1676
Scholarships, 1675
Tuition fees, 1675
Canada Elections amendment bill S-28, 3074, 3261
Daylight saving time, 3261
Polling hours in Saskatchewan, 3261
China, World Bank, Western Poverty Reduction Project, violation of Fourth Geneva Convention, st, 3717
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2081-83, 2210

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Aiding and abetting, 2081
Chemical explosions, 2081
China, 2082, 2083
Establishment of national authority, 2081
India and Pakistan, 2082
NATO, 2082
Nuclear waste in Arctic Ocean, 2082
Russia, 2082
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2304, 2305, 2319
Development countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 2216-18
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1146-47
Election of Canada to United Nations Security Council, inquiry, 3062, 3669
Environment
  Greenhouse gas emissions, preliminary meetings in Bonn, reassurance of government position, qu, 168
  Sale of Candu reactors to Turkey, responsibility of Atomic Energy Commission to conduct safety studies in host countries, government position, qu, 329, (r) 410-11
Extradition bill C-40, 3051, 3234-38, 3239, 3279
  Death penalty, 3235
    Juveniles, 3236
      Method of execution, 3235, 3236
  Human rights, 3234, 3237
  Human rights committee, 3234, 3238
  Minister's discretion, 3236
  Right to life, 3234, 3235
  Rwanda, 3239
  Tribunals, 3237, 3238
    Fast-tracking, 3238, 3279
  United Nations Human Rights Committee, 3235
  War criminals, 3051, 3279
Family violence, inquiry, 2322-24
  Prairie Action Foundation, 2323
  Violent behaviour in young children, 2323
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 943
Foreign affairs
Allegations of espionage by People's Republic of China on nuclear industry, upcoming visit by Premier of China, government position, qu, 2816
Anticipation of conflict in East Timor following referendum, government position, qu, 3747
Conflict in East Timor
Briefings by Ministers involved, 3908, 3909
Possible investigation of prior events, government position, qu, 3881-82
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Effect of naval blockade, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, qu, 3157
Plight of refugees, provision of assistance in event of peace accord, government position, qu, 3157
Possible proposal, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, qu, 3157
Diplomatic efforts surrounding events in former Yugoslavia, request for information, qu, 3003
Kosovo, plans for post-conflict initiatives, government position, qu, 3255-56
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possible arming of Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, qu, 3042, (r) 3159
World Trade Organization, support for China's application
Effect on human rights issues, qu, 3075
Government position, qu, 3075, (r) 3232
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, 3011-12, 3013, 3014
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2327
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1153
Health
Addition of caffeine to soft drinks, government position, qu, 1417, (r) 1508-09
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1481-83
Current regulation of caffeine as food additive, m to maintain, 3202-03
Full compensation for hepatitis C victims, m before House of Commons, st, 1353-54
National Reproductive Technologies Commission, m to establish, 1590-91
New blood supply agency, conformity with recommendations of Krever Inquiry, government position, qu, 1960-61
Human resources development
Appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, entitlement of appointee to receive two salaries, government position, qu, 2152, (r) 2474
Availability of retraining for unemployed, incentives available through Revenue Canada, government position, qu, 1056
Human rights
Adoption of International Covenant on Rights of Indigenous Peoples, st, 2344-45
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Quarters</th>
<th>Reference</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Assistance for victims of torture, possible increase in funding</td>
<td>qu, 1102</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Convention for Elimination of Racial Discrimination</td>
<td>qu, 2833-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on behalf of dissidents in Cuba, government position</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Convention on the Elimination of all forms of Racial</td>
<td>st, 3072-73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discrimination</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Possibility of seeking resolution of Human Rights Commission on Cuba</td>
<td>qu, 2785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reopening of trade with Burma, reassurance of commitment to stated</td>
<td>qu, 1357</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>government policy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treatment by Malaysian government of dissident Lim Guan Eng</td>
<td>qu, 2237</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>United Nations committees, possible change in government policies</td>
<td>qu, 650, 651, (r) 977-78</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upcoming visit by Premier of China, pursuit of policy on constructive</td>
<td>qu, 2817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>engagement</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human rights and slavery</td>
<td>st, 643</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Human Rights Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion to establish Standing Committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International Rehabilitation Council for Torture Victims</td>
<td>st, 1095</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International trade, support for High Commissioner's bid to head</td>
<td>qu, 2785-86</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>World Trade Organization</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inter-provincial relations, applicability of subpoenas issued in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>relation to commissions of inquiry</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westray Mine inquiry</td>
<td>1419-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child Custody and Access</td>
<td>qu, 3291</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbouring of war criminals, possibility of legislation to assist</td>
<td>qu, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>international tribunals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of Auditor General on Canadian Human Rights Commission and</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tribunal, timely implementation of recommended measures to streamline</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>procedures and costs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6</td>
<td>1733-35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Co-management concept</td>
<td>1733, 1734, 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lands claims settlement</td>
<td>1733, 1734</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of</td>
<td>1734, 1735</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>appearance before committee</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mi'kmag Education bill</td>
<td>1795-96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Education on reserves</td>
<td>1795, 1796</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee, 1969-70
National defence
  Conflict in East Timor
    Duties of peacekeeping force, qu, 3880
    Considerations in preparation for mission, qu, 3841, 3842, 3843
    Possibility of parliamentary debate on sending troops, qu, 3880
  Conflict in Yugoslavia, responsibility of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, qu, 3194
  NATO conflict in Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, responsible authority, qu, 3179
  Possible effect of budget cuts on future of Snowbirds, government position, qu, 3794-95
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 898
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 752
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
  Conflict in Yugoslavia
    Air strike on Chinese Embassy, reliability of intelligence information, qu, 3290
    Summit meeting in Washington, imposition of embargo on military equipment and oil supply, position of the Prime Minister, qu, 3157, (r) 3348
  Discussions on nuclear weapons, position of Minister, qu, 2388
  Forthcoming summit
    Deployment of ground troops as agenda item, government position, qu, 3121
    Proposed initiatives by government, qu, 3105-06
    Reiteration of policy on disarmament within proper forum, government position, qu, 2433, 2434
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2435-36, 2669-70
  Aboriginal justice, 2436
  Justices of the peace, 2670
  Land claims, 2670
  Minority rights, 2670
  Nunavut Court of Justice, 2435
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2178-79
  Accountability, 2178
  Detention camps, 2179
  Heritage of parks, 2178
  Labour camps, 2179
Persons Case National Historic Park bill S-6, 417-19
  Parliamentary precinct, 417
"Persons Case", 418
Women as persons, 417
Post-secondary education, Millennium Scholarship Foundation
   Alleviation of current student debt load, government position, qu, 1697
   Privacy safeguards on collection of data from scholarship applicants and recipients, government position, qu, 1694
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee rep, 1088-91
Precincts of Parliament, Christmas lights on Parliament Hill, request to extend show until after Orthodox Christmas celebrations, government position, qu, 2352, 2353
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2647, 2648, 2649
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
   Authority for Clerk of the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, 1012
Reps
   2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 999
   4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1086-87
   9th, independent senators, 2762
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3886-89
   Court review, 3887
   Management board, union rep, 3887
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill, presentation of petitions, 3810
Question of privilege (unauthorized release of committee working drafts), 3877, 3909-10
Science, research and development, training at research institutions, establishment of national strategy, government position, qu, 1134
Security and Intelligence Special Committee rep, 2675, 3053-56
Sopinka, Q.C., the late Hon. John, tribute, 402-03
Ukraine, sixty-fifth anniversary of famine, st, 1648
United Nations
   Adequacy of response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, qu, 2163
   International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry, 3773
United Nations Day, st, 217
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, inquiry, 2370-72
   Illiteracy in Canada, 2371
   International law, 2371
Vanier Cup, congratulations to Saskatchewan Huskies on winning finals, st, 2272
Veterans affairs, present status of veterans at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, qu, 1720, 1721

**Anglo-American relations**
Anniversary of signing of Atlantic Charter in Newfoundland, st, 2330-31

**Angus, Hon. W. David**
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
16th, interim, state of financial system, 2606-07
Canada Marine bill C-9, 1294-96
Port authorities, 1295
St. Lawrence Seaway, 1295
Canada Shipping amendment (maritime liability) bill S-4, 174-75
Comité maritime international (CMI), 175
Compensation, 174, 175
Harmonization of international maritime law, 175
Limitation of liability, 174
Oil pollution damage, 174
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2924-25
International Olympic Committee, allegations of corruption against members, support for Richard Pound, Deputy Chairman, st, 2516-17
National finance, legislative changes needed to modernize, streamline and strengthen financial sector, government position, qu, 2756-57
Post-secondary education, proposed Millennium Scholarship Foundation, provision for prudent investment of funds, government position, qu, 1529, 1530

**Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22.** 1r, 405; 2r, 426-30; ref to com, 430; rep without amd, 436; 3r, 447; r.a., chap. 33, 1997, 452
Criminal offence, 427
Deactivated mines, 428
Destruction of mines, 427
Global ban on mines, 426, 427
Obligations from ratification of convention, 427, 428
Verification process, 427

**Speakers:** Senators
Corbin, Eymard G., 426-28, 447
Spivak, Mira, 428-30

**Appendices**
Remembrance Day, restored paintings in clerestory, rededication ceremony, text of speeches, 2129-31
South Africa, Address of His Excellency Nelson Mandela, President, 1946-51

**Appropriation No. 2, 1997-98 bill C-23.** 1r, 424; 2r, 469-71, 551-52; 3r, 573; r.a., chap. 35, 1997, 592

**Speakers:** Senators
   Cools, Anne C., 469-71, 573
   Stratton, Terry, 551-52

**Appropriation No. 3, 1997-98 bill C-33.** 1r, 1204; 2r, 1283-84; 3r, 1296; r.a., chap. 2, 1998, 1327

**Supplementary Estimates (B), 1997-98, 1283-84**
**Speakers:** Senators
   Cools, Anne C., 1283-84, 1296
   Kinsella, Noël A., 1284

**Appropriation No. 1, 1998-99 bill C-34.** 1r, 1204; 2r, 1299-1300; 3r, 1318; r.a., chap. 3, 1998, 1327

**Main Estimates 1998-99, 1299-1300**
**Speaker:** Senator
   Cools, Anne C., 1299-1300

**Appropriation No. 2, 1998-99 bill C-45.** 1r, 1719; 2r, 1759-60, 1779-80; 3r, 1826; r.a., chap. 28, 1998, 1894

**Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1780**
**Speakers:** Senators
   Cools, Anne C., 1759-60
   Stratton, Terry, 1779-80

**Appropriation No. 3, 1998-99 bill C-46.** 1r, 1719; 2r, 1784; 3r, 1826; r.a., chap. 29, 1998, 1894

**Supplementary Estimates (A), 1784**
**Speaker:** Senator
   Cools, Anne C., 1784

**Appropriation No. 4, 1998-99 bill C-60.** 1r, 2274; 2r, 2358-59; 3r, 2395; r.a., chap. 40, 1998, 2462

**Supplementary Estimates (B) 1998-99, 2358-59**
**Speaker:** Senator
   Cools, Anne C., 2358-59

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Appropriation No. 5, 1998-99 bill C-73. 1r, 2816; 2r, 2867-69; 3r, 2927; r.a., chap. 14, 1999, 2983
Supplementary Estimates (C) 1998-99, 2867-69
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 2867-68
Stratton, Terry, 2868-69

Appropriation No. 1, 1999-2000 bill C-74. 1r, 2816; 2r, 2869-70, 2921; 3r, 2970; r.a., chap. 15, 1999, 2983
Main Estimates 1999-2000, 2869-70, 2921
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 2869-70
Stratton, Terry, 2921

Appropriation No. 2, 1999-2000 bill C-86. 1r, 3555; 2r, 3628-29; 3r, 3656; r.a., chap. 30, 1999, 3732
Main Estimates 1999-2000, 3628-29
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 3629
Cools, Anne C., 3628-29

Appropriation of federal government pension fund by Treasury Board, presentation of petition, 3446

Arafat, Dr. Fathi, President of the Palestine Red Crescent and President of the Palestinian Academy of Science and Technology, visitor in the gallery, 3036

Arafat, Yasser
Visit of President of Palestinian authority to Parliament, st, 2909-10

Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465.1r, 2331; 2r, 2407-08; ref to com, 2408; rep without amdt, 2518; 3r, 2549; r.a., chap. 6, 1999, 2774
Speakers: Senators
Maheu, Shirley, 2407-08
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2408

Argentina, federal and provincial parliamentarians, visitors in gallery, 2074

Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Conference
Meeting to be held in Malaysia
Intention of RCMP with respect to carrying firearms while guarding Prime Minister during attendance at conference, government position, qu, 2034
Number of cancellations by participants because of human rights record of host, government position, qu, 2025
Possibility of Prime Minister making statement on human rights record of host and other participants, government position, qu, 2034

Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum
Rep of executive committee meeting in Lima, Peru, tabled, 2053
6th General Assembly of Conference on Environment and Development held in Guilin, China, rep tabled, 2250
7th Annual Meeting in Lima, Peru, tabled, 2696

Asia-Pacific region, interim rep of Foreign Affairs Committee, inquiry, notice, 166, debate, 238-39, 476
Education and training in Canada, 238
Exports in commercial services, 238
Exports in natural resources, 238
Exports to Japan, 238
Investment in Canada, 238, 239

Speakers: Senators
Kinsella, Noël A., 476
Stewart, John B., 238-29

See also Foreign Affairs Committee
See also Visitors

Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, notice, 2250; debate, 2267-71, 2283-84, 2411-18, 2479-81, 2852, 3362-66
Canadian dollar, 2268
China, 2415
Death rate, 2480
Exports to U.S., 2268
Financial world markets, 2283
France before the Revolution, 2269, 2270
Human rights, 2412, 2414, 2415, 2416
International aid, 2284
International law, 2416
International politics, 2269
International trade, 2283
Investment in foreign countries, 2270
Malnutrition, 2480, 2481
Poverty, 2480
School dropout rates, 2480
Trade with Japan, 2267, 2268
U.S. economy, 2271
Women, 2480

Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2269-70, 3362-66
   Bolduc, Roch, 2283-84
   Bryden, John G., 2270
   Carstairs, Sharon, 2416
   De Ware, Mabel, 2852
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2411, 2412-14, 2415-16
   Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2480-81
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 2416
   Stewart, John B., 2267-69, 2270-71, 2412, 3366
   Stollery, Peter A., 2416-18
   Stratton, Terry, 2271

Asian community in British Columbia, congratulations on twenty-fifth anniversary of United Chinese Community Enrichment Services Society, st, 1052-53

Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
   Meeting held in Niamey, Niger, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 3154
   Rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Cairo, Egypt, tabled, 3226
   See also International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians

Assembly of World Council of Churches
   Canadian Ecumenical Jubilee Initiative for Debt Relief for Third World, st, 2495-96

Association francaise Montréal acceuil and Mme Geneviève Gauchard, wife of French Ambassador, visitors in the gallery, 3155

Association interparlementaire Canada-France, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 2172

Atkins, Hon. Norman K.
   Acadia University, Acadia Advantage Program, st, 3337
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 288-90
  Canada's war veterans, 289
  Last Post Fund, 290
  Spouses of veterans, 289
  Veterans Independent Program, 289
  Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 290
Basset, P.C., the late Hon. John W.H., tributes, 1352
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2762-66
  Economy, 2763
  Education, 2765
  Environment, 2766
  Federal transfers to provinces, 2763
  Foreign investment, 2763
  Health care, 2764, 2765
  Homelessness, 2764
  Military, 2765, 2766
  National debt, 2764
  Poverty, 2764
  Productivity growth, 2763
  Research and development, 2764
  Student debt load, 2765
  Task force on poverty, 2764
  Taxes, 2764
  Working poor, 2764
Business of the Senate, timeliness of receipt of government supply bills, government position, qu, 2237
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 579
  Actuarial analysis, 579
Canada-United States relations
  Harassment by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers of Canadian travellers seeking entry, government position, qu, 1291
  Implementation of law requiring visas for Canadians to enter United States, possibility of exemption, government position, qu, 572, (r) 973
Canadian District of Moravian Church of America bill S-30, 3689-90
  Corporations sole, change process, 3689-90
Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2581-83, 2585
  Access to financial institutions by poor, 2582

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Education, 2582
Income tax system, 2582
MacKay Task Force, 2582, 2583
Social assistance, 2582
Taxation, 2583
Underground economy, 2585
Unemployment, 2582
Unemployment insurance, 2582
Welfare, 2582
Working poor, 2582
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2302, 2303, 2318
Environment, consideration and enforcement of environmental issues relating to privatization of ports and airports, government position, qu, 1555-56
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 874
Foreign affairs
  Commemoration of forty-fifth anniversary of ceasefire in Korean War, st, 2010
  Use of children as protagonists, abstention from voting at recent conference, government position, qu, 1358
  Use of children as protagonists in war in Uganda, government position, qu, 1275-76, (r) 1377-78
Health
  Compensation for hepatitis C victims, increase in payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1056, 1057
  Compensation promised to victims of hepatitis C, government position, qu, 1100
Health care in Canada, inquiry, 3246-48
  Integrated delivery models, 3247
  National institute of health, 3247
  Rural health care, 3247
Human rights and the right to privacy, st, 645-66
Intergovernmental affairs
  Status of partnership on social programs with Government of Ontario, qu, 103, (r) 712-13
International Olympic Committee, allegations of corruption against members, need for reorganization of committee, st, 2496-97
Iraq, possible strike by western nations, bombing of storage facilities for weapons of mass destruction, provision of protective clothing for military personnel, government position, qu, 1033
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3418-19
Justice
Inadequacies of system, st, 3072
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister, cost to taxpayers, request for particulars, qu, 135, (r) 354
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1028-30
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 3052
  Remembrance Day services, 3052
National defence
  State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 3208-09
  Search and rescue, 3208, 3209
  Use of relabelled anthrax vaccine during recent Persian Gulf exercise, court martial of Sergeant for refusal, possibility of withdrawal of charges, government position, qu, 2502
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Com, m to establish, 3774, 3775
National finance, proposed merger of Royal Bank and Bank of Montreal, government position, qu, 967, (r) 1182
Post-secondary education, financial burden to students, inquiry, 3744
Privacy Commissioner
  Annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2640
  Extension of term of present incumbent, government position, qu, 1377
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
  Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2737
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie bill S-20, 2408-09
  Corporation sole, 2408, 2409
  Real estate and investments, 2408
Senate
  Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1706-09, 1710
    Appointed Senate, 1708
      From list of candidates proposed by provinces, 1710
    Bicameral system, 1708
    Committee of the Whole, role, 1709
    Committees, increased travel, 1709
    Compensation, 1708
    Elected Senate, 1707, 1708
    Fixed-term appointments, 1708
    Increased representation from Newfoundland and western provinces, 1708
    Pre-study of legislation, 1709
    Public awareness of legislation, 1707
    Reform, 1706

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Regional grievances, 1707
Review of salaries, expenses, 1708
Veto power, 1708
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, allegations of failure to employ
deficit-cutting measures, position of chairman, qu, 2627
Meeting of Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee conflicting with caucus meetings,
position of chairman of committee, 2385
Sixtieth anniversary of Canada’s entry into World War II, st, 3808
Solicitor General, guidelines for security arrangements applicable to visiting foreign dignitaries,
government position, qu, 2016, (r) 2118
Veterans affairs, recognition of rights for merchant navy war veterans, st, 1957, 1958
Vimy House, store of World War I memorabilia, st, 2202-03
War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits,
Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief
Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61, 2915-16
Merchant Navy, 2915

Atlantic Canada
Tourism agreement, st, 365-66

Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Possible cuts to budget, changes to policy on regional economic development, government
position, qu, 1318

Atlantic Region
Efficacy of existing Liberal cabinet ministers, government position, qu, 133

Atlantic Region Entrepreneur of the Year Awards, st, 99

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Aid and information supplied to purchasers of CANDU reactors
Difference of opinion on financial risks, government position, qu, 1756-57
Safeguard of signing non-proliferation agreement, government position, qu, 1667-68, (r) 1856
Conduct of nuclear tests by India, enforcement of agreement with China following purchase of
CANDU reactors, government position, qu, 1490-91
Nuclear cooperation agreement with China, enforcement of international and domestic
environment commitments, government position, qu, 1557-58
Nuclear testing by India, reassessment of nuclear policy, government position, qu, 1533
Safety of nuclear technology and disposal of waste, st, 2555-56
At Work in Rural Communities
  Cost and purpose of producing material, government position, qu, 42, (r) 193-94

Auditor General
  Legislative measures to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3078
  Possible tax reductions to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3-78-79

Auditor General's Report on Immigration, tabled, 1857

Austin, P.C., Hon. Jack
  Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
    26th, Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67, without amdt, 3582
  Canada-China Legislative Association
    1st bilateral meeting held in Beijing, China, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2498
    Rep of visit of co-chairs tabled, 3268
  China, human rights, Canada's foreign policy, st, 3443-44
  Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2303
  Energy, power generation facility to be built on lower Churchill River, Newfoundland, availability
    of federal funds, government position, qu, 1277, (r) 1361
  Estimates, 1998-99, rep of National Finance Committee on Supplementary Estimates (C),
    question for chairman of committee, qu, 2786
  Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3749-50
  Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1220
  New senators, introduction, 456
  Question of privilege, unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 3911
  United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, reform of House of Lords, st, 3115-17
  Webster, the late Jack, British Columbia journalist, tributes, 2683

Australia, members of the Scrutiny of Acts and Regulations Committee of the Victoria
Parliament, visitors in gallery, 1811

Austrian Federal Council, visitors in gallery, 1529

Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd, P.C., Minister of Foreign Affairs
  Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2300-03,
    2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308-10, 2311

Bacon, Hon. Lise
Algeria, commitment to process of democratization, st, 1692
Canada Marine bill C-9, 1511-13, 1572-73
  Minority report, 1573
  Regional ports, 1511
David, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 2997
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2926
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with
  recommendations, 1501, 1525-26
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2553
Quebec, st, 2855
  Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal
  Party, st, 1333
  Linguistic school boards, amdts to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep, 557-59
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 20
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to engage personnel, m adopted, 259
  Authority to examine and make recommendations upon the state of transportation safety and
  security in Canada, m adopted, 274
  Authority to examine and report upon Canada's international competitive position in
  communications, m adopted, 274-75
  Authority to extend date of final rep, 2234; m adopted, 2267
  Authority to extend date of final rep, 2897
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 437, 471, 550, 591, 1194, 1204, 1317, 1330, 1331
  Authority to permit electronic coverage, 1317; m adopted, 1330
  Authority to permit electronic coverage of deliberations, m adopted, 2987
  Authority to receive briefing on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Strategic Plan, 3021
Reports
  2nd, international competitive position in communications, authority to travel and engage
  services, adopted, 419
  3rd, transportation safety and security, authority to travel and engage services, adopted, 420
  4th, Canada Shipping amendment bill S-4, 731, adopted, 781-82
See Journals of the Senate
  5th, Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill
  C-17, without amdts, 1274
  6th, Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2,
  with amdts and observations, 1335, 1430
See Journals of the Senate

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
7th, Canada Marine bill C-9, 1485-86
   See Journals of the Senate
8th, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15, without amdt, 1718
9th, Transportation safety and security, 1718, adopted, 1889

Bahamas
   Visitors in gallery, 384

Baldwin, the late Francis, tribute, 3266-67

Balfour, Hon. R. James
   55th anniversary of D-Day, st, 3442
   Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to study issues relating to persons coming under jurisdiction of Department of
   Veterans Affairs, 3343
   Solicitor General, Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by
   RCMP, provision of funds for defence of chairman at related Federal Court
   proceedings, government position, qu, 2054

Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3459-63; ref to com,
   3463; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3627; r.a., chap. 28, 1999, 3732
   Borrowing options, 3461
   Competition, 3460, 3461, 3462
   Deposit limit, 3461
   Foreign banks, 3460, 3461, 3462
   Full-service branches or loan branches, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463
   Reciprocity, 3461
   Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 3461
   Speakers: Senators
   Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 3460-61, 3627
   Oliver, Donald, 3461-63

Banking, Trade and Commerce, rep of com on study of state of financial institutions, lack of
   unanimity in com on certain recommendations, qu, 2278

Banking, Trade and Commerce, Standing Senate Committee
   Authority to examine governance provisions of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board Act,
   notice, 963-64, m adopted, 1024

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1926, 1945, 3505-06, 3556
Authority to study state of financial system, notice, 166, m adopted, 214
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, notice, 2383, m adopted, 2461-62
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, notice, 2498; m adopted, 2607

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 165
2nd, entitled "Joint and Several Liability and Professional Defendants: Options Discussion Paper", tabled, 242
See Journals of the Senate
4th, authority to travel and engage services, 424, adopted, 564-65
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Customs Tariff, without amdt, 561
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, without amdt, 594
7th, Depository bills and notes bill S-9, with an amdt, 1098, adopted, 1183
8th, Canada Cooperatives bill C-5, without amdt, 1099
9th, state of financial system, interim rep tabled, 1178
10th, Small Business Loans amendment bill C-21, without amdt, 1290
11th, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, examination of governance provisions tabled, 1316, 1323-24, adopted, 1606
Government response, m to elicit, notice, 1619; debate, 1689-90; m adopted, 1890
Response tabled, 2249
12th, Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, without amdt but with observations, 1649
See Journals of the Senate
13th, Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, without amdt, 1808
14th, state of financial system, interim rep, tabled, 1905-06
15th, state of financial system, interim rep, 1991
16th, state of financial system, interim rep on study, tabled, 2188; debate, 2605-07, 2881-85, 3471, 3599-602

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 2606-07
Kinsella, Noël A., 3471
Meighen, Michael A., 359-601, 3602
Oliver, Donald H., 2881-84, 2885
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2885, 3601-02
17th, state of financial system, study tabled, 2274; debate, 2650-53, 3199-200, 3262, 3280-82, 3359-62

**Speakers:** Senators
- De Bané, Pierre, 3361
- Kinsella, Noël A., 3199, 3200, 3262
- Oliver, Donald H., 2650-52
- Stewart, John B., 2652, 2653, 3199-200, 3359-62
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 3361, 3362
- Tkachuk, David, 3280-82

18th, Competition amendment bill C-20, without amdts but with observations, 2289

19th, Canada small business financing bill C-53, without amdts but with observations, 2346-47

20th, Insurance Companies amendment bill C-59, without amdts but with observations, 2594

21st, Competition amendment bill C-20, m to concur with Message from Commons, 2594-95, 2616

22nd, Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25, with amdts, 3074; adopted, 3137

23rd, state of financial system, budget rep of com on study presented and adopted, 3154

See Journals of the Senate

24th, Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada bill S-18, without amdts, 3224-25


26th, Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67, without amdts, 3582

27th, Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, without amdts but with observations, 3652

See Journals of the Senate

28th, Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, without amdts but with observations, 3743

**Banning of nuclear testing**

Congratulations to Canadian Broadcasting Corporation on airing documentary, st, 2223

**Basford, Hon. Ronald,** visitor in gallery, 933

**Bassett, P.C., the late Hon. John W.H.,** tributes, 1352

**Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada**

Congratulations on appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 49-50

Royal Assent, 1327, 2774

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Battle of the Atlantic
    Commemoration, st, 3220-22

Bean, Mr. Daryl T., National President, Public Service Alliance of Canada
    Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2944-45, 2957, 2948-49, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955

Beaudoin, Hon. Gérald-A.
    Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 226-28
        Calgary declaration, 226-27
        Constitution, 226-28
        Secession, 228
        Supreme Court ruling, 228
    Bastarache, Hon. Mr. Justice
        Congratulations on appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 50
    Beaune, Mr. Yvon, tribute, st, 3618-19
    Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1656-57, 1822
        Canada Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1656
        Cooperative federalism, 1657
        Federal spending power, 1656, 1657, 1822
    Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
        Meeting held in Paris and the Aquitaine Region, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 3428
        Meeting held in Paris, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1693
    Charbonneau, the late Hon. Guy, tributes, 955
    Charter of Rights and Freedoms, sixteenth anniversary of entrenchment in the Constitution, st, 1353
    Cohen, O.C., Q.C., the late M. Maxwell, tributes, 1329
        Confidence vote, 1972
        Constitutionality of legislation, 1972
        Constitutionalization of judicial system, 1971
        Control over government and administration, 1972
        Role of Parliament as evaluator, 1971
        Senate and House of Commons, same powers with 3 exceptions, 1972
        Supreme Court, 1971, 1972
        Veto, 1972
            Right, 1972
            Suspensive, 1972
Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, 3622-23
  Publication ban, 3622, 3623
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3260-61
  Alleviation of pain, 3261
  Life-sustaining treatment, 3261
  Palliative care, 3260
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 396-97, 580-82
  Peace officers, 580
  Supreme Court, 396-97
David, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 2997
Dickson, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. Brian, tribute, 2007
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1146
Evolution of Canadian federalism, st, 1314-15
Extradition bill C-40, 2444-46, 3034, 3082, 3083-84, 3111-12
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2445
  Death penalty, 2445, 3083, 3111, 3112
  Dual criminality, 2444
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 875-75, 876, 877
  Children as persons, 877
  Definition of "persons", 875
Gélinas, the late Gratien, tribute, 2813
Human rights and the legal personality, st, 646
International Francophonic Day, inquiry, 1240
International search or seizure bill S-24, 2684, 2727-29, 2730, 3358, 3538-39
  DNA, 2730
  Right to privacy, 2727, 2729, 3358
  "Unreasonable", definition, 2727
  Warrant, 3358
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1642
Lamoureux, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Lucien, tribute, 1987
Law Day, st, 3044
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  11th, Criminal Code, Copyright amdt bill C-220, 1716-17
  14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2083-84, 2104
  15th, National Defence amendment bill C-25, 2229-30
Léger, the late Gabrielle, tribute, 1172-73
Mcnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan, tribute, 3781
McGuigan, P.C., Q.C., the late Mr. Justice Mark, tributes, 1014
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3631
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 899, 905, 916
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2668-69
  Bilingualism, official policy, 2669
  Rights of Native peoples, 2668
  Territories, creation of 2669
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2364
  Bilingualism, 2364
  Contraventions, 2364
  Equality of status, 2364
Official Languages Commissioner, m on appointment, point of order, 2361
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2903
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 496, 497
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Rep
    2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1003-04, 1005
  Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1025
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3894
Courts, 3894
Quebec
  Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1333-34
Linguistic school boards
  Amdt to section 93 of Constitution
    Motion to establish special joint committee, 89-90, 115-16, 119, 143
    Report, 414-15, 587-90
    Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 772
Royal Assent bill S-15, 1516
  Chief Justice, political statements to media, 1516, 1517
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1606-08, 1609-10
  Abolition of Senate, 1607
  Elected Senate, 1607, 1608
  Equal Senate, 1607
Freedom, 1610
  Government responsibility, 1608
  Powers, 1608
  Triple-E Senate, 1608
Sopinka, Q.C., the late Hon. John, tribute, 402
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1387-88
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2437-38
  Canadian Charter of Rights and Freedoms, total ban on advertising contravenes, 2437-38
  Parliamentary review of regulations, 2438
Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, tribute, 2233
United Nations, 50th anniversary of the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2428
University of Ottawa, celebration of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1957
Wiesel, Mr. Elie, honorary doctorate from University of Montreal, st, 3385

Beaulieu, the late Hon. Mario, tributes, 2005-06

Beaulne, the late Mr. Yvon, tribute, 3618-19

Bélanger, Mr. André, President, Union of Solicitor General Employees, PSAC
  Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2956, 2957, 2958

Bélanger, the late Michel, tribute, 458-49

Belgium, delegation from the Senate, visitors in gallery, 242, 1988

Berntson, Hon. Eric Arthur, Deputy Leader of the Opposition
  Aboriginal Peoples Committee rep
    2nd, budget, study on Aboriginal governance, adopted, 1164
  Adjournment, 566, 567
  Blood donor clinic, st, 1069
  Business of the Senate, 285, 286
  Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, point of order, 565, 566
  Customs, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, 1035, 1060-61
    Criteria for peace officers, 1061
    Customs officers to make arrests, 1060
    Funding, 1061
    Training, 1061
Foreign relations, failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan, logistic possibility of attendance, government position, qu, 2547
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m in amdt, 1583
Information Commissioner, incumbent reappointed, 557
Justice
Costs related to gun control registry, changes to original proposal, effect on budgets of local police forces, government position, qu, 1530-31
Payment of legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, difference in treatment of other accused, government position, qu, 368, 369, (r) 485-86
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Criteria used to determine entitlement, government position, qu, 57-58
Request for answer, qu, 246, (r) 392
Delivery of promised information, qu, 464
Existence of impediments to settlement, government position, qu, 406
Review of circumstances of charge, government position, qu, 246, 247
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 349
National defence
Cancellation of proficiency flying of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2295, 2296
Examination of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, qu, 2116
Failure to proceed with purchase of replacement submarine fleet, increased unemployment among dockyard workers in Maritimes, qu, 1208, 1209
Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2076-77
Out-of-date equipment, clothing and materiel in use by Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1075
Possible strike on Iraq by western nations, operational status of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1075, 1076
Purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government announcement, 949, 950
State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 2287
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, 1787-89
Commission to review salaries and allowances, 1788
Pension plan, 1788
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 495, 497

Bickerton, Geoff, Research Director, Canadian Union of Postal Workers
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, considered in Committee of the Whole, 531-32, 534, 535, 536-37, 538, 540, 541, 542

Bills, Government, Commons
Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22. 1r, 405; 2r, 426-30; ref to com, 430; rep without amdt, 436; 3r, 447; r.a., chap. 33, 1997, 452
Appropriation No. 2, 1997-98 bill C-23. 1r, 424; 2r, 469-71, 551-52; 3r, 573; r.a., chap. 35, 1997, 592
Appropriation No. 3, 1997-98 bill C-33. 1r, 1204; 2r, 1283-84; 3r, 1296; r.a., chap. 2, 1998, 1327
Appropriation No. 1, 1998-99 bill C-34. 1r, 1204; 2r, 1299-1300; 3r, 1318; r.a., chap. 3, 1998, 1327
Appropriation No. 2, 1998-99 bill C-45. 1r, 1719; 2r, 1759-60, 1779-80; 3r, 1826; r.a., chap. 28, 1998, 1894
Appropriation No. 3, 1998-99 bill C-46. 1r, 1719; 2r, 1784; 3r, 1826; r.a., chap. 29, 1998, 1894
Appropriation No. 5, 1998-99 bill C-73. 1r, 2816; 2r, 2867-69; 3r, 2927; r.a., chap. 14, 1999, 2983
Appropriation No. 1, 1999-2000 bill C-74. 1r, 2816; 2r, 2869-70, 2921; 3r, 2970; r.a., chap. 15, 1999, 2983
Appropriation No. 2, 1999-2000 bill C-86. 1r, 3555; 2r, 3628-29; 3r, 3656; r.a., chap. 30, 1999, 3732
Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3459-63; ref to com, 3463; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3627; r.a., chap. 28, 1999, 3732
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36. 1r, 1571; 2r, 1600-02, 1624-29, 1654-57, 1669-79; ref to com, 1679; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1784-87, 1815-17; m in amdt no.1 (Bolduc), 1817; m in amdt no.2 (Bolduc), 1817-23; m in amdt no.1 (Bolduc) neg on div, 1823-24; m in amdt no.2 (Bolduc) neg on div, 1824-25; 3r, on div, 1825; r.a., chap. 21, 1998, 1893
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71.1r, 3288; 2r, 3302-04, 3321-23, 3332-34; ref to com, 3334; rep, 3445; 3r, 3493-95; m in amdt, 3496, 3522-23, 3524-27, 3561-64, 3589-90; vote deferred, 3590-91; vote deferred, 3621; m in amdt neg, on div, 3624-25; 3r, 3625; r.a., chap. 26, 1999, 3732
Canada Cooperatives bill C-5. 1r, 621; 2r, 740-41, 820; ref to com, 820
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43. 1r, 2379; 2r, 2440-44, 2525-27, 2547; vote deferred, 2548; 2r, on div, 2562; ref to com, 2562; rep without amdt, 2830; 3r, 2862-65, 3044-47; m in amdt, 3047, neg on div, 3109-10; 3r (con't), 3123-24; m in amdt, 

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
vote deferred, 3124; m in amdt neg, on div, 3172-73; 3r, 3173; r.a., chap. 17, 1999, 3212

Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26. 1r, 1667; 2r, 1780-83; ref to com, 1783; rep without amdt, 1852; 3r, 1852; r.a., chap. 22, 1998, 1893

Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19. 1r, 1529; 2r, 1575-80, 1599, 1629-33, 1680-82; m in amdt, neg on div, 1682-83; 2r, 1683; ref to com, 1683; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1852; 3r, 1868-70; m in amdt (Cohen), neg on div, 1870-71; 3r (con’t), 1871-72; m in amdt (DeWare), neg, 1872-73; 3r (con’t), 1873-74; m in amdt (Kinsella), neg on div, 1875; m for 3r, adopted on div, 1876; 3r, 1876; r.a., chap. 26, 1998, 1893

Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31. 1r, 1441; 2r, 1495-96, 1544-45; ref to com, 1545; rep without amdt, 1692; 3r, 1724; r.a., chap. 14, 1998, 1749

Canada Marine bill C-9. 1r, 638-39; 2r, 988-90, 1248-54, 1294-96; ref to com, 1296; rep, 1485-86; 3r, 1511-13, 1542-43, 1562; m in amdt, 1562-65; 3r (con’t), 1567-68; m in amdt neg on div, 1572-73; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap. 10, 1998, 1749

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2. 1r, 565; point of order, 565-66; 2r, 573-79, 606-21, 655-61; m for allotment of time for debate, notice, 661; point of order, 661-62, 663-65; Speaker’s ruling, 665-66; 2r (con’t), 737-40, 767-71, 811-19; ref to com of the Whole, 819; m to authorize electronic coverage of proceedings of com of the Whole, adopted, 819; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Paul Martin, Minister of Finance, Mr. Walter Robinson, Federal Director, Canadian Taxpayers Federation, Mr. Steve Kerstetter, Director, National Council of Welfare, Mr. Armand Brun, Acting Chairman, National Council of Welfare taking part in the debate, 838-66; rep without amdt, 868; 3r, 868; m for allotment of time for debate, withdrawn, 869; 3r, on div, 930-32; r.a., chap. 40, 1997, 951

Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15. 1r, 1412; 2r, 1445-47, 1545, 1574-75, 1599, 1629; ref to com, 1629; rep without amdt, 1718; 3r, 1731; r.a., chap. 16, 1998, 1749

Canada Travelling Indemnification bill C-64. 1r, 3375 2r, 3435-36, 3458-59; ref to com, 3459; rep without amdt, 3583; 3r, 3627; r.a., chap. 29, 1999, 3732

Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8. 1r, 1178; 2r, 1226-28, 1284-86; ref to com, 1286; rep without amdt, 1316; 3r, 1330; r.a., chap. 5, 1998, 1472

Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32. 1r, 3427; 2r, 3492-93, 3528-33; ref to com, 3533; rep of com, request for further instruction, 3740-43; rep without amdt but with observations, 3788; 3r, 3824-30; m in amdt (Ghitter), vote deferred, 3831-36; point of order, 3843-44; m in amdt (Ghitter) vote deferred (con’t), 3845-47; Speaker’s ruling, 3847; m in amdt (Ghitter) neg on div, 3848; 3r, 3848-52; m in amdt (Spivak), 3852-53;
m for allotment of time for debate adopted on div, 3853-54; m in amdt (Spivak) (con't), 3854-55; 3r (con't), 3855-58; m no.1 in amdt (Cochrane), 3858-59; m no.2 in amdt (Cochrane), 3859; 3r (con't), 3859-64; m in amdt (Nolin), 3864; 3r (con't), 3864-69; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div, 3869-71; m no.1 in amdt (Cochrane) neg on div, 3871-73; m no.2 in amdt (Cochrane) neg on div, 3873-74; m in amdt (Spivak) neg on div, 3874; 3r on div, 3874-75; r.a., chap. 33, 1999, 3912

Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2. 1r, 35; 2r, 59-60, 180-82; ref to com, 182; rep with amdts and observations, 1335

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4. 1r, 1053; 2r, 1077-79, 1107-12, 1135-37, 1149; ref to com, 1149; rep with 5 amdts, 1520-21; 3r, 1522; passed by Commons without amdt, 1739; r.a., chap. 17, 1998, 1749

Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27. 1r, 3103; 2r, 3169-72; ref to com, 3172; rep without amdt, 3340-41, 3348; 3r, 3355; r.a., chap. 19, 1999, 3731

Competition amendment bill C-20. 1r, 1936; 2r, 1982-83, 1997, 2157, 2164-67; ref to com, 2167; rep without amdt but with observations, 2289-90; 3r, 2353, 2389-92; m in amdt, 2392-94; m in amdt amended, 2449-50; 3r, 2450; message from Commons disagreeing with Senate amdts and proposing amdts in lieu of Senate amdts, 2542; m concurring with message from Commons, notice, 2543; debate, 2562-64; m concurring with message from Commons ref to com, adopted, 2573-74; rep of com, m to concur with message from Commons, 2594-95, 2616, adopted, 2630-31; r.a., chap. 2, 1999, 2774

Criminal Code amendment bill C-79. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3437-39, 3459, 3533-36; ref to com, 3536; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3621-23; r.a., chap. 25, 1999, 3732

Criminal Code amendment bill C-82. 1r, 3584; 2r, 3682-35; ref to com, 3635; rep without amdt, 3672; 3r, 3725-27; r.a., chap. 32, 1999, 3732

Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-51. 1r, 2172; 2r, 2213-15, 2297-98; ref to com, 2298; rep without amdt but with observations, 2694-95; 3r, 2727; r.a., chap. 5, 1999, 2774

Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16. 1r, 348; 2r, 393; point of order, 393-98; Speaker's ruling, 398; 2r (con't), 398-400; 439-45; m in amdt, 445-46; point of order, 446-47; Speaker's ruling, 468-69; 2r (con't), 552-53, 579-80; point of order, 580-82; m in amdt (con't), 622-23; sub-amdt, 623; votes deferred, 666-67; m for adjournment of debate negatived, on div, 667-68; point of order, 668; m in amdt (con't) and sub-amdt (con't), 668-75; vote deferred, 675; sub-amdt neg, on div, 708; m in amdt (con't), 708-09; m in amdt neg, 714-15; 2r, 715; ref to com, 715; rep without amdt, 811; 3r, 834-35; point of order, 835; 3r, 835; r.a., chap. 39, 1997, 951

Criminal Records amendment bill C-69. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3431-33, 3520-22; ref to com, 3522
Customs, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18. 1r, 963; 2r, 1023, 1035, 1060-61; ref to com, 1060; rep without amdmt, 1335; 3r, 1335, 1362; r.a., chap. 7, 1998, 1472

Customs Tariff bill C-11. 1r, 367; 2r, 430-31, 437-38; ref to com, 438; rep without amdmt, 561; 3r, 573; r.a., chap. 36, 1997, 592

Extradition bill C-40. 1r, 2275; 2r, 2355-57, 2398, 2444-46, 2447; ref to com, 2447; rep without amdmt, 2962; 3r, 3028-30; m in amdmt, 3032-35; debate adjourned to await Speaker's ruling, 3035; 3r (con't), 3047-48; m in amdmt (Grafstein), 3048-52, 3079-84, 3110-14, 3125-37, 3161-69, 3181-89, 3232-44, 3257-59, 3274-77; m in amdmt (Kinsella), 3277-80; Speaker's statement, 3295-96; 3r and m in amdmt (con't), vote deferred, 3296-98; m in amdmt (Kinsella), neg on div, 3325-26; m in amdmt (Grafstein), neg on div, 3327; m in amdmt (Grafstein), neg on div, 3328; 3r, on div, 3329-32; r.a., chap. 18, 1999, 3731

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65. 1r, 2755; 2r, 2791-94; ref to com, 2794; rep without amdmt, 2857-58; 3r, 2927-28; r.a., chap. 11, 1999, 2982

First Nations Land Management bill C-49. 1r, 2720; 2r, 2794-97, 2870-74, 2929-31, 3007-10; ref to com, 3011; rep with amdts and observations, 3342, 3349, adopted, 3351; 3r, 3351-55; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 3621; r.a., chap. 24, 1999, 3732

Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55. 1r, 2781; 2r, 2840-46, 2865-67, 2921-23; m to refer to Transport and Communications Committee, debate adjourned, 2923-26; m adopted, 2980; rep with amdts, 3371-72; point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 3393-401; consideration of rep, debate suspended to await Speaker's ruling, 3440; Speaker's ruling, 3463-65; debate, 3465-68; m for time allocation, notice, 3468-69; allotment of time for debate, m adopted, 3477; m for allotment of time for debate withdrawn, 3477; m to adopt rep of com, 3477-88; m in amdmt, 3488-92; m in amdmt neg, on div, 3523-24; rep adopted, 3524; 3r, 3524; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 3617; r.a., chap. 23, 1999, 3732

Government Services, 1999 bill C-76. 1r, 2912-13; 2r, 2916; point of order, 2916; 2r (con't), 2916-21; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2921; consideration in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Peter A. Stollery in the chair, Hon. Marcel Massé, President of the Treasury Board and Minister responsible for Infrastructure, Mr. Alain Jolicoeur, Chief Human Resources Officer, Human Resources Branch, Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat, Mr. Pierre Hamel, General Counsel, Treasury Board Secretariat, Legal Services, Department of Justice, Mr. Daryl T. Bean, National President, Public Service Alliance of Canada, Ms. Nycole Turmel, National Executive Vice-President, Public Service Alliance of Canada, Ms. Viviane Mathieu, correctional officer, Mr. André Bélanger, president, Union of Solicitor General Employees, PSAC taking part in the debate, 2932-59; rep of Committee of the Whole, 2960; consideration in Committee of the...
Whole, 2970-74; rep without amdt, 2974; 3r, 2974-75; m in amdt neg, on div, 2975-76; 3r (con’t), 2976-79; r.a., chap. 13, 1999, 2982
Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28. 1r, 1355; 2r, 1405-08, 1471-72, 1473-77; ref to com, 1477; rep without amdt but with observations, 1649; 3r, 1759, 1775-78; r.a., chap. 19, 1998, 1893
Income Tax Amendments 1998 bill C-72. 1r, 3289; 2r, 3304-05, 3349-50; ref to com, 3350; rep without amdt, 3372; 3r, 3393, 3436-37, 3449-52, 3496-99; r.a., chap. 22, 1999, 3732
Income Tax, Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10. 1r, 460; 2r, 553-56, 582-83; ref to com, 584; 3r, 654-55; r.a., chap. 38, 1997, 662
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16. 1r, 1412; 2r, 1444-45, 1470-71; ref to com, 1471
Insurance companies amendment bill C-59. 1r, 2430; 2r, 2506-07, 2527-32; ref to com, 2533; rep without amdt but with observations, 2594; 3r, 2614-15, 2629-30; r.a., chap. 1, 1999, 2774
Judges amendment bill C-37. 1r, 1738; 2r, 1796-800, 1914-22; ref to com, 1922
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6. 1r, 1204; 2r, 1246-47, 1292-94; ref to com, 1294; rep without amdt, 1693; 3r, 1731-37; m to adjourn debate neg on div, 1737-38; 3r (con’t), 1739-41, 1758; m in amdt (Kinsella), 1759, 1778-79; m in sub-amdt (Carstairs) ref bill back to com, adopted, 1779; m in amdt (Kinsella), as amended, adopted, 1779; rep, 1808; rep withdrawn, 1826; rep without amdt, 1826; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 25, 1998, 1893
M’kmaq Education bill C-30. 1r, 1739; 2r, 1794-96; ref to com, 1796; rep without amdt, 1809; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 24, 1998, 1893
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84. 1r, 3583; 2r, 3629-31, 3656; 3r, 3673; r.a., chap. 31, 1999, 3732
National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66. 1r, 3288; 2r, 3298-300; ref to com, 3300-01; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3623-24, 3626; r.a., chap. 27, 1999, 3732
National Parks amendment bill C-38. 1r, 1756; 2r, 1827-28; ref to com, 1828
Nunavut amendment bill C-57. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2399-402, 2435-36; ref to com, 2436; rep without amdt, 2626; 3r, 2666-71; r.a., chap. 3, 1999, 2774
Nunavut, Constitution 1867 amendment bill C-39. 1r, 1619; 2r, 1684-88; ref to com, 1688; rep without amdt, 1693; 3r, 1724; r.a., chap. 15, 1998, 1749
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1683-84, 1725, on div, 1761-64; ref to com, 1765
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13. 1r, 278; 2r, 302-04; ref to com, 304; rep without amdt, 325; 3r, 357; r.a., chap. 32, 1997, 451

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47. 1r, 1749; 2r, 1760-61, 1787-94; ref to com, 1794; rep without amdt, 1808; 3r, 1858-62; m in amdt (Simard), 1862; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 23, 1998, 1893
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24. 1r, 479; 2r, 486-90; ref to com of the Whole, 490; considered in Committee of the Whole, Eymard G. Corbin in the chair, Hon. Lawrence MacAulay, Minister of Labour, Hon. Alfonso Gagliano, Minister of Public Works and Government Services, Mr. George Clermont, CEO and President of Canada Post Corporation, Mr. Raymond Poirier, Chief Negotiator, Ms. Deborah Bourque, 3rd National Vice-President, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Mr. Geoff Bickerton, Research Director, Canadian Union of Postal Workers taking part in the debate, 490-542; rep without amdt, on div, 544; 3r, 544; m in amdt, neg on div, 544-45; 3r (con't) on div, 545; r.a., chap. 34, 1997, 546
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3433-35, 3452-58; ref to com, 3458; rep without amdt but with observations, 3652; 3r, 3673-88; m in amdt ref bill back to com, 3688; vote deferred, 3688-89; m in amdt ref bill back to com, adopted, on div, 3715-16; rep without amdt but with observations, 3743; 3r, 3760-70, 3796-98; m in amdt (Stratton), neg on div, 3798-99; 3r (con't) 3799-801, 3815-20; m in amdt (Kelleher), neg on div, 3820-24; 3r (con't), 3844-45; m for allotment of time for debate, notice, 3875-76; m for allotment of time for debate, adopted, 3883-86; 3r (con't), 3886-88; m no.1 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3888; m no.2 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3888-89; m in amdt (LeBreton), 3889-91; 3r (con't), 3891-96; m in amdt (LeBreton), neg on div, 3896-97; m no.1 in amdt (Andreychuk), neg on div, 3897-98; m no.2 in amdt (Andreychuk), neg on div, 3898-99; 3r, on div, 3899-900; r.a., chap. 34, 1999, 3912
Railway Safety amendment bill C-58. 1r, 2472; 2r, 2548-49, 2570-71; ref to com, 2571; rep without amdt, 2815; 3r, 2836-37; r.a., chap. 9, 1999, 2982-83
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency amendment bill C-41. 1r, 2275; 2r, 2357-58, 2398-99; ref to com, 2399; rep without amdt, 2626; 3r, 2571-72; r.a., chap. 4, 1999, 2774
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation Act amendment bill C-12. 1r, 1354; 2r, 1402-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1649-50; 3r, 1683; r.a., chap. 11, 1998, 1749
Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7. 1r, 404; 2r, 466-68; ref to com, 468; 3r, 654; r.a., chap. 37, 1997, 662
Small Business Loans bill C-21. 1r, 1223; 2r, 1279-82; ref to com, 1282; rep without amdt, 1290; 3r, 1319; r.a., chap. 4, 1998, 1327
Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35. 1r, 2342; 2r, 2524-25, 2615-16; ref to com, 2616; rep without amdt, 2911; 3r, 2970; r.a., chap. 12, 1999, 2982-83
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17. 1r, 638; 2r, 1035-36, 1058-60, 1112-15; ref to com, 1115; rep without amdt, 1274; 3r,
1296-99; m in amdt, 1299, 1319-21, 1362-63, neg, 1378-79; 3r, 1379; r.a., chap. 8, 1998, 1472

War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits, Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61. 1r, 2781; 2r, 2837-40; ref to com, 2840; rep without amdt but with an observation, 2862; 3r, 2914-16; r.a., chap. 10, 1999, 2982-82

Bills, Government, Senate

Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5. 1r, 130; 2r, 176-80, 196, 225, 269-70; ref to com, 270; rep with amdt and observations, 549; rep adopted, 590-91; 3r, 713-14; passed by Commons with amdts, 1412-13; Commons amdts agreed to by Senate, 1427-30; r.a., chap. 9, 1998, 1472

Canada Shipping (maritime liability) amendment bill S-4. 1r, 102; 2r, 172-76, 195; ref to com, 195; rep, 731, adopted, 781-82; 3r, 809-11; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1362; r.a., chap. 6, 1998, 1472

Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2. 1r, 35; 2r, 59-60, 180-82; ref to com, 182; rep with amdts and observations, 1335; rep adopted, 1430-32; 3r, 1468-69, m in amdt, 1469-70, 1493-95, 1510-11, 1539-42, neg on div, 1565-67; 3r, on div, 1567; message from Commons that bill passed with amdts, 1755; amdts adopted, 1778; r.a., chap. 20, 1998, 1893

Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23. 1r, 2430; 2r, 2474-76, 2505-06; ref to com, 2506; rep without amdt, 2755; 3r, 2790-91; passed by the Commons without amdt, 3476; r.a., chap. 21, 1999, 3732

Depository bills and notes bill S-9. 1r, 481; 2r, 715-16, 736-37; ref to com, 737; rep with an amdt, 1098; rep adopted, 1183; 3r, 1226; passed by Commons without amdt, 1689; r.a., chap. 13, 1998, 1749

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16. 1r, 1412; 2r, 1444-45, 1470-71; ref to com, 1471; rep without amdt but with observations, 1570-71; 3r, 1599

Pension Benefits Standards, 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions amendment bill S-3. 1r, 35; 2r, 60-63, 182-83; ref to com, 183; rep with 7 amdts, 297; rep adopted, 358-39; 3r, 393; passed by Commons without amdt, 1689; r.a., chap. 12, 1998, 1749

Preclearance bill S-22. 1r, 2250; 2r, 2476-78, 2572-73; ref to com, 2573; rep with amdts, 2911-12, 3011-14; m in amdt adopted, 3173-74; rep, as amended, adopted, 3174; 3r, 3189-90; passed by the Commons without amdt, 3476; r.a., chap. 20, 1999, 3731

Bills, Numerically, Commons

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
C-2, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, Canada Pension Plan, Old Age Security Act amendment
C-3, DNA Identification
C-4, Canadian Wheat Board Act amendment
C-5, Cooperatives
C-6, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management
C-7, Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park
C-8, Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation
C-9, Canada Marine
C-10, Income Tax Conventions Implementation 1997
C-11, Customs Tariff
C-12, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment
C-13, Parliament of Canada amendment
C-15, Canada Shipping amendment
C-16, Criminal Code and Interpretation Act amendment
C-17, Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment
C-18, Customs, Criminal Code amendment
C-19, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment
C-20, Competition amendment
C-21, Small Business Loans amendment
C-22, Anti-Personnel Mines Implementation Convention
C-23, Appropriation No. 2, 1997-98
C-24, Postal Services Continuation
C-25, National Defence amendment
C-26, Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment
C-27, Coastal Fisheries Protection amendment
C-28, Income Tax Amendments, 1997
C-29, Parks Canada Agency
C-30, Mi'kmaq Education Act
C-31, Canada Lands Surveyors
C-32, Canadian Environmental Protection Act, 1999
C-33, Appropriation No. 3, 1997-98
C-34, Appropriation No. 1, 1998-99
C-35, Special Import Measures amendment
C-36, Budget Implementation Act, 1998
C-37, Judges amendment
C-38, National Parks amendment
C-39, Nunavut amendment
C-40, Extradition Act
C-41, Royal Canadian Mint amendment
C-42, Tobacco amendment
C-43, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency Act
C-45, Appropriation Act No. 2, 1998-99
C-46, Appropriation Act No. 3, 1998-99
C-47, Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment
C-49, First Nations Land Management
C-51, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment
C-52, Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation
C-53, Canada Small Business Financing
C-55, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services
C-57, Nunavut amendment
C-58, Railway Safety amendment
C-59, Insurance Companies amendment
C-60, Appropriation Act No. 4, 1998-99
C-61, War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits, Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief Commission Pension Continuation amendment
C-64, Canada Travelling Exhibitions Indemnification Act
C-65, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment
C-66, National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment
C-67, Bank amendment
C-69, Criminal Records amendment
C-71, Budget Implementation 1999
C-72, Income Tax Amendment 1998
C-73, Appropriation Act No. 5, 1998-99
C-74, Appropriation Act No. 1, 1999-2000
C-76, Government Services Act, 1999-07-02
C-78, Public Sector Pension Investment Board Act
C-79, Criminal Code amendment (victims of crime)
C-82, Criminal Code amendment (impaired driving and related matters)
C-84, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Act, 1999
C-86, Appropriation Act No. 2, 1999-2000
C-208, Access to Information amendment

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
C-220, Criminal Code, Copyright amendment
C-251, Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment
C-410, Electoral districts
C-411, Canada Elections amendment
C-445, Stormont-Dundas electoral district
C-464, Sackville-Eastern Shore electoral district
C-465, Argenteuil-Papineau electoral district

Bills, Numerically, Senate
S-1, Railways (pro forma)
S-2, Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment
S-3, Pension Benefits Standards Act, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions amendment
S-4, Canada Shipping amendment
S-5, Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment
S-6, National Historic Park to commemorate the "Persons Case"
S-7, Criminal Code amendment
S-8, Tobacco Act amendment
S-9, Depository bills
S-10, Excise Tax amendment
S-11, Canadian Human Rights amendment
S-12, Criminal Code amendment
S-13, Canadian Tobacco Industry Community Responsibility Foundation
S-14, First nations government
S-15, Royal Assent
S-16, Income Tax Conventions Implementation Act, 1998
S-17, Criminal Code amendment
S-18, Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada
S-19, Canadian merchant navy veterans
S-20, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie
S-21, Corruption of Foreign Public Officials Act
S-22, Preclearance Act
S-23, Carriage by Air Act
S-24, International Search or Seizure
S-28, Canada Elections amendment
S-29, Criminal Code amendment (Protection of Patients and Health Care Providers)
S-30, Moravian Church of America
S-31, Parliament of Canada amendment (Parliamentary Poet Laureate)
Bills, Private, Senate

Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada bill S-18. 1r, 1809; 2r, 3090-91; ref to com, 3091; rep without amdts, 3224-25; 3r, 3262; passed by Commons without amdts, 3393; r.a., 3732

Canadian District of Moravian Church of America bill S-30. 1r, 3342; 2r, 3376, 3689-90; ref to com, 3690; rep without amdts, 3788; 3r, 3906

Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25. 1r, 2696; 2r, 2874-75; ref to com, 2875; rep with amdts, 3074; adopted, 3137; 3r, 3137; passed by Commons without amdts, 3199; r.a., 3212

Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie bill S-20. 1r, 1933; 2r, 2107, 2109-10; ref to com, 2110; rep with amdts, 2290-91; rep adopted, 2362; 3r, 2408-09; passed by the Commons without amdts, 2862; r.a., 2982

Bills, Public, Commons

Access to Information amendment bill C-208. 1r, 2160; 2r, 2533-34, 2574-75; ref to com, 2575; point of order, 2575; rep without amdts, 2755; 3r, 2800; r.a., chap. 16, 1999, 2982-83

Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2407-08; ref to com, 2408; rep without amdts, 2518; 3r, 2549; r.a., chap. 6, 1999, 2774

Canada Elections amendment bill C-411. 1r, 1571; 2r, 1634, 1658-59; ref to com, 1659; rep without amdts, 1666-67; 3r, 1703; r.a., chap. 18, 1998, 1749

Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220. 1r, 53; 2r, 209-12; ref to com, 212; rep recommending that the bill not be proceeded with further, adopted, 1714-18

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-251. 1r, 3520; 2r, 3905-06

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410. 1r, 1571; 2r, 1633, 1658; ref to com, 1658; rep with amdts, 1666; rep adopted, 1688; point of order, 1688-89; 3r, 1703; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 1755; r.a., chap. 27, 1998, 1893

Sackville-Eastern Shore, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-464. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2407; ref to com, 2407; rep without amdts, 2518; 3r, 2574; r.a., chap. 8, 1999, 2774

Stormont-Dundas, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-445. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2407; ref to com, 2407; rep without amdts, 2518; 3r, 2574; r.a., chap. 7, 1999, 2774

Bills, Public, Senate

Canada Elections amendment bill S-27. 1r, 2782; 2r, 3014-15

Canada Elections amendment bill S-28. 1r, 3074

Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11. 1r, 649; 2r, 1036-40, 1190-94; ref to com, 1198; rep with an amdts, 1649; rep adopted, 1689; 3r, 1699-700

Criminal Code amendment bill S-12. 1r, 963; 2r, 1301-04, 1433; ref to com, 1433

==================================================================

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Criminal Code amendment bill S-7. 1r, 367; 2r, 431-33, 475; ref to com, 475
Criminal Code amendment bill S-17. 1r, 1462; 2r, 1580-82, 1602-04; ref to com, 1605
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29. 1r, 3194; 2r, 3244-46, 3260-61, 3334-35, 3356-57, 3401-02, 3469-70, 3536-38, 3656-57; ref to com, 3657
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10. 1r, 481; 2r, 940, 985-87, 1228-29; ref to com, 1229; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1803-04, 1880-81; m in amdt (Mahen), 1881-82; m in sub-amdt (Di Nino), 1883-84; m for adjournment of debate, adopted on div, 1884-85; 5r and m in amdt (con't), 1932-33, 1940-41; m in amdt referring bill and proposed amdts back to com for further consideration (Carstairs), adopted, 1942
First nations government bill S-14. 1r, 1274-75; 2r, 1321-22; ref to com, 1323
International search or seizure bill S-24. 1r, 2684; 2r, 2727-30, 3199
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19. 1r, 1854; 2r, 1984-86, 2157, 2180-82, 2282, 2602, 3015, 3052, 3591-92; vote deferred, 3592; m for 2nd neg, on div, 3625-26
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-31. 1r, 3788
Persons Case National Historic Park bill S-6. 1r, 298; 2r, 415-19; ref to com, 419
Royal Assent bill S-15. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1363-64, 1514-17, 1701-03; ref to com, 1703; rep with amdts, 1850-51
Royal Assent bill S-26. 1r, 2740; 2r, 2797; point of order, 2797-98; Speaker's ruling, 2799-800
Tobacco amendment bill S-8. 1r, 424-25; 2r, 562-64, 782, 870-71; ref to com, 871; rep with amdts, 1396; rep adopted, 1418-19
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13. 1r, 1159; 2r, 1183; point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 1184-90, 1278-79, 1286-87, 1300-01; Speaker's ruling, 1338-41; 2r (con't), 1341-46; ref to com, 1346; rep with amdts and comments, 1505; rep adopted, 1545; 3r, 1657, 1700-01; m in amdt (Nolin), 1701; m in amdt (Keon), 1701, adopted, 1725-26; m in amdt (Nolin) adopted, 1726; 3r, 1726

Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 1893-94

Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tributes, 1953-56

Black community of Nova Scotia, twentieth anniversary celebrations address by Governor General, st, 48-49

Black Heritage Month, underground railroad and Nazrey African Methodist Episcopal church in Amherstburg, Ontario, inquiry, notice, 2597; debate, 2622-23

Speaker: Senator
Whelan, Eugene, 2622-23
Black History Month, st, 1097, 2470
  Landmark judicial decision in favour of visible minority communities, st, 2541-42

Bloc Québécois definition of Quebecers, st, 3838-39

Blood donor clinic, st, 1069

Blood System in Canada
  See Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada
  See Safety of blood system

Bluenose, seventy-seventh anniversary of launch in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, st, 1289

Bolduc, Hon. Roch
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 199-201
  Public finances, 199, 200
  Appropriation No. 2, 1999-2000 bill C-86, 3629
  Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2283-84
    Financial world markets, 2283
    International aid, 2284
    International trade, 2283
  Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, st, 3221
  Bélanger, the late Michel, tribute, 458-59
  Bryce, the late Robert, tribute, 71
  Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1624-29, 1815-17
    Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1624, 1625, 1627
    Child Tax Benefit, 1627
    EI premiums, 1626
    Financial assistance to foreign states, 1626
    Guaranteed Income Supplement, 1627
    Hibernia, 1627
    Quebec, 1817
    Scholarships, 1627, 1628
    Spending power, 1816
  Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3321-23, 3332-34, 3493-96
    Binding arbitration, 3493, 3495
    Budgetary surplus, 3323, 3333
    Debt, 3321
Education, 3333
Equalization program, 3323
Government revenue, 3323
Health spending, 3332
International aid, 3333
Minister's powers, 3493, 3494
Public expenditure, 3323
Public funds, management, 3334
Public service, 3334
Rate of taxation, 3322
Surtax on income, 3322
Welfare, 3333

Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1210-14
   Clarification of previous statement, 1222
   Economic policy, 2803
   Foreign investment, 2803
   Government spending, 1212
   Interprovincial trade barriers, 2806
   Manpower productivity, 2804
   Natural resources, 2804
   Population growth, 2805
   Research, 2806
   Student debt load, 1214
   Taxes, 1212, 2804

Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2802-06
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2442-44, 3044-47
   Access to Information Act, 3045
   Accountability, 2443, 2444, 3044
   Confidentiality safeguards, 2443
   Cost savings, 2443
   Federal-provincial relations, 3046
   Revenue Canada, mismanagement of staffing, 2443
   Staffing, 3045, 3046
   Tax collection, 2443
   Taxpayer information, too much in one place, 2443
   Top level executive salaries, 2444
   Unions, 2444
   Working relationship between departments, 2444
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 611-14, 615-16, 817, 852, 853
   Accountability, 615
   Business investment, 614
   Competition, 612
   Diversification of investments, 613
   Government monopoly, 612
   Income security, 613
   Investment policy, 613
   Jobs, 614
Canada-United States relations, loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations
   Possible trade dispute, effect on industry, qu, 3158, (r) 3347-48
   Request for update, qu, 3392
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3836
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2212
Dion, the late Léon, tribute, 38
Extradition bill C-40, 3032, 3033
   Arbour, Madam Justice Louise, 3032, 3033
Finance, fiscal policy of government, statement by Minister, request for clarification, qu, 3256
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2844
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2329
Hamelin, the late Jean, tribute, 1647
Human resources development
   Changes to Canada Pension Plan, independence of proposed Board of Directors, government position, qu, 264
   Employment insurance fund reserve, request for tabling of report on appropriateness of premium rate, qu, 283, (r) 410
Human rights and the status of the citizen, st, 644
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
   7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 786
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3583
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 706
National defence, situation in Kosovo, request for appearance of Minister of National Defence before Committee of the Whole, government position, qu, 2783
National finance

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Comments of Auditor General on government accounting methods, government position, qu, 2177
Criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, qu, 1376-77
Possible new fringe benefits policy, golf club membership fees paid for Crown corporations employees, qu, 2433
Usage of standard accounting principles in financial statements of government, position of Minister, qu, 2296
National Finance Committee rep
7th, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1998-99, 2338-40
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 916, 917
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, possible new strategy, government position, qu, 2388
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2079-80
Access to public lands, 2079
Admission fees, 2080
Post-secondary education
Increases in university tuition fees, representation by Quebec students to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, government response, qu, 1226
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, terms of reference for agreement with provinces, government position, qu, 1695
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 513, 541
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3679
Quebec
Linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
Motion to establish, 89, 141
Report, 471-72, 635
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 695
Reflections on sovereignty and globalization of the economy, 2247-48
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Pietro, tribute, 18
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2439

Bonnel, Hon. M. Lorne (Retired Jan.4/98)
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 110-12
Canadian Millennium Endowment Fund, 111, 112
Post-secondary education, 110
Research and development, 110
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 27-28
New senators, congratulations on appointment, 34
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee
  Authority to engage services, adopted, 298
  Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 649, m adopted, 764
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notices, 326, 386, m adopted, 357
  Motion to establish, notice, 53-54, m in amdtn adopted, 126-27
  Report, final, tabled, 820, 821, debate, 828-30
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 499
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to study health care services available to veterans, notice, 278, m adopted, 318
Tributes on retirement, 794-801, 950, 1031-32
Visitor in the gallery, 2343

**Bosa, Hon. Peter (Deceased Dec.10/98)**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 228-30
  Calgary declaration, 230
  Canada Millennium Scholarship Endowment fund, 229
  Canadian Foundation for Innovation, 229
  Child poverty, 229
  Deficit, 228
  Federal-provincial agreements, 230
  Industrial Research Assistance Program, 229
  Inflation, 229
  Jobs, 229
  Network for Centres of Excellence, 229
Best wishes on return to the chamber, 1531
International Conference on Governance for Sustainable Growth and Equity
  Meeting held at New York, inquiry, notice, 298
  Rep tabled, 298
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 97th Conference, Seoul, Korea, inquiry, 257-59
  Committee on the Human Rights of Parliamentarians, 258, 259
  Famine in North Korea, 259
  Helms-Burton law, 258
  Peacekeeping, 258, 259
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
  1st, Usher of the Senate, 339, 340-41, 342, 343
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 153
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 19
Tributes, 2465-69, 2494

Bourque, Deborah, 3rd National Vice-President, Canadian Union of Postal Workers
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, considered in Committee of the Whole, 531, 532-34, 535, 536, 537-38, 539, 540, 541, 542

Bourque, His Worship Mr. Pierre, Mayor of Montreal, st, 2288
Visitor in the gallery, 2288

Brazil, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 3651

Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 216-17

British Columbia
Cancellation of program to destaff lightstations, availability of funds for boating safety issues, government position, qu, 1927-28, (r) 2017
Hon. Dale Lovick, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, visitor in gallery, 401

British Columbia Coastal Parliamentarians Group, st, 3117

Brun, Mr. Armand, Acting Chairman, National Council of Welfare
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, considered in Committee of the Whole, 864-65, 866

Bryant, Ms. Brenda, Education First
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 903, 904, 905-06, 907

Bryce, the late Robert, tribute, 71

Bryden, Hon. John G.
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, 2270
Investment in foreign countries, 2270
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1600-02, 1629, 1784-87
Canada Education Savings Grant, 1600, 1601
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1600, 1601, 1785, 1786
Child Tax Benefit, 1600, 1601
Contingent liabilities, 1602
First Nations taxation, 1601
Hibernia, 1602
Kamloops band, tax on tobacco, 1786
Low-income families with children, 1600
Monetary stability, 1601
National Child Benefit System, 1600
Senior citizens, 1600
Student loans, 1787
Students, 1601
Tobacco taxes, 1601

Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1234
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3711
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1633
Canada Marine bill C-9, 1250-53, 1254, 1513
    National transportation policy, 1251
    Policing and drug smuggling, 1253
    Port Assistance Fund, 1252
    Regional ports, 1250, 1253
    St. Lawrence Seaway, 1251, 1252
    Safety and environmental protection, 1252, 1253
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 856, 931, 932
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1136, 1137
Cape Breton Development Corporation, m for production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, 3701, 3702
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
    Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 348
Reps
    1st, power to incur special expenses, 385
    See Journals of the Senate
    Final, tabled, 763
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 211
    Censorship and sanction, 211
    Freedom of expression, 211
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2018-19, 2020, 2397
    Bodily samples, 2018
    Commissioner of RCMP to maintain data bank, 2018

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Data bank, 2018, 2019
Benefits, 2019
Forensic DNA analysis, 2018
High risk violent offenders, 2018
Primary and secondary designated offence lists, 2018
Regulations, 2020
Retention of samples, 2019
Review of bill, 2019
By joint committee, 2019
Type of sample, preference, 2019
Young offenders, 2019
Extradition bill C-40, 3028, 3080-82, 3083
  Death penalty, 3080, 3081, 3083
  International tribunals, 3081, 3082
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on
  Parliament Hill, 877
  Children as persons, 877
  Children's rights to freedom of religion, 877
Foreign affairs, conflict in East Timor, possible investigation of prior events, government
  position, qu, 3881
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2926
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2978, 2979
Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, 1777-78
International Francophonic Day, inquiry, 1240
International Women's Week, participation of women in legislative institutions, inquiry, 2748
  Women in Senate, 2748
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 28
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1642-43
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3711
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
  importance, 706
National Defence
  Airline crash at Fredericton Airport, cause of accident, government position, qu, 928
  Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 375-76, 377-
    78, 379
New Brunswick provincial election, 1999, congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on
  winning office, st, 3553-54
Newfoundland, changes to school system
Amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, appointment of Special Joint Committee, 314
Motion to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 898, 906-07, 923
Prime Minister’s residence, cost of entertainment, tabled, 2027
Security and Intelligence Special Committee rep, 2672-74
  1st, authority to engage services and to travel, 1410-11
  See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, authority to meet in camera, 1411
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 3139-40, 3141
Solicitor General, incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, status of pepper spray as prohibited weapon, st, 2024
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1188-89
Transport
  Lerner Report on cancellation of Pearson Airport Agreements, inquiry, 1889
Transport and Communications Committee
  Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3904

Buchanan, P.C., Hon. John
Canada-Taiwan Parliamentary Friendship Group, meeting held in Taiwan, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2383
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3865-67, 3868
Cape Breton Development Corporation, st, 2448-49
Announcement of mine closings in Cape Breton
  Consequences of memo on closure of Phalen Mine, request for copy, government position, qu, 2519-20, (r) 2724-25
  Effect of statement of Minister on severance package for miners, government position, qu, 2520-21
  Effect on future of Donkin Mine, government position, qu, 2521
  Lack of consultations with local community leaders, government position, qu, 2502, 2503, 2504
Announcement of privatization of Prince Colliery
  Possible undertaking of government to continue to operate Prince Colliery, position of Nova Scotia Power Corporation, government position, qu, 2546, 2547
  Timing for sale and transfer of leases on Phalen Colliery from province of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 2546
Possible negotiations on sale of Corporation, requirement of agreement of Nova Scotia government on sale, government position, qu, 2335
Industry, future of Cape Breton Development Corporation, government position, qu, 1206, 1207, 1208
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1030-31
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 15-16
National defence
   Flight clearance for Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2056
   Flight clearance for Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2056
   Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2056
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2404-06, 2407
New senators
   Congratulations on appointment, 32-33
   Introduction, 1754
Nova Scotia, eightieth anniversary of explosion in Halifax Harbour, st, 549
Preclearance bill S-22, 2572-73
   Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2572
   In-transit clearance, 2573
   Preclearance officers, 2572
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 19
Transport, upgrading of Halifax International Airport prior to privatization, status of negotiations, qu, 351-52
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3575

Budget
Cuts to CHST payments, effects on health care delivery system in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1223-24
Efficacy of proposed tax reduction, government position, qu, 1131-32
Inequity of tax policy towards non-working mothers, government position, qu, 1132-33, (r) 1360
Mid-year update on levels of deficit and spending, possibility of tax cuts, government position, qu, 191
Possible reduction in payroll taxes, government position, qu, 1130-31
Refusal of Canadian bond rating agencies to restore triple A rating, impact of increasing numbers of seniors on economy, government position, qu, 2723, (r) 2969

Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36. 1r, 1571; 2r, 1600-02, 1624-29, 1654-57, 1669-79; ref to com, 1679; rep without amdt, 1755; 3r, 1784-87, 1815-17; m in amdt no.1 (Bolduc),
1817; m in amdt no.2 (Bolduc), 1817-23; m in amdt no.1 (Bolduc) neg on div, 1823-24; m
in amdt no.2 (Bolduc) neg on div, 1824-25; 3r, on div, 1825; r.a., chap. 21, 1998, 1893
Accountability to Parliament, 1670
Canada Education Savings Grant, 1600, 1601
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1600, 1601, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1654, 1656, 1669,
1670, 1671, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1785, 1786, 1815, 1818
Child Tax Benefit, 1600, 1601, 1627, 1673
Contingent liabilities, 1602
Cooperative federalism, 1657
EI premiums, 1626
First Nations taxation, 1601
Foreign aid, 1626, 1673
Guaranteed Income Supplement, 1627, 1673
Hibernia, 1602, 1627
Kamloops band, tax on tobacco, 1786
Low-income families with children, 1600
Monetary stability, 1601
National Child Benefit System, 1600
Post-secondary education, 1674, 1675, 1676
Provinces, 1677
Quebec students, 1655, 1656, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1679, 1817, 1818, 1821, 1822
Scholarships, 1627, 1628, 1669, 1675
Senior citizens, 1600, 1673
Spending power, 1656, 1657, 1816, 1820, 1822
Student debt, 1819, 1821
Student loans, 1787
Students, 1601
Tobacco taxes, 1601
Tuition fees, 1675, 1677
Young Canadians, 1677

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 1674-76
Beaudoin, Gédard-A., 1656-57, 1822
Bolduc, Roch, 1624-29, 1815-17
Bryden, John G., 1600-02, 1629, 1784-87
Carstairs, Sharon, 1817
Cochrane, Ethel, 1676-77

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
DeWare, Mabel M., 1824, 1825
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1822
Joyal, Serge, 1818-21
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1671-74, 1821-22
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1677-79
Murray, Lowell, 1657
Pitfield, P. Michael, 1815
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1824
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 1654-56, 1818
Robichaud, Fernand, 1656
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1822-23
Stratton, Terry, 1602
Tkachuk, David, 1669-71

Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71
1r, 3288; 2r, 3302-04, 3321-23, 3332-34; ref to com, 3334; rep, 3445; 3r, 3493-95; m in amdt, 3496, 3522-23, 3524-27, 3561-64, 3589-90; vote deferred, 3590-91; vote deferred, 3621; m in amdt neg, on div, 3624-25; 3r, 3625; r.a., chap. 26, 1999, 3732
Advance payments, 3304
Auction of government debt, 3303
Binding arbitration, 3493, 3495, 3522, 3525
“Brain drain”, 3562, 3563
Budgetary surplus, 3321, 3322
Canada Child Tax Benefit, 3302
Collective bargaining, 3303
Debt, 3321
Debt and risk management, 3303
Education, 3333
Equalization program, 3323
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 3304
First Nations taxation, 3303
GST on reading materials, 3589, 3590
Government revenue, 3323
Health care, 3302, 3332
High taxation, 3562
International aid, 3333
Maturing debt, 3303
Minister’s powers, 3493, 3494
National Child Benefit, 3564
Patented Medicine Prices Review Board, 3303
Pension benefits, 3303
Post-secondary education, 3526
Poverty, 3564
Productivity, 3525
Public expenditures, 3323
Public funds, management, 3334
Public service, 3334
Quebec, 3526, 3527
Rate of taxation, 3322
"Single supplement" of GST, 3302, 3303
Surtax, 3322
Universal Classification Standard, 3523
Welfare, 3333

Speakers: Senators
  Bolduc, Roch, 3321-23, 3332-34, 3493-96
  Cohen, Erminie J., 3564
  DeWare, Mabel M., 3590
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 3589-90
  Kelleher, James F., 3525-26
  Moore, Wilfred P., 3302-04, 3493, 3522-23, 3525
  Oliver, Donald H., 3562-63
  Perrault, Raymond J., 3563
  Rivest, Jean-Claude, 3526-27

Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, notice, 1130, debate, 1210-14, 1231-35
  Clarification of previous statement, 1222
  Government spending, 1212
  Hospitals, 1233
  Medicare, 1214, 1232
  Millennium Fund, 1233, 1234
  Payroll taxes, 1232
  Personal income taxes, 1232
  Revenues from taxes, 1231
  Student debt load, 1214
  Tax hikes, 1212
Speakers: Senators
Bolduc, Roch, 1210-14
Bryden, John, 1234
Carstairs, Sharon, 1234
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1234-35
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1233, 1234
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1234
Stratton, Terry, 1231-33

Budget 1999
Tax relief to various income groups, request for clarification, qu, 2613-14
The Budget Plan, allocation of funds to interest on debt, qu, 2629

Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, notice, 2626; debate, 2731-36, 2749-51, 2762-66, 2801-06, 2824-26, 2846-52, 3016-18, 3057-59, 3084-85, 3200-02
Auditor General's role, 2732, 2733
Canadian Institute of Health Research, 2802
Capital tax, 2825
Child care program, 3059
Climate changes, 3057, 3058, 3059
Common currency, 2735
Debt-to-GDP ratio, 3017
Economic growth, 2763, 2803, 3016
Education, 2765, 2802
Employment Insurance premiums, 2846, 2851
Environment, 2766
Equalization, 2848
Estimates, 2735
Federal transfers to provinces, 2763, 2802
Food banks, 2749
Foreign investment, 2763, 2803
Health care, 2764, 2765, 2801, 3016, 3018
Homelessness, 2749, 2750, 2764, 2802
House of Commons, powers, 2734, 2735
Income tax, 2825
Inflation, 2751, 2848
Interprovincial trade barriers, 2806
Manpower productivity, 2804
Market debt, 3017
Mental health and mental illness, 2802
Military, 2765, 2766
National debt, 2764, 3017
Natural resources, 2804
New Brunswick economy, 2849, 2850, 2851
Partial de-indexing, 3057
Payroll taxes, 2825
Population growth, 2805
Poverty, 2749, 2764
Pre-budget period, 2731
Productivity growth, 2763
Research and development, 2764, 2801, 2805, 2806
Savings rates, 2847, 2848
Social cohesion, 2802
Student debt, 2765
Task force on poverty, 2764
Tax system indexed to cost of living, 2750, 2751
Taxes, 2734, 2764, 2804, 2824, 2847, 2848, 3017, 3018
Unemployment, 2802
Unemployment insurance, 2826
Working poor, 2764

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 2762-66
Bolduc, Roch, 2802-06
Carstairs, Sharon, 2826
Cohen, Erminie J., 2749-51
De Bané, Pierre, 2848-49
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2806
Graham, B. Alasdair, 3016-18
Kinsella, Noël A., 2849-52
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 2801-02
LeBreton, Marjory, 3084-85
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2731-34, 2735-36
Murray, Lowell, 2805
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 2849
Spivak, Mira, 3057-59

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Stewart, John B., 2734-35, 2826, 2847, 2848
Stratton, Terry, 3200-02
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2849
Tkachuk, David, 2824-26, 2846, 2848, 2849

**Budget Speech**, accommodation of senators in Commons gallery, 2567

**Bulgaria, President of the National Assembly and members of the Assembly**, visitors in gallery, 1460

**Business Development Bank of Canada**
Remuneration and appointment date of current and former chairman, tabled, 1913
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, st, 261

Adjournment, 12, 831, 1098, 1178-79, 1244, 1349-50, 1412, 1462, 1528-29, 2011, 2113-14, 2159-60, 2249, 2858, 2912, 3505
Agreement to consider Quebec constitutional amendment in Committee of the Whole, 690
All committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2395, 2726-27, 2912
Answer to Order Paper question delayed, 3882
Answer to Order Paper question, status of answer, 809
Authority for Committee of the Whole to reimburse travel expenses, 926
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, assurance to deal with motion, government position, qu, 1854
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, notice of question of privilege, 801-03
Cancellation of meeting of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, position of chairman of committee and Government Leader, qu, 2190
Clarification for the record, st, 1850
Committees permitted to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2132
Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 1698
Delay in answering oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 767
Delay in tabling answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, qu, 764-65

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, qu, 54-55
Distribution of document requested to be tabled, 2346
Entitlement of non-members to participate in committee meetings, point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 3159-61; Speaker's ruling, 3500-01; appealed and sustained on div, 3501
Extension of Question Period, 107, 1491
Point of order, 2296
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee and Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to meet during sitting of Senate, adopted, 2858
Motions to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matters of urgent public importance, 690
Notice of refusal to answer Order Paper questions, government position, qu, 405
Pearson International Airport, Order Paper question, request for answer, qu, 834, 930
Point of order, 2255
Point of order, 1773-74; Speaker's ruling, 1774
Suggested adjournment date, point of order, notice of motion withdrawn, 135-36
Time limitation of Senators' Statements, 101
Time limitations on Senators' Statements and Question Period, point of order, 107-08
Timeliness of receipt of government supply bills, government position, qu, 2237

Butts, Hon. Mary Alice (Peggy) (introduced in the Senate Sept.23/97 ), 3
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 202
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3492-93
  Cleaner vehicles and fuels, 3493
  Pollution prevention, 3493
  Toxic substances, 3493
Criminal code amendment bill S-29, 3356-57
  Euthanasia, 3356
  Life-sustaining treatment, 3356
  Pain control, 3356
Fisheries Committee rep
  3rd, entitled "Privatization and Quota Licensing in Canada's Fisheries", 2619
Gerardi of Guatemala, the late Bishop Juan, first anniversary of assassination, st, 3251-52
Human rights, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2829
Inter-provincial relations, applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, 1420
Mi'kmaq Education bill C-30, 1794-95, 1862
  Education on reserves, 1794, 1795

(Published on August 31, 2004)
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 1827-28, 2280-81
  Caribou, 1827
  Darnley Bay Anomaly, 1827
  Mineral and energy resource, 1827
  Tuktut Nogait National Park, establishment, 1827
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 906
Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7, 466-67, 654
  Beluga whales, 467
  Conservation, 467
  Sustainable development, 467
  Tributes on retirement, 3704-15

Cabinet
  Possible meeting on Friday, June 11, 1999, qu, 3654

Callbeck, Hon. Catherine (introduced in the Senate Sept.3/97), 3
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 196-97
  Prince Edward Island, 196, 197
  Amateur sport, Prince Edward Island, congratulations to Charlottetown Abbies for No.1 national ranking, st, 2343-44
Atlantic Region Entrepreneur of the Year Awards, st, 99
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
  7th, Depository bills and notes bill S-9 with an amd, 1098
  8th, Canada Cooperatives bill C-5, without amd, 1099
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 800
  Canada Cooperatives bill C-5, 740-41, 1135
  Aboriginal cooperatives, 741
  Capitalization and equity financing, 740
  "Cooperative basis", definition of, 740
  Corporate governance of non-financial cooperatives, 740
  Francophone cooperatives, 741
  Membership rights, 740
  Payout to dissenting member, 740, 741
Competition amendment bill C-20, 1982-83, 2392-94
  Charitable religious organizations, 2392
  Mergers, 1982
  Misleading advertising, 1982
Telemarketing, 1982, 1983
"Live voice", 2393
Whistle blowing, 2392
Wiretapping, 2393
Confederation Bridge, recognition as engineering achievement of twentieth century, st, 2682
Criminal Code amendment bill S-17, 1602-03
   Relationship between criminal and victim, 1603
   Stalking, 1602, 1603
   Victims of crime, 1603
Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 3206-08
   Childbirth, 3207
   Education, 3207
   HIV, 3207
   Illiteracy in women, 3206
   Malnourishment, 3207
   Women in poverty, 3206
Economy, report on growth of business on Prince Edward Islands, st, 1503
Family violence, inquiry, 2743-45
   Inmates in penitentiaries, 2744
   Prince Edward Island, 2743-45
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 941
Health, high rate of smoking in Prince Edward Island, st, 1728
Income Tax Amendments 1998 bill C-72, 3304-05, 3393
   Canada Education Savings Grants, 3305
   Caregiver credit, 3305
   Education credit to part-time students, 3305
   Elimination of surtax, 3304
   Registered Retirement Savings Plan, 3305
   Self-employed, 3305
   Student debt, 3305
   Tax relief, 3304
   Students, 3305
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3419
Kane, Lorie, congratulations of golf achievements, st, 276
MacPhee, Mr. John, winner of YTV Achievement Award for piping, st, 1288
New senators, introduction, 1171
Olympic Winter Games, congratulations to gold medal winning bobsled team at Nagano, Japan, st, 1052
Petten, Hon. William J., tribute on retirement, 800
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2904-05
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee, final rep, 1229-31
Prince Edward Island
  College of Piping and Celtic Performing Arts of Canada, Williams Report on Government Waste, st, 2565
  Congratulations to three inductees for 1999 into Business Hall of Fame, st, 2516
  One hundred and twentieth anniversary of opening of Parkside School, st, 2540-41
  Tignish, bicentennial celebrations, st, 3036-37
The Canada Tree, st, 1127-28
University of Prince Edward Island, congratulations to Centre for International Education on winning national award, st, 3369-70
Woman Entrepreneur of the Year Award
  Congratulations to recipient Jo-Anne Schurman, st, 383

Cameroon, delegation from National Assembly, visitors in gallery, 2073

Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, notice, 2684; point of order, 2773-74, 2775-79; Speaker's ruling, 2806-07; m withdrawn, 2807-08

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 2774, 2779
  Corbin, Eymard G., 2774, 2775, 2777
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2776, 2777
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2773-74, 2776, 2778
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 2777, 2778
  Roche, Douglas, 2773, 2774, 2776, 2778
  Stewart, John B., 2775-76, 2777
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 2777

Canada Book Day, st, 1369, 3115

Canada Career Week, st, 297

Canada-China Legislative Association
  1st Bilateral Meeting held in Beijing, China, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2498
  Rep of visit of  tabled, 3268
Canada Cooperatives bill C-5. 1r, 621; 2r, 740-41, 820; ref to com, 820; rep without amd, 1099; 3r, 1135; r.a., chap. 1, 1998, 1327
Aboriginal cooperatives, 741
Capitalization and equity financing, 740
"Cooperative basis", definition of, 740
Corporate governance of non-financial cooperatives, 740
Francophone cooperatives, 741
Membership rights, 740
Payout to dissenting member, 740, 741
Selling shares to public, 820
Speakers: Senators
Callbeck, Catherine S., 740-41, 1135
Eyton, J. Trevor, 820

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43. 1r, 2379; 2r, 2440-44, 2525-27, 2547; vote deferred, 2548; 2r, on div, 2562; ref to com, 2562; rep without amd, 2830; 3r, 2862-65, 3044-47; m in amd, 3047, neg on div, 3109-10; 3r (con't), 3123-24; m in amd, vote deferred, 3124; m in amd neg, on div, 3172-73; 3r, 3173; r.a., chap. 17, 1999, 3212
Access to Information Act, 3045
Accountability and fairness, 2442, 2443, 3044
Bargaining agent representation, 2864
Confidentiality safeguards, 2443
Consultation with provinces, 2864
Cost savings, 2441, 2443
Federal-provincial relations, 3046
Impact on Revenue Canada staff, 2441
Ministerial responsibility, 2442, 2444, 2526
National Joint Council, 2863
Provincial tax policies, 2441
Revenue Canada staffing mismanagement, 2443
Review of legislation to Senate, as well as House of Commons, 2442
Staffing, 2864, 3045, 3046
Tax collection, 2440, 2443
Taxpayer information, amount in one place, 2443
Third party recourse and redress, 2863
Top level executive salaries, 2444
Unions, 2444

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
User fees, 2526, 2527
Working relations between government departments, 2444

**Speakers:** Senators
- Bolduc, Roch, 2442-44, 304447
- Carstairs, Sharon, 2440-42, 2862-64, 2865
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2864, 2865
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 3047
- Murray, Lowell, 2525-27
- Stratton, Terry, 3123-24
- Tkachuk, David, 2527

**Canada Elections amendment bill C-411.** 1r, 1571; 2r, 1634, 1658-59; ref to com, 1659; rep without amdt, 1666-67; 3r, 1703; r.a., chap. 18, 1998, 1749
- Campaign expenses, reporting, 1634
- Failure to file elections return, 1658

**Speakers:** Senators
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1658-59
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1634

**Canada Elections amendment bill S-27.** 1r, 2782; 2r, 3014-15, 3359
- By-elections, poll hours, 3014-15, 3403

**Speakers:** Senators
- Carstairs, Sharon, 3359
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 3014-15, 3359

**Canada Elections amendment bill S-28.** 1r, 3074; 2r, 3261, 3403-04
- Daylight saving time, 3261, 3403
- Polling hours in Saskatchewan, 3261
- Staggered voting hours, 3403

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3261
- Graham, B. Alasdair, 3403-04

**Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association**
- April session of Parliamentary Assembly, Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2431
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly, Paris and Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1244
Meeting of Council of Europe in Strasbourg, France, rep tabled, 1355, 2332
Meeting of Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe and Council of Europe Parliamentary Assemblies in Paris, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 3194
Meeting of Organization on Security and Cooperation in Europe in Copenhagen, Denmark, st, 3152-54
Meetings of Council of Europe, Paris and Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2431
Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe
   Annual Meetings of Parliamentary Assembly
      6th, Warsaw, Poland, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 298
      7th, Copenhagen, Denmark, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2024
Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Vienna, Austria, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2756
Report of the Delegation on the second session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe tabled, 3505
Report on Council of Europe preparatory meetings at the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development tabled, 3505

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Meeting of Council of Europe in Strasbourg, France, inquiry, notice, 1355; debate, 1381-84

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly held in Strasbourg, France, inquiry, notice, 2250; debate, 2460-61
Speaker: Senator Milne, Lorna, 2460-61

Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, seventh annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Copenhagen, Denmark, inquiry, notice, 2149; debate, 2198-2201
Cold War, 2198, 2199
Helsinki Accord, 2199
NATO, 2199, 2200
Speakers: Senators Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 2198-2201
Roche, Douglas, 2200
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, report of the delegation on the second part of the 1999 session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, inquiry, notice, 3506; debate, 3639-40

Kosovo, 3640

Speaker: Senator Milne, Lorna, 3639-40

Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5. 1r, 130; 2r, 176-80, 196, 225, 269-70; ref to com, 270; rep with amdts and observations, 549; rep adopted, 590-91; 3r, 713-14; passed by Commons with amdts, 1412-13; Commons amdts agreed to by Senate, 1427-30; r.a., chap. 9, 1998, 1472

Aboriginal peoples, 713, 714
Affirmative action, 178, 179, 270
Alternative methods of identification of accused, 176
Anti-retaliation, 179
Barriers to access for disabled persons, 176
Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 177, 178, 179-80, 225
Communication assistance, 176
Discrimination, 177, 179
Duty to accommodate, 177, 179
Employment equity, 270
Identical treatment does not always lead to equality, 178
Participation of disabled persons on juries, 177
Persons with disabilities, 713
Sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons with disabilities, added to Criminal Code
Special programs, 270
Videotaped testimony, 177

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 713, 714
Corbin, Éymard G., 713
Di Nino, Consiglio, 714
Kinsella, Noël A., 178-80, 196, 225, 269-70, 713-14, 1429
Lewis, P. Derek, 176-78, 1428-29
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1429-30

Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association
Meeting held in Paris and the Aquitaine Region, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 3428
Meeting held in Paris, France, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1693
Visitors in the gallery, 3815

Canada-France relations
Debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, qu, 2757-59
Jurisdiction of Quebec on matters relating to French culture, government position, qu, 2757
Presumed transgression of international rules of protocol, government position, qu, 2757

Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26. 1r, 1667; 2r, 1780-83; ref to com, 1783; rep without amdt, 1852; 3r, 1852; r.a., chap. 22, 1998, 1893
Fines or monetary penalties, 1782
Appeal process, 1782
Levy, 1781
Non-grain commodities, 1782
Pulse growers and farmers, 1783
Special crops, 1780, 1781
Special crops advisory committee, 1781
Speakers: Senators
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1782-83, 1852
Hays, Dan, 1780-82

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
8th annual meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, rep tabled 710
Rep of chairman's visit with members of Diet tabled, 2053
Rep of 9th annual meeting with the Japan-Canada Parliamentarians' Friendship League tabled, 2053
Senate parliamentary delegation visit to Japan, rep tabled, 803
6th annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Seoul, Korea, rep tabled, 1179

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 8th annual meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, inquiry, notice, 711; debate, 1046-49

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 6th annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Seoul, Korea, inquiry, notice, 1180; debate, 1408-09, 1434-36
Capital and financial markets, 1435
Food and financial assistance to North Korea, 1435
Investment liberalization, 1435
Trade, 1435

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Speaker: Senator
Oliver, Donald H., 1434-36

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 3rd annual visit with Diet members in Japan, ninth annual meeting with Japan-Canada Friendship League, held in Alberta, executive committee meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum held in Peru, sixth general assembly of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on the Environment and Development held in China, inquiry, notice, 2275; debate, 2377-79

Speaker: Senator
Hays, Dan, 2377-79

Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19. 1r, 1529; 2r, 1575-80, 1599, 1629-33, 1680-82; m in amdt, neg on div, 1682-83; 2r, 1683; ref to com, 1683; rep without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1852; 3r, 1868-70; m in amdt (Cohen), neg on div, 1870-71; 3r (con't), 1871-72; m in amdt (DeWare), neg, 1872-73; 3r (con't), 1873-74; m in amdt (Kinsella), neg on div, 1875; m for 3r, adopted on div, 1876; 3r, 1876; r.a., chap. 26, 1998, 1893
Airline pilots, 1631, 1632
Canada Industrial Relations Board, 1576, 1577
Collective bargaining, 1629
Conciliation process, 1576
Gender-specific language, 1632, 1680, 1682, 1870, 1872, 1874
Home-based employment, 1577
Movement of grain, 1631, 1869
Off-site workers, 1577, 1578, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1872
Privacy for employees, 1631, 1681
Remedial certification, 1869
Replacement workers, 1578, 1579, 1630, 1869, 1872
Right to freedom of association, 1874
Right to strike or lock out, 1576
Seniority rights, 1631, 1632
Sims Task Force, 1576, 1577, 1579
Successor rights to non-unionized employees, 1631
Union certification, 1577, 1579, 1631, 1681, 1682

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1633
Carstairs, Sharon, 1876
Cohen, Erminie J., 1632, 1870
DeWare, Mabel M., 1578-79, 1629-32, 1633, 1871-73, 1876
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1631
Kinsella, Noël A., 1579-80, 1680-82, 1873-75
Maheu, Shirley, 1575-78, 1579, 1580, 1868-70
Murray, Lowell, 1870
Oliver, Donald H., 1632-33
Phillips, Orville H., 1871

Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31. 1r, 1441; 2r, 1495-96, 1544-45; ref to com, 1545; rep without amdt, 1692; 3r, 1724; r.a., chap. 14, 1998, 1749
Association of Canada Lands Surveyors, 1495, 1496
Complaints and discipline, 1496
Surveyor General of Canada, responsibilities, 1495, 1496

Speakers: Senators
Cook, Joan, 1495-96
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1544-45

Canada-Lebanon relations, st, 1569-70

Canada Marine bill C-9. 1r, 638-39; 2r, 988-90, 1248-54, 1294-96; ref to com, 1296; rep, 1485-86; 3r, 1511-13, 1542-43, 1562; m in amdt, 1562-65; 3r (con't), 1567-68; m in amdt neg on div, 1572-73; 3r, 1573; r.a., chap. 10, 1998, 1749
Classification of ports, 1248
Commercialization, 1564
Environmental assessment, 1563, 1564
Ferry service, 1253
Harbour-masters and wharfingers, 1249
Minority report, 1573
National transportation policy, 1251
Organized crime, 1248
Pensions for marine sector employees, 1564
Pilotage, 1250
Policing and drug smuggling, 1253
Port Assistance Fund, 1252
Port authorities, 1249, 1295
Port police, 1248, 1250
Post-Panamax ships, 1543
Regional ports, 1250, 1253, 1254, 1511
St. Lawrence Seaway, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1295
Safety and environmental protection, 1252, 1253
Two-tier ports, 1543
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 1294-96
Bacon, Lise, 1511-13, 1572-73
Bryden, John G., 1250-53, 1254, 1513
De Bané, Pierre, 988-90, 1564-65, 1567-68
Forrestall, J. Michael, 990, 1248-50, 1542-43, 1562
Johnson, Janis, 1562
Kinsella, Noël A., 1253, 1254, 1513, 1573
Spivak, Mira, 1562-64

Canada Mortgage and Housing
Affordable housing request by homeless group for meeting with Prime Minister, government response, qu, 2561

Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation
Budget measures to aid plight of homeless, government position, qu, 2699

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill
Publication of crucial document, qu of privilege, Speaker's ruling reserved, 877-83; Speaker's ruling, 1105-07

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 879, 880, 881, 882
Kinsella, Noël A., 880-81
Lynch-Staunton, John, 883
Taylor, Nicholas W., 882-83
Tkachuk, David, 877-79

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2. 1r, 565; point of order, 565-66; 2r, 573-79, 606-21, 655-61; m for allotment of time for debate, notice, 661; point of order, 661-62, 663-65; Speaker's ruling, 665-66; 2r (con't), 737-40, 767-71, 811-19; ref to com of the Whole, 819; m to authorize electronic coverage of proceedings of com of the Whole, adopted, 819; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Paul Martin, Minister of Finance, Mr. Walter Robinson, Federal Director, Canadian Taxpayers Federation, Mr. Steve Kerstetter, Director, National Council of

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Welfare, Mr. Armand Brun, Acting Chairman, National Council of Welfare taking part in the debate, 838-66; rep without amdt, 868; 3r, 868; m for allotment of time for debate, withdrawn, 869; 3r, on div, 930-32; r.a., chap. 40, 1997, 951
Access to Information Act, 659
Accountability, 615, 659, 660, 816, 818
Actuarial analysis, 579, 815
Approval process for board members, 578
Auditing, 575, 659
Auditor General's role, 659
Authority for electronic coverage of proceedings of Committee of the Whole, m adopted, 819
Benefits and administration, 576
Benefits, changes in, 739
Business investment, 614
Communications plan, 616, 619
Competition, 612
Contribution rates, 574, 578, 739
Contributions and payroll taxes, 576
Death benefit, 815
Decentralization, 616
Diversification of investments, 613
Division of fund, 615
Economic and demographic environment, 574
Foreign property investment rule, 660, 814
Fund management committee, 577
Funding formula, 577
Gender impact analysis, 738
Government interference, 658
Government monopoly, 612
Impact on jobs, 614
Income security, 613
Independence from government, 575
Indexed to inflation, 576
Investment policy, 575, 613
Jobs, 618
Patronage, 657
Payroll tax, 606, 607, 610, 611, 656, 814, 815
Pension fund, 816
Poverty among elderly women, 737, 812
Preferential rates for provinces, 575, 578
Private pension, 737
RRSPs, 738, 813
Retirement income system, 573
Retirement plans, 656
"Seniors Benefit", 658, 813
Seniors living longer, 574
Small business, 656, 657
Stewardship and accountability, 575
Survivors' benefits
Tax system, 812
Women, impact on, 737
Women's earnings, 737
Women's life expectancy, 738

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 931
Atkins, Norman K., 579
Bolduc, Roch, 611-14, 615-16, 817, 852, 853
Bryden, John, 856, 931, 932
Carstairs, Sharon, 661-62, 663, 664, 817, 838, 858, 863, 869, 932
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 620-21
Cochrane, Ethel, 814-15, 854-55
Cogger, Michel, 838
Cohen, Erminie J., 811-13
Cools, Anne C., 665
Di Nino, Consiglio, 932
Eyton, Trevor, 849
Forrestall, J. Michael, 856
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 614, 615, 656, 661, 863, 865
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 615, 816, 844, 865
Graham, B. Alasdair, 857
Gustafson, Leonard, 865, 866
Haidasz, Stanley, 851, 852
Hays, Dan, 860, 861
Jessiman, Duncan J., 769-71
Joyal, Serge, 847, 848
Kelleher, James F., 856
Kinsella, Noël A., 661, 663, 853, 855, 856
Kirby, Michael, 573-77, 578, 579, 815-16, 817, 930, 931
LeBreton, Marjory, 813-14, 856
Lynch-Staunton, John, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 842-43, 930-31
Meighen, Michael A., 615, 616, 657-60, 661, 848-49
Oliver, Donald H., 664, 665, 767-69, 846, 847
Pépin, Lucie, 849
Pitfield, P. Michael, 817-19, 845, 846, 854
St. Germain, Gerry, 577-78, 615, 656-57, 850, 851, 859, 860, 866
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 857, 932
Spivak, Mira, 661, 737-40, 855
Stanbury, Richard J., 664
Stratton, Terry, 616-20, 621, 853, 854
Taylor, Nicholas, 850, 862, 863
Tkachuk, David, 578, 579, 606-10, 611, 662, 665, 666, 844, 845, 932
also
Brun, Armand, Acting Chairman, National Council of Welfare, 864-65, 866
Kerstetter, Steve, Director, National Council of Welfare, 864, 865, 866
Robinson, Walter, Federal Director, Canadian Taxpayers Federation, 858-61, 862, 863

Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group
Visit of Russian chairman, st, 2540

Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15. 1r, 1412; 2r, 1445-47, 1545, 1574-75, 1599, 1629; ref to com, 1629; rep without amdt, 1718; 3r, 1731; r.a., chap. 16, 1998, 1749

Abandoned boats and ships, owners, 1574
Ballast waters, 1446
Inspections, 1575
Licensing system, 1446
Pension fund for pilots, 1574
Permits for small vessels, 1446
Registration of ships, 1575
"Special purpose ships", 1575

Speakers: Senators
Forrestall, J. Michael, 1545, 1574-75
Mercier, Léonce, 1445-47

= (Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canada Shipping (maritime liability) amendment bill S-4. 1r, 102; 2r, 172-76, 195; ref to com, 195; rep, 731, adopted, 781-82; 3r, 809-11; passed by the Commons without amdt, 1362; r.a., chap. 6, 1998, 1472
Comité maritime international (CMI), 175
Compensation, 173, 175, 809
Harmonization of international maritime law, 175
Insurance cost, 173, 810
Limitation of liability, 172, 173, 174, 809
Oil pollution, 172, 173, 174, 810
Pleasure vessels, 173, 810

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 174-75
Moore, Wilfred P., 172-74, 809-11
Oliver, Donald H., 195
Prud'homme, Marcel, 176

Canada Small Business Financing bill C-53. 1r, 2224; 2r, 2257-59, 2281-82; ref to com, 2282; rep without amdt but with observations, 2346-47; 3r, 2395; r.a., chap. 36, 1998, 2462
Access to credit, 2257
Capital leasing, 2258, 2281
Contingent liability, 2257, 2258
Corporate tax, 2282
Cost recovery, 2257, 2258
Equity and debt, 2282
Lending ceiling, 2257, 2258
Loans, 2257, 2281
Pension plans, 2282
Pilot projects, 2257, 2258, 2281
Voluntary sector, 2258
Working capital, 2258
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 2257-59
Tkachuk, David, 2281-82

Canada's Sports Hall of Fame, removal to Ottawa, st, 1713-14

Canada-Taiwan Parliamentary Friendship Group
Meeting held in Taiwan, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2383
Rep of Canadian Delegation to Taiwan tabled, 1179

Canada Travelling Indemnification bill C-64. 1r, 3375 2r, 3435-36, 3458-59; ref to com, 3459; rep without amdt, 3583; 3r, 3627; r.a., chap. 29, 1999, 3732
Economic benefits, 3436
Insurance, 3435, 3459
Speakers: Senators
Poy, Vivienne, 3435-36
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 3436, 3458-59

Canada Tree:
(See The Canada Tree)

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Meeting held in Washington, D.C., rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2032
38th Annual Meeting held in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 218
39th Annual Meeting held in Nantucket, Massachusetts, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1932
Rep of co-chairs on visit to Washington, D.C., st, 2050

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, 38th Annual Meeting held in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, inquiry, notice, 218; debated, 362-63

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, 39th Annual Meeting held in Nantucket, inquiry, notice, 1756; debated, 1829-32
Bilateral trade, 1830
Rideau Canal, 1829, 1830
War of 1812, 1829
Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1829-32
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1831

Canada-United States relations
Harassment by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers of Canadian travellers seeking entry, government position, qu, 1291
Implementation of law requiring visas for Canadians to enter United States, possibility of exemption, government position, qu, 572, (r) 973

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Incidents of harassment of Canadian travellers by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers at
Canadian airports, government position, qu, 1356
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations
  Possible trade dispute
    Effect on industry, qu, 3158, (r) 3347-48
    Effect on military cooperation, qu, 3180-81
    Efforts to tighten arms export policy, qu, 3122-23
    Terms of moratorium, qu, 3158-59, (r) 3347-48
  Request for update, qu, 3392-93

Canada World Youth participants, visitors in gallery, 547

Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8. 1r, 1178; 2r, 1226-28, 1284-86;
  ref to com, 1286; rep without amdt, 1316; 3r, 1330; r.a., chap. 5, 1998, 1472
International foreign investment treaties, 1285
Land claims, 1227, 1285
Natural resources, 1227
Revenues from oil and gas, 1227
Speakers: Senators
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 1227
  Lucier, Paul, 1226-28, 1330
  Spivak, Mira, 1284-86

Canadian Cadet Movement, visitors in the gallery, 3581

Canadian District of Moravian Church of America bill S-30. 1r, 3342; 2r, 3376, 3689-90; ref to
  com, 3690; rep without amdt, 3788; 3r, 3906
Corporations sole, change process, 3689-90
French name, 3376
Property ownership, 3376
Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 3689-90
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 3376, 3906

Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, st, 1459-60

Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32. 1r, 3427; 2r, 3492-93, 3528-33; ref to com,
  3533; rep of com, request for further instruction, 3740-43; rep without amdt but with
  observations, 3788; 3r, 3824-30; m in amdt (Glitter), vote deferred, 3831-36; point of
order, 3843-44; m in amdt (Ghitter) vote deferred (con't), 3845-47; Speaker's ruling, 3847; m in amdt (Ghitter) neg on div, 3848; 3r, 3848-52; m in amdt (Spivak), 3852-53; m for allotment of time for debate adopted on div, 3853-54; m in amdt (Spivak) (con't), 3854-55; 3r (con't), 3855-58; m no.1 in amdt (Cochrane), 3858-59; m no.2 in amdt (Cochrane), 3859; 3r (con't), 3859-64; m in amdt (Nolin), 3864; 3r (con't), 3864-69; m in amdt (Nolin) neg on div, 3869-71; m no.1 in amdt (Cochrane) neg on div, 3871-73; m no.2 in amdt (Cochrane) neg on div, 3873-74; m in amdt (Spivak) neg on div, 3874; 3r on div, 3874-75; r.a., chap. 33, 1999, 3912
Aboriginal peoples' rights, 3532, 3825, 3834, 3846, 3860
Métis, 3846, 3847, 3861, 3862, 3863
Air pollution, 3528, 3529
Asthma, 3528, 3858
Biotechnology, 3826, 3851, 3852
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, role, 3531
Children's health, 3858
Cleaner vehicles and fuels, 3493
Cost effectiveness, 3829, 3834, 3865
Dioxins, 3530
Discrepancy between French and English versions, 3834, 3864, 3865
Disposal at sea, 3835
Endocrine disrupters, 3532
Enforcement, 3531, 3835, 3846
Environmental emergencies, 3835
Food supply contamination, 3828
Gender benders, 3531, 3532
Gender modification, 3826
Governor in Council, 3832, 3833
Hormone disrupting substances, 3835
International water pollution, 3835
Pollution in the Arctic, 3861
Pollution prevention, 3493, 3835
Public registries, 3835
Right to sue, 3826
Rio Declaration, 3865
Toxic substances, 3493, 3529, 3531, 3833, 3835, 3849
Toxic waste dumps, 3858
Vehicle emissions, 3835

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Virtual elimination, 3825, 3829, 3833, 3850
Water pollution, 3858

_See_ Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators

- Bolduc, Roch, 3836
- Buchanan, John, 3865-67, 3868
- Butts, Mary, 3492-93
- Carstairs, Sharon, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3856, 3857, 3869, 3870, 3872
- Chalifoux, Thelma J., 3846-47
- Cochrane, Ethel, 3857-59
- Cools, Anne C., 3844
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 3831
- Ghitter, Ron, 3827-30, 3831
- Hays, Dan, 3831-33, 3834-36
- Kinsella, Noël A., 3843-44, 3853, 3865, 3869, 3870
- Lynch-Staunton, John, 3843, 3844, 3847, 3855, 3856-57
- Maheu, Shirley, 3871
- Mercier, Léonce, 3836
- Murray, Lowell, 3854, 3855, 3869, 3872
- Nolin, Pierre Claude, 3846, 3847, 3859-64, 3865, 3870
- Prud'homme, Marcel, 3853, 3856, 3868-69, 3870, 3872
- Spivak, Mira, 3528-33, 3848-52, 3864, 3865
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 3824-26, 3827, 3831
- Tkachuk, David, 3826, 3827

**Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill,** presentation of petitions, 3744, 3790

**Canadian flag,** ruling of House of Commons Speaker on Reform Party initiative, _st_, 1173-74, 1176

**Canadian Forces Day**

Proclamation of Day of Recognition, notice, 1413, _m_ adopted, 1439-40
- Airborne Regiment, 1440
- Battle of the Atlantic, 1439
- Collège militaire royal de St.-Jean, 1440
- Search and rescue operations, 1439

_Speakers:_ Senators

- Prud'homme, Marcel, 1440
- Rompkey, Bill, 1439
St. Germain, Gerry, 1439

Canada Francophonie Games, st, 3808

Canadian Heritage
Auction of medals of First World War hero, government position, qu, 169
Banff National Park Management Plan, recent statement of Minister, government position, qu, 1769-70
Canada Council, funding for film entitled Bubbles Galore, response of Minister, request for clarification, qu, 3320
Effect of de-registration on postal subsidy for religious publications, government position, qu, 2818-19
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill
Article in press, possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3176-77
Possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3039
Possibility of quick response, qu, 3039-40
Result of recent negotiations
Activities of Transport and Communications Committee, qu, 3253
Possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3252-53
Statements by ministers, request for clarification, qu, 3269-70
Status of discussions with United States government on split-run magazines, qu, 3040
Issuance of stamp of Professor John Peters Humphrey to commemorate anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, government position, qu, 650
Organization of American States, non-ratification of American Convention on Human Rights, cancellation of meeting of ministers, government position, qu, 2207-08
Possible celebration for Olympic athletes, government position, qu, 1102
Proposed changes to Canadian War Museum
Assurance by minister of intention to honour veterans and traditions, government position, qu, 279-80
Request for answer, 301, (r) 392
Consultation with veterans groups, government position, qu, 280
Proposed new War Museum, dependency on private sector funding, government contribution, qu, 3841
Removal of postal subsidy for Catholic publications, government position, qu, 2721-22
Rumoured change of name for Canadian War Museum, government position, qu, 220, (r) 302
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, recognition of other Prime Ministers, government position, qu, 3757
Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, government position, qu, 3747
Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, qu, 3840-41
Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, st, 3837
Treatment of mandate of multiculturalism program, government position, qu, 2253
Violence on television and in movies, st, 3649

**Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11.** 1r, 649; 2r, 1036-40, 1190-94; ref to com, 1198; rep with an amdt, 1649; rep adopted, 1689; 3r, 1699-700
Housing, 1192, 1193
International covenants, 1191, 1192
Poverty, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1699
Social assistance, 1190
"Social condition" as prohibited ground of discrimination, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1190, 1191
Utility company policies, 1040

**Speakers:** Senators
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1190, 1699
Cohen, Erminie J., 1036-40, 1699
Forest, Jean, 1194
Kinsella, Noël A., 1194
Pépin, Lucie, 1191-94

**Canadian Institutes of Health Research,** st, 2961

**Canadian Intercollegiate Athletic Union Basketball Championships 1999,** congratulations to Saint Mary's University Huskies on winning, st, 2854

**Canadian Medical Association,** congratulations on 130th anniversary, st, 128

**Canadian Medical Hall of Fame, announcement of new laureates,** st, 1457

**Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation,** st, 1593

**Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association**
Canadian delegation to spring session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Barcelona, Spain, rep tabled, 2012
Canadian delegation to spring session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Luxembourg, rep tabled, 711
44th Annual Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Edinburgh, United Kingdom, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2347
Joint Committee meeting of the North Atlantic Assembly, Brussels, Belgium, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1906
Joint Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Defence and Security, Economic and Political Committees, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2858
Meeting of Standing Committee and Secretaries of National Delegations to the North Atlantic Assembly
  Dresden, Germany, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 3268
  Madeira, Portugal, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1906
Meeting of Subcommittee on Defence and Security Cooperation between Europe and North America, Washington, New York, U.S.A., rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2720
Second report of 43rd annual session held in Bucharest, Romania, tabled, 764

Canadian Parliamentary Association on Population and Development, st, 2074

Canadian Parliamentary Association for Development and Population, st, 277, 295

Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  Effect of legislation on mandate, government position, qu, 2235
  Effect of proposed amendments contained in legislation, government position, qu, 2545, (r) 2686

Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission
  Failure to grant licence for last remaining FM frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, st, 100
    Request for update, 168-69

Canadian Ranger Program, young Canadians from Nunavik, visitors in the gallery, 1905

Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2. 1r, 35; 2r, 59-60, 180-82; ref to com, 182; rep with amdts and observations, 1335; rep adopted, 1430-32; 3r, 1468-69, m in amd, 1469-70, 1493-95, 1510-11, 1539-42, neg on div, 1565-67; 3r, on div, 1567; message from Commons that bill passed with amdts, 1755; amdts adopted, 1778; r.a., chap. 20, 1998, 1893
  Extra-provincial trucking, 1469, 1494, 1495, 1511
  Highway accidents, 1469, 1511, 1539
  Inte provincial accidents, 1469
  Inte provincial motor vehicle safety, 1470
  Part-time vs. full-time board, 181-82
  Safety standards, 182, 1470
  Tractor-trailers, 1539, 1541
  Truck safety, 1540
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1470, 1511
De Bané, Pierre, 1494-95
DeWare, Mabel M., 1542
Forrestall, J. Michael, 180-82
Hébert, Jacques, 1542
Kinsella, Noël A., 59, 60
Poulin, Marie-P., 1468-69
Rompkey, Bill, 59, 60
Spivak, Mira, 1469-70, 1495, 1539-41

Canadian War Museum, statement on Holocaust Museum, conformity with recommendations of Veterans Affairs subcommittee, st, 1051

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4. 1r, 1053; 2r, 1077-79, 1107-12, 1135-37, 1149; ref to com, 1149; rep with 5 amds, 1520-21; 3r, 1522; passed by Commons without amd, 1739; r.a., chap. 17, 1998, 1749
Audit, 1109, 1110
Board of directors, 1078, 1109, 1111
Powers, 1109
Cash buy-back, 1108
Contingency fund, 1078, 1109, 1111
Crown corporation to corporation, 1108
Inclusion-exclusion clauses, 1111, 1135, 1136
Marketing mandate, 1078
Mark-up, 1109
Monopoly, 1109
Pools, 1108

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1136, 1137
Carstairs, Sharon, 1522
Gustafson, Leonard J., 1107-09, 1110
Kinsella, Noël A., 1149
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1109-10
Spivak, Mira, 1110-12
Stratton, Terry, 1135-36, 1137
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1077-79

Candlelighters Childhood Cancer Foundation
Support group for child cancer survivors, st, 2051-52

**Cape Breton Development Corporation**, st, 2448-49
Announcement of mine closings
   Adjudication of adjustment programs for workers, government position, qu, 2472
   Possible input of affected workers in choice of adjustment programs instituted, government position, qu, 2472
Announcement of mine closings in Cape Breton
   Consequences of memo on closure of Phalen Mine, request for copy, government position, qu, 2519-20, (r) 2724-25
   Effect of statement of Minister on severance package for miners, government position, qu, 2520-21
   Effect on future of Donkin Mine, government position, qu, 2521
   Lack of consultations with local community leaders, government position, qu, 2502-04
Announcement of privatization, asking price for Prince Colliery, process of sale, qu, 2600
Announcement of privatization of Prince Colliery
   Possible undertaking of government to continue to operate Prince Colliery, position of Nova Scotia Power Corporation, government position, qu, 2546-47
   Timing for sale and transfer of leases on Phalen Colliery from province of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 2546
Closure of mines
   Meeting between Prime Minister and United Families of Cape Breton, request for update, qu, 3195
   Proposed changes to pension plan, effect on eligibility of employees, qu, 3177
   Responsibility for environmental clean-up, government position, qu, 3177-78
Participation of Leader of Government in debate, request for tabling of Auditor General's rep, government position, qu, 1337
   Request for response, qu, 1359
Possible negotiations on sale of Corporation
   Further consultations with Cabinet colleagues, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 2353
   Requirement of agreement of Nova Scotia government on sale, government position, qu, 2334-35
   Role of Parliament in decision-making process, government position, qu, 2334-35
Production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, notice, 2498; m, 2551, 2589-90, 3068, 3088-90, 3700-02

**Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee**
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, adopted, 348
Membership, 247-28
Motion to reconstitute, notice, 39-40, debate, 94-97, adopted, 194-95
Devco, 96, 97
Donkin coal mine, 96, 97
Phalen colliery, 95, 96
Speaker: Senator
   Murray, Lowell, 94-97
Reps
Expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
   See Journals of the Senate
1st, budget, 385, adopted, 419
   See Journals of the Senate
Final, tabled, 763-64, 1194-98, 1496
Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 1198, 1496
   Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1197
   Murray, Lowell, 1194-97, 1198

Cardinal Ambrozic, conveyance of felicitations of Senate on appointment of His Eminence,
   notice, 963; m adopted, 1023

Carney, P.C., Hon. Pat
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 204-05
   Community Fisheries Development Centre, 205
   Pacific Salmon Revitalization Plan (Mifflin Plan), 204
Asian community in British Columbia, congratulations on twenty-fifth anniversary of United
   Chinese Community Enrichment Services Society, st, 1052-53
British Columbia, cancellation of program to destaff lightstations, availability of funds for boating
   safety issues, government position, qu, 1927, 1928, (r) 2017
British Columbia Coastal Parliamentarians Group, st, 3117
Coastal Community Network, Sixth annual conference held on Duncan, British Columbia, st,
   1410
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 2929-31
   Commercial fishery, 2929
   Expropriation, 2930, 2931
   Land claims, 2929
   Marriage breakdown, 2929, 2930
Fisheries and oceans
   Abandonment of planned de-staffing of lightstations, st, 1989
Collapse of Fraser River sockeye fishery, st, 3786
Misuse of funds earmarked for assistance to displaced west coast fishermen, st, 1393-94
Non-performance of Mifflin Plan, availability of promised retraining funds for British Columbia
fishers, government position, qu, 41-42, (r) 77
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2925
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2971, 2972
Immigration, illegal migrants, request by British Columbia for federal funding, government
position, qu, 3792
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, withdrawal of letter written to Swiss authorities,
government position, qu, 1995
National defence, NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, use of nuclear weapons, government
position, qu, 3121
National finance, British Columbia task force research studies on major bank mergers, st, 1934-35
National unity, position of British Columbia on Quebec's status, inquiry, notice, 1245, 1379-81
B.C. Unity Panel, 1380-81
Calgary Declaration, 1379
Natural resources, end of moratorium affecting certain British Columbia offshore oil and gas
reserves, request for briefing denied, government position, qu, 2963-64, (r) 3027-28
Olympic Winter Games, bid by Vancouver-Whistler to host Games in 2010, st, 1924
Plight of fishers in British Columbia, inquiry, notice, 130
Promised retraining funds for British Columbia fishers, clarification of figures, st, 99
Public Works, British Columbia, proposed expropriation of Nanoose Test Range, st, 3755-56
Solicitor General
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Ability of commission to fund defence of students, government position, qu, 2033
Allocation of funds for defence of students, government position, qu, 2014
Possible referral of interpretation of mandate to Senate committee, government position, qu,
2276
Provision of funds for legal counsel for students
Appropriateness of forum
Government position, qu, 1940
Request for response and particulars of membership of forum, qu, 1976, 1977
Motion, 2012, 2046-48
Human rights, 2046, 2047
Right of dissent, 2046, 2047
Request for particulars of mandate and numbers of counsel reporting to Prime Minister's
office, government position, qu, 2034
Revisit of issue of funding for defence of students, government position, qu, 2117
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
   Possibility of appearance of potential witnesses before Senate, government position, qu, 2251-52
   Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2293
Transport, need to increase minimum flight path elevation over Gulf Islands, British Columbia, st, 2494-95
Visit of South African President Nelson Mandela to Ottawa, assurance that remarks of Senate and House of Commons Speakers will be appended, government position, qu, 1939
West Coast fisheries, effect of federal policies on coastal communities, inquiry, 1437-39
   Enhancing and sustaining salmon habitat and stocks, 1437
      Fuel docks, 1438
      Habitat restoration, 1437
      Mapping inventory program, 1437
      Mifflin Plan, 1437
      Pacific salmon fishery, 1437
      Pacific Salmon Treaty, 1438

Carrefour L'Industrielle-Alliance, inauguration of the
   Unveiling of bust in honour of the Hon. Raoul Dandurand, st, 3756

Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23. 1r, 2430; 2r, 2474-76, 2505-06; ref to com, 2506; rep without amdt, 2755; 3r, 2790-91; passed by the Commons without amdt, 3476; r.a., chap. 21, 1999, 3732
   Air carrier liability, 2476
   Aircraft reserved for National Defence, 2505
   Electronic transmission of information, 2475, 2505
   Guadalajara Convention, 2475, 2476, 2505, 2790
   Hague Protocol, 2475
   Insurance costs, 2475
   Liability, 2505
   Marine liability, 2476
   Montreal Protocol No. 4, 2475, 2476, 2505, 2790
   Pricing of merchandise, 2475
   State immunity, 2505
   Trade, 2475
   Warsaw Convention, 2475, 2505, 2790

Speakers: Senators
De Bané, Pierre, 2474-76, 2790-91
Roberge, Fernand, 2505

Carstairs, Hon. Sharon, Deputy Leader of the Government
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2493
Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 2110
Rep
9th, First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 3351
Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, m to permit com to table final rep on study with
Clerk, adopted, 3669
Social Housing Programs
Authority to extend date of final rep, m adopted, 2169
Authority to study consequences of decision of Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation,
1587
Access to census information, inquiry, 2537
Access to Information Act
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, rep cards of various departments on compliance
with response deadlines tabled, 3175
Adjournment, 2, 68, 160, 218, 242, 278, 291, 326, 348, 386, 404, 453, 460, 566, 595, 731, 803, 950,
963, 1016, 1032, 1073, 1158, 1223, 1290, 1317, 1354, 1397, 1441, 1505, 1591, 1593,
1663, 1693, 1749, 1768, 1898, 1906, 1945, 1958, 2004, 2032, 2052, 2099, 2157, 2201,
2204, 2245, 2290, 2347, 2464, 2471, 2519, 2543, 2567, 2596, 2659, 2661, 2696, 2779,
2781, 2831, 2858, 2993, 3002, 3070, 3074, 3150, 3154, 3212, 3226, 3284, 3288, 3368,
3386, 3473, 3555, 3583, 3653, 3731, 3809, 3876, 3914
Notice, 130
Agriculture, m urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending
study, 1200
Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, 405
Appropriation No. 1, 1998-99 bill C-34, 1318
Appropriation No. 5, 1998-99 bill C-73, 2927
Appropriation No. 1, 1999-2000 bill C-74, 2970
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2416
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to examine governance provisions of Canada Pension Plan Investment Board Act,
notice, 963-64; m adopted, 1024
Authority to study state of financial system, adopted, 214

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to extend date of final rep on study amended, 2461
Blood donor clinic, st, 1069
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1817
Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1234
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2826
Business of the Senate, 155, 400, 479, 545, 565, 592, 689, 709, 710, 729, 731, 761, 826, 838, 877, 1012, 1210, 1328, 1336, 1502, 1568, 1624, 1634, 1726, 1731, 1765, 1773, 1803, 1810, 1826, 1828, 1832, 1863, 1890, 2091, 2098, 2341-42, 2389, 2418, 2507, 2564, 2607, 2636, 2654, 2826, 2931, 3035, 3068, 3138, 3151, 3152, 3174, 3190, 3332, 3348, 3429, 3430, 3440, 3476, 3536, 3569, 3632, 3715, 3727, 3747, 3775, 3836, 3876
Adjournment, 12, 831, 1098, 1178, 1179, 1244, 1349-50, 1412, 1462, 1528, 1529, 2011, 2113, 2114, 2159, 2160, 2249, 2912, 3505
Agreement to consider Quebec constitutional amendment in Committee of the Whole, 690
All committees authorized to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2395, 2726, 2912
Answer to Order Paper question delayed, 3882
Answer to Order Paper question, status of answer, 809
Authority for Committee of the Whole to reimburse travel expenses, 926
Committees permitted to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2132
Extension of Question Period, 1491
Point of order, 1773, 1774, 2296
Suggested adjournment date, point of order, notice of motion withdrawn, 136
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2774, 2779
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2440-42, 2862-64, 2865
Accountability and fairness, 2442, 2864
Bargaining agent representation, 2864
Consultation with provinces, 2864
Cost savings, 2441
Impact on Revenue Canada staff, 2441
Ministerial responsibility, 2442
National Joint Council, 2863
Provincial tax policies, 2441
Review of legislation to Senate, as well as House of Commons, 2442
Staffing negotiations, 2864
Tax collection, 2440
Third party recourse and redress, 2863
Canada Elections amendment bill S-27, 3359
Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 130, 713, 714
Aboriginal peoples, 713
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1876
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 565, 566, 661-62, 663, 664, 817, 819, 838, 858, 863, 869, 932
Authority for electronic coverage of proceedings of Committee of the Whole, m adopted, 819
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, question of privilege, 879, 880, 881, 882
Canada Shipping amendment (maritime liability) bill S-4, 102
Canada Travelling Exhibitions Indemnification bill C-64, 3627
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3856, 3857, 3869, 3870, 3872
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1470, 1511
Extra-provincial bussing and trucking, 1511
Highway accidents, 1511
Canadian War Museum, statement on Holocaust Museum, conformity with recommendations of Veterans Affairs subcommittee, st, 1051
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1522
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, m, 2551
Reconstitution of special committee, m adopted, 195
Reps
1st, budget, adopted, 419
Final, 1198, 1496
Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23, 2430
Child custody and access, m to establish Special Joint Committee, notice, 71-72
Christmas greetings, 2463
Christmas wishes, 951
Clerk of the Senate, annual accounts ref to com, 278, 2099
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, final rep tabled, 435
Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish day of recognition, 3145-46
Stroke victim, 3145-46
Competition amendment bill C-20, 2353; m concurring with message from Commons ref to com, 2574
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2249, 2299, 2300, 2311
Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, 3437-39, 3621-22
Parole, 3439
Publication ban, 3622

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Surviving victims, 3439
Testifying, 3439
Victim fine surcharge, 3438, 3439
Victim impact statement, 3438, 3622
Victim safety, 3438, 3439
Victims of crime, 3438, 3621
Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, 3632, 3725
Safe graduation programs, 3725
Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, 475
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3536-38
Artificial hydration and nutrition, 3537
Consent, 3537, 3538
Guidelines, 3538
“Health care provider”, definition, 3537
“Life-sustaining treatment”, definition, 3537
Palliation and pain control, 3537
Palliative care, 3537
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 348, 396, 397, 553, 670, 834
Delayed answers to oral questions, 1855, 1856
Depository bills and notes bill S-9, 481, 1226
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2395
Dragon Boat Festival, inquiry, 3804
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410, 1689, 1703
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3740, 3743
Sable Island gas projects, authority to examine and review the process, 946, 1264
Enlistment into Royal Canadian Navy, the black experience, inquiry, 2753
Black Canadians, 2753
Discrimination, 2753
Estimates, 1997-98
Motion authorizing National Finance Committee to study Main Estimates, notice, 101, m adopted, 154, 155
Motion referring Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 101, m adopted, 155
Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 101-02, m adopted, 155
Part II, tabled, 51
Supplementary (A), tabled, 242
Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 243, m adopted, 273
Motion referring Vote 25a to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 243, m adopted, 274
Motion referring Vote 10a to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 243, m adopted, 274
Supplementary (B), tabled, 1177
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1178
Estimates, 1998-99, tabled, 1177
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1178, m adopted, 1209-10
  Motion referring Parliament Vote 10b to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2133-34
Motion referring Privy Council Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 1178, m adopted, 1210
Motion referring Privy Council Vote 25b to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2134
Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 1178, m adopted, 1210
Supplementary (A), tabled, 1528
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1528
Supplementary (B), tabled, 2113
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2133
Supplementary (C), tabled, 2719
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2720; m adopted, 2743
  Motion referring Vote 25c to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2719-20; m adopted, 2743
Estimates, 1999-2000, tabled, 2660
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2660-61; 2687; m modified, 2699; m, as modified, adopted, 2699
Motion referring Fisheries and Oceans Votes 1, 5 and 10 to Fisheries Committee, adopted, 2699-700
Motion referring Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2687
Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2688
Euthanasia, role of Parliament in setting parameters, st, 761-62
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1228, 1941-42
  Access to reading material, 1941
  Advertising, 1941

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Definition of "reading material", 1228
Literacy and productivity in workplace, 1941
Reading material excluded from GST, 1228
Export of Military Goods, 1996, rep tabled, 711
Extradition bill C-40, 3033, 3052, 3325
Family violence, inquiry, 2224, 2263-65
  Child abuse, 2264
  Domestic abuse, 2263
  Elder abuse, 2264
  Manitoba Research Centre on Family Violence and Violence Against Women, 2265
  Prairie Action Foundation, 2265
  Spousal abuse, 2263, 2264
  Violence against women, 2264
  Women abusers, 2263
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 941-42
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65, 2794, 2927
Firearms Registration Certificates Regulations, tabled, 290
First nations government bill S-14, 1322
Flooding in Manitoba and Quebec, st, 98
Foreign Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 596, 597, 1650, 2891, 2912, 3154
  Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2894, 2895
  Rep, 10th, Preclearance bill S-22, 3174
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2923-24, 2925, 3491, 3492
  Allotment of time for debate, m adopted, 3477
  Allotment of time for debate, m withdrawn, 3477
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2326-27
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D.
  Additional tributes to staff, st, 1924
  Tributes on retirement, 1835-36
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, 2912, 2916, 2932, 2937, 2942, 2959, 2970, 2977
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1151
Havel, Václav, President of the Czech Republic, address to members of the Senate and the House of Commons tabled and printed as appendix, 3191
  See appendix, pp. 3213-19
Health
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1478-81, 1526, 1864-65, 1868, 1878, 1879
  Liability, 1481
  No-fault health insurance, 1479
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 2124, 2125
  Same in substance, 2124
Health
  Caffeine as food additive, m to maintain current regulation of, 3471-72
  Caffeine in soft drinks, 3471
  Non-alcoholic, carbonated, citrus-flavoured beverages, 3472
National Reproductive Technologies Commission, m to establish, 1589-90
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1835-36
Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, inquiry, 1527
Human resources development
  Changes to Canada Pension Plan
    Relationship of Auditor General with Investment Board, government position, 425
    Request for response to questions, 425
    Role of auditors in relation to board of directors, government position, 425
  Purpose of surplus in Employment Insurance Reserve Account, government position, 426
Human rights in Tibet, m as modified to urge Chinese government to recognize self-determination and human rights of Tibetans, 3503, 3504
Human rights, m to establish standing committee, 2452; m in amdts, 2452-53
Hustler magazine article concerning Minister of Canadian Heritage, m condemning, 2656-57
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdts, 2135, 3542
Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, 1405-08, 1759
  Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408
  Capital gains, 1406
  Charitable donations, 1406
  International shipping rules, 1407
  Investment income, 1406
  National health care program, 1406
  Refundable film or video production services tax credit, 1407
  Registered education savings plan, 1406
  Transfer pricing, 1407
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16, 1412
Information Commissioner
  Appointment, notice, 1728; debate, 1765
  Motion to reappoint present incumbent, notice, 481; m adopted, 556-57
Insurance companies amendment bill C-59, 2529-30
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
  5th, budgets, certain committees, adopted, 453
  6th, budgets for certain committees, adopted, 638
  7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 786
  13th, supplementary budget, Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, adopted, 1215
  16th, budget, Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee, adopted, 1304
  17th, budget, Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee, adopted, 1304
  24th, committee budgets, adopted, 1942
  29th, supplementary budgets of certain committees, adopted, 2452
International search or seizure bill S-24, 3199, 3359, 3538
International Women's Day, st, 1173, 2693
Inter-provincial relations, applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, 1434
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1636-37
Judges amendment bill C-37, 1921-22, 2140
  Common law spouses, 1921, 1922
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 2858
  Canada Elections Act, authority to review proposed regulation in accordance with the
    Referendum Act, subsection 7(6), notice, 648-49, m adopted, 716
Reps
  12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1886, 2363
  14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2066
  16th, DNA Identification bill C-3, 2362
  24th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Proposals, 3349, 3355, 3393
Library of Parliament Joint Committee
  Motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102, m
    adopted, 155
Report
  1st, terms of reference, adopted, 357
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3749
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1030
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1738, 1739-40, 1779
Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of attendance at committee, 1779
Manitoba, millennium fund-raising projects for Neepawa High School, st, 1592-93
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1219-20
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 2157, 2282, 2062, 3015, 3052, 3591-92
   Commemorative ceremonies, 3592
Miscellaneous Statute law amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3583, 3673
Mitchell, P.C., the late W.O., tribute, 1157
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
   importance, 702, 703, 706
   Mercy and compassion, 705
   Murder, 705
National Child Day, st, 382, 2184
National defence
   Debate respecting posting of troops outside Canada, inquiry, 3542
   Order Paper questions, request for answers, 2178
   Purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government
   announcement, 949
   Situation in Canadian Armed Forces, government position, 425
National Defence amendment bill C-25, 2239
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, m to establish Special Senate
   Committee, 1368, 2679-81, 3774
National Finance, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill, difference in speeches by Deputy
   Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of chairman, qu, 2820
National Finance Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, adopted, 2914
   Authority to study Main Estimates 1998-99 and Supplementary Estimates (B), 1997-98, m
   adopted, 1209-10
   Authority to study Supplementary Estimates (A) 1998-99, m adopted, 1580
   Rep
   9th, Estimates, 1998-99, retention and compensation issues in the Public Service, adopted,
   3199
National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, 3301
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2402-04
National Nursing Week, st, 3285
Newfoundland
   Changes to school system
   Amendment to Term 17 of Constitution

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Appointment of Special Joint Committee, notice, 263
Membership of Special Joint Committee, 317
Motion to amend Term 17 of Constitution, notice, 262, point of order, 285, 286, debate, 917-18
  Considered in Committee of the Whole, 893, 896, 901, 908
Nova Scotia
  Convent of the Sacred Heart School in Halifax, 150th anniversary, st, 3554
  80th anniversary of explosion in Halifax Harbour, st, 548-49
Nunavut, inaugural celebrations for new territory, st, 3021
Official Languages Commissioner, appointment, notice, 2331; m, 2359-60; point of order, 2360
Official Languages Joint Committee
  Motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102, m
    adopted, 155
Report
  1st, quorum and meetings, adopted, 333
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2108
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, 302-03, 357
  Board of Internal Economy of House of Commons, 302-03
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47,
  1760-61, 1793, 1794, 1858
  Expense allowance, 1793
  Pension plan, opting back in, 1761
  Remuneration increase, 1760, 1761
  Secretaries of State, pay increase, 1793
Speaker of the Senate
  Election, 1794
    Increase in allowance, 1761, 1793
  Speaker pro tem, 1793
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2905
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee
  Rep, final, tabled, 821
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 479, 486-87, 488, 489, 490, 505, 515, 523, 530, 543, 544
  Collective agreement, 487
  Mediator-arbitrator, 487
  Resumption of regular postal operations, 487
  Wage increases, 487
Preclearance bill S-22, 2250, 2476-78
  Border crossings, 2476, 2477

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canadian Preclearance in U.S., 2477
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2477
In-transit Preclearance, 2477
Open Skies Agreement, 2476
Passengers from third countries, 2477
Preclearance officer, job, 2477
Prevention of childhood injuries, st, 1288
Privacy Commissioner
Annual rep
Considered in Committee of the Whole, 2636
Ref to Committee of the Whole, 2004, m adopted, 2110; 2550; 2607
Reappointment of present incumbent, m adopted, 1396
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2736, 2737
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
Authority for Clerk for the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, 1011, 1012
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1215, 1216
Motion to further direct consideration of Rules Committee, 1012
Reps
1st, Usher of the Senate, 336-37
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 997-98, 1002, 1005-06, 1009, 1011
4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1081
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1661
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3592, 3593-94, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3803
Defence and security, new committee, 3594
Human rights, new committee, 3594
Independent senators on committees, 3593
Unanimity in Committee of Selection, 3594, 3595
Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1015, 1024
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3676, 3875-76, 3883, 3884, 3885, 3889, 3891
Quebec, linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution
Motion to appoint members to special joint committee, adopted, 160
Motion to establish special joint committee, 116, 117, 143, 145-46, 147, 152, 159, 160
180-day time period, 143
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 680, 694, 700
Questions of privilege
Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage, 2489-90
Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3777
Railways bill S-1 (pro forma). 1r, 12
Remembrance Day
Restored paintings in clerestory, rededication ceremony, st, 2111
See appendix "A", p. 2129 for text of speeches
World War I heroes of Pine Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, st, 2146
Reports on social and economic development, inquiry, 1261-63
International Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1262
United Nations, 1261
United Nations human rights conventions, 1261
Review of nuclear weapons policies, m, 2827, 2931, 2981
Role of Canadian Judicial Council, media comments, inquiry, 2990
Royal Assent bill S-15, 1514-15
Ceremony, 1514
One tradition ceremony in each session, 1515
Supreme Court justices, 1515
Written declaration, 1514, 1515
Reported within 15 sitting days, 1515
Royal Assent bill S-26, 3357, 3657
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 692, 693, 701
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee, m acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102, m adopted, 155
Security and Intelligence Special Committee rep, 2675
Security incident at Vancouver APEC Conference, m to establish special committee, 3384
Selection Committee
Appointment, m adopted, 12
Motion to convene to elect new chairman, 2127
Report
2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 93, 94
Senate
Absence of Government Leader, 3672
Allocation of office space to retired senator, request for particulars of costs, 1560, 1561
Attendance of Senator Thompson required, m adopted, 828
Committees to meet during adjournments, notice of motion, 648, m adopted 716
Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 2135
Conduct of committee business in chamber, point of order, 1492-93
Lack of accessibility for disable to facilities, inquiry, 1347-48
Home care, 1347-48
Permission to take photographs during Royal Assent ceremony, notice of m, 1461
Provisions of Rule 46, point of order (quotation from House of Commons Hansard), 1932
Senate delegation to People's Republic of China, rep tabled, 436
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of Senate, adopted, 2858, 3476
Reps
4th, interim, veterans health care services, 1605-06
11th, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1852
See Journals of the Senate, 1852
12th, budget, study on the dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 2182-83
13th, veterans health care services, 2189
15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, with an amdt, 2634, 2981, 3772
Solicitor General
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, provision of funds for defence of students, motion, 2070
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, position of Prime Minister, request for particulars of precedents, 1930
Speech from the Throne, consideration, m adopted, 12; m for termination of debate, notice, 39, adopted, 65
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1390
Status of palliative care, inquiry, 3269, 3310-12
Canadian Palliative Care Association, 3311
National guidelines, 3311
Research, 3312
Training of health care professionals, 3311
Statute Law Amendments proposals, tabled document ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, m adopted, 2149
Terrorism and Public Safety Special Committee, m to establish, 479, 987, adopted, 1311
Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 782
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1188, 1701
Transport and Communications Committee

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to meet during sittings of Senate, 1242, 1347
International competitive position in communications, authority to extend date of final rep, 2897
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to refer, 3877, 3900, 3901

Rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3398-99, 3440, 3465, 3468-69, 3491, 3492

Transportation safety and security, establishment of special joint committee, 1895
Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, 2993; m in amdt adopted, 2993
Authority to extend date of final rep, m adopted, 3069
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, inquiry, 2534-35
Child hunger, 2535
Child poverty, 2535
Veterans Affairs, present status of Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, 1856
Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, inquiry, notice, 2431
Women's History Month, st, 1988-89
Ellen Fairclough, first female federal cabinet minister, st, 2073
Emily Murphy, first woman magistrate, st, 2031
Louise McKinney, first female member of Legislature Assembly of Alberta, st, 2008
Mary Ellen Smith, first woman cabinet minister in Commonwealth, st, 2021
Thérèse Casgrain, champion of women's suffrage in Quebec, st, 2049
Tribute to Canada's unsung heroines, st, 2098

Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada
Private bill, presentation of petition, 2662

Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25. 1r, 2696; 2r, 2874-75; ref to com, 2875; rep with amdts, 3074; adopted, 3137; 3r, 3137; passed by Commons without amdt, 3199; r.a., 3212
Association activities, 2875
French name, 2874
Short form name, 2874, 2875
Speakers: Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2875
Kirby, Michael, 2874-75
Oliver, Donald H., 3137

Chalifoux, Hon. Thelma J. (introduced in the Senate Dec.2/97), 454-55
Aboriginal Achievement Awards, fifth annual ceremony held in Toronto, st, 1201-02
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Social housing programs
Authority to study consequences of decision of Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, 1397; m adopted, 1585-87
Discrimination, 1587
Housing off reserve or in urban areas, 1586
Women reinstated as Indians, 1587
Aboriginal veterans, st, 1460
Aboriginal volunteer organizations, m to urge government to reinstate funding, 1397; m adopted, 1587-88
Housing construction, 1587
Operation Beaver, 1587
Access to census information, inquiry, 3209
Métis people, 3209
Agriculture, m urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, 1421
Cancer, 1421
Impact on animal health, 1421
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 620-21
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3846-47
Aboriginal peoples, 3846
   Métis, 3846, 3847
Enforcement, 3846
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, 1190, 1699
Poverty, 1190
Social assistance, 1190
"Social condition", 1190
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 2794-97, 3351-53
Accountability, 2795
Community approval process, 3352
Compensation, 3352
Environment assessment, 2795
Expropriation, 3352

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Governance systems, 2795
Land advisory board, 3352
Land code, 2795
Matrimonial property rights, 2796, 3353
Self-sufficiency, 3351
Service agreements, 2795
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, establishment of fund for healing centres, government position, st, 924
Louis Riel, anniversary of birth at Red River settlement, st, 2031
Operation Go Home, st, 2273
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-12, 1402-04, 1683
  History of RCMP as peace-keepers, 1402-04
  Peace-keeping missions, 1402
"Special duty area", 1402
Senate, response to request for flag pins, st, 3838
Shelter Strategy for Aboriginal Peoples, inquiry, 3756

Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, st, 3338

  Tributes, 952-55
  Tributes on retirement, 22-24

Charest, Hon. Jean
  Undermining of position of Quebec Liberal leader by Prime Minister, st, 2050-51

Charter of Rights and Freedoms, sixteenth anniversary of entrenchment in the Constitution, st, 1353

Chester brass band
  Celebration of one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, st, 2171-72

Child Custody and Access, government response to Special Joint Committee rep, inquiry, notice, 3289; debate, 3545-46
  Australia, 3545
  Domestic violence, 3546
  Government’s proposed strategy, 3545
Speaker: Senator
  Pearson, Landon, 3545-46

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Child Custody and Access, misrepresentation of official record of committee, inquiry, notice, 1810

Child Custody and Access, participation of members of House of Commons in hearings of committee, inquiry, notice, 1462; debate, 1610-15
Attendance, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615
Quorum, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1614
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 1610-14, 1615
Kinsella, Noël A., 1613, 1614

Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee
Message from Commons uniting with Senate, 373-74
Motion to establish, notice, 71-72, debate, 153-54, 230-32, 253-57, m in amdts adopted, 257, m, as amended, adopted, 257
False sexual abuse allegations, 256
Non-custodial parents, 231
Parental Alienation Syndrome, 255, 256
Speakers: Senators
Cools, Anne C., 253-57
Jessiman, Duncan J., 231-32, 257
Pearson, Landon, 153-43
Rep
1st, extension of reporting date, 2159, 2193-95; adopted, 2196-97
Entitled "For the Sake of the Children", tabled, 2394; consideration, 2394-95, 2450-51, 2458-60, 2478-79, 2507-09
Aboriginal organizations, consultation with, 2509
Battered women, 2508
Child-centred, 2450
Child development, 2450
Children of divorce, 2458, 2459
Children of highly conflicted divorces, 2451
Children's rights, 2450
Domestic violence, 2508
Educating parents, 2479
Effect on children who witness violence, 2509
Family violence, 2451
Grandparents' rights, 2508

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Shared parenting, 2458, 2459, 2479, 2508
Unified family court system, 2479, 2509

Speakers: Senators
Cohen, Erminie J., 2507-09
Cools, Anne C., 2458-60
DeWare, Mabel M., 2478-79
Pearson, 2450-51

Government response, st, 3287-88

Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, st, 1616-17
Allegations of intimidation of women at committee meetings, position of Senate co-chair, qu, 1723-24
Condemnation of leak of rep of Joint Committee prior to its deposit with Senate, notice, 2332
Grandparents, fathers and mothers, to observe tabling of rep, visitors in gallery, 2388-89
Hiring of researcher, request for particulars of qualifications, question to joint chairman, qu, 1103
Immunity status of witnesses and members of committee during hearing, position of co-chairman, qu, 1699
Possibility of interim report, position of co-chair, qu, 1622-23
Request for progress report from co-chair, qu, 1622
Senate representation on steering committee of Special Joint Committee, question to joint chairman, qu, 1103
Withdrawal of support for Special Joint Committee, notice, 1768-69

Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, notice, 2543; debate, 2579-86
Aboriginal people, 2580
Access to financial institutions by poor, 2582
Disabled people, 2580
Education, 2582, 2584
Income tax system, 2582
Jurisdiction, 2583, 2586
Low-income families, 2580
MacKay Task Force, 2582, 2583
Polarization of jobs and incomes, 2585, 2586
Seniors, 2580
Real income of poor family, 2580
Social assistance, 2582
Taxation, 2582, 2585
Underground economy, 2585
Unemployment, 2582, 2584
Unemployment insurance, 2582
Welfare, 2582, 2586
Women, 2580
Working poor, 2582
Zero tolerance for poverty, 2584, 2585

Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 2581-83, 2585
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2584-85
  Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 2579-81
  Murray, Lowell, 2585-86
  Stewart, John B., 2583-84

Child poverty in Canada, st, 1456

Child poverty in New Brunswick, st, 129

Child poverty, tabling of particulars of strategy to counteract parental unemployment, qu, 133

Children of divorce, m of affirmation and resolution in support of entitlements, notice, 3386-87; debate, 3548-52
  Speaker: Senator
    Cools, Anne C., 3548-52

China, People's Republic of
  Human rights, Canada's foreign policy, st, 3443-44
  Mei, His Excellency, Mr. Ping, Ambassador of China to Canada, visitor in gallery, 2815
  Members of Committee on the Environment and Natural Resources Protection, visitors in gallery, 298-99
  Ninth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1648
  Senate delegation, rep tabled, 436
  Tenth anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 3369
  World Bank, Western Poverty Reduction Project, violation of Fourth Geneva Convention, st, 3717
  Xu Kuangdi, His Excellency, Governor of Shanghai, visitor in gallery, 1396
  Zhenmao, Mr. Wang, Cultural Counsellor of the Embassy, and Mrs. Wang Zhenmao, visitors in gallery, 1714
Chinese New Year, st, 2591-92

Christensen, Hon. Ione (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37
   Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3750
   Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3844-45
      RCMP widows, 3844
   Surplus, ownership, 3844

Christmas greetings, 2463-64

Christmas wishes, 951

Citizenship and Heritage Week, st, 2541, 2566

Citizenship and Immigration
   Convention Refugee Board, Minister's opinions, tabled, 1598
   Loss of jobs for Canadian sailors aboard offshore foreign seismic vessels, effect of recent legislation, government position, qu, 1651
   Minister's permits issued in 1997, tabled, 1598
   Percentage of minister's permits issued to convicted criminals, government position, qu, 1650-51, (r) 1772

Citizenship and Immigration, statement of Minister regarding citizenship of children born in Canada to non-Canadian parents, government position, qu, 1508, (r) 1537

City of Montreal, re-election of Mayor Pierre Bourque, st, 2113

Civil Code of Quebec
   Difficulties and problems arising from section 35, inquiry, notice, 1179, debate, 1268-70
      Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1270
      Freedom of expression, 1269, 1270
      Ownership of reputation of dead, 1269
      Privacy of individual, 1268
      Right to respect for reputation, 1268
   Speakers: Senators
      Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1270
      Hébert, Jacques, 1268-70
   See also The new Civil Code of Quebec
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph
   Congratulations on winning leadership of Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2170-71

Clerk of the Senate
   Annual Accounts tabled, 277, 2099
   Ref to com, 278, 2099

Clermont, George, CEO and President of Canada Post Corporation
   Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, considered in Committee of the Whole, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528-29, 530

Coastal Community Network, sixth annual conference held in Duncan, British Columbia, st, 1410

Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27. 1r, 3103; 2r, 3169-72; ref to com, 3172; rep without amdt, 3340-41, 3348; 3r, 3355; r.a., chap. 19, 1999, 3731
   High seas overfishing, 3170, 3171
   Shellfish industry on East Coast, 3172
   UN Fisheries Agreement, 3169, 3170, 3171

Speakers: Senators
   Doody, C. William, 3171-72
   Robichaud, Fernand, 3169-71, 3355

Cochrane, Hon. Ethel
   Anglo-American relations, anniversary of signing of Atlantic Charter in Newfoundland, st, 2330-31
   Appropriation of federal government pension fund by Treasury Board, presentation of petition, 3446
   Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 798
   Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1676-77
      Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1676
      Provinces, 1677
      Tuition fees, 1677
      Young Canadians 1677
   Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 814-15, 854-55
      Death benefit, 815
      Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3857-59
      Asthma, 3858

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Children’s health, 3858
Toxic waste dumps, 3858
Water pollution, 3858
Fisheries, replacement program for the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1694

Human Resources Development
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Appointment to board of Grand Chief of Assembly of First Nations, request for particulars on salary arrangements, qu, 2684, 2685, (r) 2860-61
Commencement of issuing grants, government position, qu, 3759
Progress in negotiations with provinces, request for update, qu, 3347, (r) 3655-56
Monitoring of current plight of previous TAGS benefit recipients, government position, qu, 1694

Human rights and the right to equal opportunity in education, st, 646-47
Justice, Young Offenders Act, request for changes by province of Saskatchewan, government position, qu, 966, (r) 1159

Literacy Action Day, st, 2625
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 17

Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Administration of fund, commencement of issuing grants, government position, qu, 2597
Appointment of Mr. Phil Fontaine to board, tabled, 3476

Newfoundland, 1999 Canada Winter Games, st, 2565
Newfoundland and Labrador, 50th anniversary of Confederation, st, 2961
Inquiry, 2859, 2990-92

Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 958

Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2038
Beauty, preservation, 2038
Commercial development, 2038
Contract workers, 2038
Seasonal employees, 2038

Petten, Hon. William J.
Tribute on death, 2715
Tribute on retirement, 798

Post-secondary education
Increases in tuition fees at Ontario universities, immediate availability of grants from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, qu, 1529
Millennium scholarships, restriction on funds for students studying abroad, government position, qu, 1277, (r) 1426-27
Immediate availability of funds from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, qu, 1134
Restoration of funding previously cut from transfers to provinces, government position, qu, 1529
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill, presentation of petitions, 3796
Transport, plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 330, 331, (r) 357

**Code of Conduct, Special Joint Committee**
Report, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 404
See Journals of the Senate

**Cogger, Hon. Michel**
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 838
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 210
Environment, sale of Candu reactors to Turkey, safety assurances from host countries, government position, qu, 329
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 705
National defence, purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government announcement, notice, 831; debate, 948-49
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, 303-04
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1004
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, 700

**Cohen, Hon. Erminie J.**
Budget
Inequity of tax policy towards non-working mothers, government position, qu, 1132-33, (r) 1360
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3564
National Child Benefit, 3564
Poverty, 3564
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2749-51
Food banks, 2749
Homelessness, 2749, 2750
Indexation, 2750, 2751

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Inflation, 2751
Poverty, 2749
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1632, 1870
Gender-specific language, 1632, 1870
Canada Mortgage and Housing, affordable housing request by homeless group for meeting with
Prime Minister, government response, qu, 2561
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, budget measures to aid plight of homeless,
government position, qu, 2699
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 811-13
RRSPs, 813
Seniors' benefits, 813
Survivor's benefits, 812
Tax system, 812
Women in poverty, 812
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, 649, 1036-40, 1699
Poverty, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1699
"Social condition" as prohibited ground of discrimination, 1036, 1037, 1038
Utility company policies, 1040
Canadian Parliamentary Association for Development and Population, st, 295
Child Custody and Access Committee rep
Final, 2507-09
Aboriginal organizations, consultation, 2509
Battered women, 2508
Domestic violence, 2508
Effect on children who witness violence, 2509
Grandparents' rights, 2508
Shared parenting, 2508
Unified family court system, 2509
Child poverty in Canada, st, 1456
Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish day of recognition, 3143-45
Alzheimer's disease, 3144, 3145
Congratulations on receiving Negev Award, st, 2050
Criminal Code amendment bill S-17, 1603-04
Harassment of ex-spouses, 1604
Peace bonds, 1604
Stalking, 1603, 1604
Crisis in health care system, st, 1013-14
Economic rights as human rights, st, 641
Economy

- Indexation level of national child benefit, government position, qu, 1464
- Widening of gap between rich and poor families, effect of enhanced child benefit, government position, qu, 1464

Environment

- Study of health effects of gasoline additive MTBE
  - Government position, qu, 328, (r) 766
  - Impact on plans for Alberta refinery, government position, qu, 328

Family violence, inquiry, 2677-78

Elder abuse, 2677-78

Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 826-27

Health

- Increasing incidence of osteoporosis in the population, st, 1128
- Reinstatement of funding for food research laboratories, st, 276-77
- Withdrawal of federal transfers from provinces, effect on standards of delivery systems, government position, qu, 1020

Homelessness, declaration by Toronto City Council as national disaster, st, 2112

Human resources, youth unemployment, response to problem, government position, qu, 735

Human resources development, Auditor General's report, effectiveness of National Child Benefit Program, government position, qu, 3155

Human rights

- Anniversary of incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2223
  - International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2854-55

International Women's Day, st, 2716

Making Waves, New Brunswick Coalition on Violence Against Women, st, 128

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 215-16

National Child Day, st, 2186-87

National Council of Welfare, rep on preschool children, inquiry, 3075, 3614-16
  - Childcare, 3614, 3615
  - Poverty, 3615, 3616

National Menopause Awareness Month, st, 242

Plight of the homeless, st, 2540

Port of Saint John, New Brunswick, this year's success story, st, 1070

Poverty in Canada, st, 3020

Prime Minister's Office, congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, qu, 2859
Senate
   Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, government position, qu, 1356
   Tributes to departing page, introduction of new page, 1203
   Tributes, 2158-59
United Nations,
   International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry, 2364-67
   Homelessness, 2365
   National Anti-Poverty Organization, 2364
   Poverty, 2365
   International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 187-88
Wayne, M.P., Mrs. Elsie, launch of biography, st, 2158

Cohen, O.C., Q.C., the late M. Maxwell, tributes, 1329

Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tributes, 2421-23

Comeau, Hon. Gérald J.
   Africa, state visit of Governor General to Ivory Coast, Tanzania, Mali and Morocco, inquiry, 3417
   Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, st, 3222
   Business of the Senate, 3429
   Answer to Order Paper question delayed, 3882
   Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, Sable Island Gas Project, authority to examine and review the process, 892
   Estimates, 1999-2000, m referring to National Finance Committee, 2687
   Federal-provincial relations, possible halt to planned reduction in equalization and cash transfers to Atlantic Canada, government position, qu, 1204, 1205-06
   Firearms registration, st, 1924-25
   Fisheries and oceans
   Aquaculture, lifting of ban on exotic fertile fish species, effect on conservation, government position, qu, 3075
   Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of the Auditor General, qu, 104
   Increased rate of poaching in eastern Canada, leniency of sentences meted out to offenders, government position, qu, 266
   Negotiations on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, continuation of limit on foreign ownership of commercial licences, government position, qu, 600-01, (r) 976
   Report on West Coast fishing communities, veracity of released version, government position, qu, 2568, (r) 2725-26
   Termination of Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for copy of alleged memo, qu, 132-33

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Viability of small fish plants in coastal communities in eastern Canada, government position, qu, 1991, 1992

Fisheries Committee
Authority to examine Estimates of Department of Fisheries and Oceans and other related matters, 2233-34; m adopted, 2267
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 3268, 3301, 3431
Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 3252
Authority to study privatization and licensing of quotas in the industry, notice, 348-49; m adopted, 381
Authority to table rep with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2348
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 347
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, privatization and licensing of quotas in industry, authority to travel and engage services, rep adopted, 1334, 1335
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, entitled "Privatization and Quota Licensing in Canada's Fisheries", tabled, 2346, 2409-10
4th, Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27, without amdt, 3340

Francophonie Summit, meeting held in Moncton, New Brunswick, exclusion of Acadian parliamentarians from Nova Scotia, qu, 3745-46
Industry, study recommending cuts in transfer payments to encourage relocation of Atlantic Canadians to other provinces for purposes of employment, government position, qu, 1414

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Fisheries Committee, status of budget to travel, request for information, qu, 3195, 3196

International Francophonie Day, st, 2828

Inter-Parliamentary Union
97th Conference, Seoul, Korea, rep of Canadian Group tabled, 130; inquiry, 130, 184-86
Asia-Pacific group, 185, 186
Canada-Korea relations, 184
Conservation of fish stocks, 185
Helms-Burton law, 185

98th Conference, Cairo, Egypt, rep of Canadian group tabled, 550; inquiry, 550, 1040-42

99th Conference, Windhoek, Namibia, rep of Canadian group tabled, 1693; inquiry, 1719, 1890-91
Asia-Pacific group, 1891
Land mines, 1891
100th Conference, Moscow, Russian Federation, rep of Canadian group tabled, 2053
Rep of 19th Working Committee and General Assembly of the ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization tabled, 2053

National defence
Availability of Labrador helicopters for search and rescue missions in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 2277
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George's Chapel, government position, qu, 2740
Request for response, qu, 2759-60
Consideration of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, qu, 2076
Cornwallis Military Museum, return of stained glass windows removed from chapel, government position, qu, 3389
Grounding of Labrador search and rescue helicopters, government position, qu, 2075
Proposal to reduce reserves, possible elimination of the 84th Independent Field Battery, government position, qu, 3446
Requirement for interim helicopters for search and rescue service, reliability of Sea King equipment, government position, qu, 2025, 2026
Search and rescue, removal of helicopter service from southwestern coast of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3620
State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 2286-87
National unity, erosion of bilingualism and multiculturalism, st, 1665
Ocean Opportunities for Tomorrow Conference, held in British Columbia, st, 1805
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2135-36, 2137, 2138, 2262
Acadians in Nova Scotia, 2262
Community services, 2136
Cut-backs, 2136
Nova Scotia, 2136
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 495, 500-01, 502
Question on the Order Paper, request for answer, qu, 3843
Sackville-Eastern Shore, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-464, 2407, 2574
Senate, lack of government business, possibility of special studies and pre-study of bills, government position, qu, 1336, 1337
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 3404-06

Commemoration of the Holocaust, st, 3000
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, final rep tabled, 435

See also Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada

Committee of Selection

See Selection Committee

Committee of the Whole

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution

Committees, Special

Cape Breton Development Corporation
Post-Secondary Education
Security and Intelligence
Transportation Safety and Security

Committees, Special Joint

Child Custody and Access
Newfoundland school system
Quebec, linguistic school boards

Committees, Standing

Aboriginal Peoples
Agriculture and Forestry
Banking, Trade and Commerce
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources
Fisheries
Foreign Affairs
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
National Finance
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Social Affairs, Science and Technology
Transport and Communications

Committees, Standing Joint
Library of Parliament
Official Languages
Scrutiny of Regulations

Commonwealth Parliamentary Association
Tenth annual seminar held in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, inquiry, notice, 1593; debate, 1896-98

Speaker: Senator
Milne, Lorna, 1986-98
United Kingdom branch, visitors in gallery, 1243

Commonwealth Speakers and Presiding Officers, 14th Conference, rep tabled, 1666

Communications
National distribution of French language television service by TVA network, st, 2099

Confidence vote, 1972
Constitutionality of legislation, 1972
Constitutionalization of judicial system, 1971
Control over government and administration, 1972
Role of Parliament as evaluator, 1971
Senate and House of Commons, same powers with 3 exceptions, 1972
Supreme Court, 1971, 1972
Veto, 1972
Right, 1972
Suspensive, 1972

Speaker: Senator
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1970-72

Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish day of recognition, notice, 3103; m adopted, 3141-50
Alzheimer's disease, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3149
Dementia, 3147
Elder abuse, 3143
Stroke, 3142, 3145
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3145-6
Cohen, Erminie J., 3143-45
Fairbairn, Joyce, 3146-48
Hays, Dan, 3141-43
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3148-50

Competition amendment bill C-20. 1r, 1936; 2r, 1982-83, 1997, 2157, 2164-67; ref to com, 2167; rep without amdt but with observations, 2289-90; 3r, 2353, 2389-92; m in amdt, 2392-94; m in amdt amended, 2449-50; 3r, 2450; message from Commons disagreeing with Senate amds and proposing amds in lieu of Senate amds, 2542; m concurring with message from Commons, notice, 2543; debate, 2562-64; m concurring with message from Commons ref to com, adopted, 2573-74; rep of com, m to concur with message from Commons, 2594-95, 2616, adopted, 2630-31; r.a., chap. 2, 1999, 2774
Charitable religious organizations, 2392
"Live voice", 2166, 2392
Lotteries to raise money, 2166
Mergers, 1982
Misleading advertising, 1982
Penalties, 2166
Telemarketing, 1982, 1983, 2165, 2166
Fraud, 2165, 2166
Types of information to be disclosed, 2167
Whistle blowing, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393
Wiretapping, 2167, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2393
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Callbeck, Catherine S., 1982-83, 2392-94
Carstairs, Sharon, 2353, 2574
Kinsella, Noël A., 1997, 2157, 2574
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2573-74
Oliver, Donald H., 2164-67, 2389-92, 2449
Taylor, Nicholas W., 2353

Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52. 1r, 2011; 2r, 2041-42, 2081-83; ref to com, 2083; rep with an amdt, 2172; rep adopted, 2193; 3r, as amended, 2193, 2208-13; concurrence by Commons in Senate amds, 2254; r.a., chap. 32, 1998, 2322

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Aiding and abetting, 2081
Annual report, tabling, 2042
Chemical explosions, 2081
China, 2082, 2083
Disarmament, 2041
Enforcement, 2042
Establishment of national authority, 2081
India and Pakistan, 2082
International monitoring system, 2041
NATO, 2082
Non-proliferation, 2041
Nuclear waste in Arctic Ocean, 2082
On-site inspections, 2041
Russia, 2082

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2081-83, 2210
Bolduc, Roch, 2212
Corbin, Eymard G., 2041-42, 2208-09
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2212
Roche, Douglas, 2210-11, 2212-13
Rompkey, Bill, 2212

Computer technology, year 2000 problem, st, 2754

Confederation Bridge
Recognition as engineering achievement of twentieth century, st, 2682

Conference on Child Abuse, st, 366

Conference on Parliamentary Committees, visitors in gallery, 3912

Confirmation regarding purported humanitarian medical shipments to Mexico by Senator Andrew Thompson, tabled, 1857

Conflict in Yugoslavia, st, 3339-40
Violence towards women, st, 3670-71

Constitution Amendment (year of proclamation) (Quebec)
See Quebec, linguistic school boards
Cook, Hon. Joan (introduced in the Senate Mar.17/98), 1168-71
Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31, 1495-96, 1724
  Association of Canada Lands Surveyors, 1495, 1496
  Complaints and discipline, 1496
  Surveyor General of Canada, responsibilities, 1495, 1496
Newfoundland
  History of nursing education in province, st, 2426
  Newfoundland and Labrador, fiftieth anniversary of Confederation, st, 2960-61

Cools, Hon. Anne C.
  Appropriation No. 2, 1997-98 bill C-23, 469-71, 573
  Appropriation No. 3, 1997-98 bill C-33, 1283-84, 1296
    Supplementary Estimates (B), 1997-98, 1283-84
  Appropriation No. 1, 1998-99 bill C-34, 1299-1300
    Main Estimates 1998-99, 1299-1300
  Appropriation No. 2, 1998-99 bill C-45, 1759-60, 1826
  Appropriation No. 3, 1998-99 bill C-46, 1784, 1826
    Supplementary Estimates (A), 1784
  Appropriation No. 4, 1998-99 bill C-60, 2358-59, 2395
    Supplementary Estimates (B) 1998-99, 2358-59
  Appropriation No. 5, 1998-99 bill C-73, 2867-68
    Supplementary Estimates (C) 1998-99, 2867-68
  Appropriation No. 1, 1999-2000 bill C-74, 2869-70
    Main Estimates 1999-2000, 2869-70
  Appropriation No. 2, 1999-2000 bill C-86, 3628-29, 3656
    Main Estimates 1999-2000, 3628-29
Business of the Senate, 883
  Extension of Question Period, 1491
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3709
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 665
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3844
Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee rep
  1st, extension of reporting date, 2193-95; adopted, 2196
    Entitled "For the Sake of the Children", 2458-60
      Children of divorce, 2458, 2459
      Shared parenting, 2458, 2459
Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee, st, 1616-17
Allegations of intimidation of women at committee meetings, position of co-chair, qu, 1723, 1724

Condemnation of leak of rep of Joint Committee prior to its deposit with Senate, notice, 2332

Hiring of researcher, request for particulars of qualifications, question to joint chairman, qu, 1103

Immunity status of witnesses and members of committee during hearing, position of co-chairman, qu, 1699

Possibility of interim report, position of co-chair, qu, 1622, 1623

Senate representation on steering committee of Special Joint Committee, question to joint chairman, qu, 1103

Withdrawal of support for Special Joint Committee, notice, 1768-69

Child Custody and Access, misrepresentation of official record of committee, inquiry, 1810

Child Custody and Access, participation of members of House of Commons in hearings of committee, inquiry, 1462, 1610-14, 1615

Attendance, 1610, 1611, 1614, 1615

Quorum, 1610, 1612, 1613, 1614

Child Custody and Access, m to establish special joint committee, 253-57, m in amdt, 257

False sexual abuse allegations, 256

Parental alienation syndrome, 255, 256

Children of divorce, m of affirmation and resolution in support of entitlements, 3386-87, 354-52

Criminal Code amendment bill S-12, 963, 1301-04

False allegations, 1301-02

Solicitor-client privilege, 1303

Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3657

Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-251, 3905-06

Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 348, 393-95, 397-98, 442-47, 469, 580, 581, 582, 668, 669, 670-73, 675, 835

Arrest warrants, 444

Judicial activism, 442-44, 446

Law of Parliament, 393, 395, 442

Peace officers, 444-45

Privilege and powers of Parliament, 394, 395

Supreme Court of Canada, 394, 442, 445

Distinctions received from United Kingdom by Canadians, inquiry, 3789

Extradition bill C-40, 3114, 3135-36, 3163-65, 3166-67, 3168-69, 3183, 3184, 3239

Arbour, Madam Justice Louise, 3164, 3165

Attacks on judges, 3165, 3169

Capital punishment, pregnant women, 3135
Human rights issues, 3136
International tribunals, 3167, 3239
Minister's discretion, 3243
Rwanda, 3239
War criminals, 3163, 3243

Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 875
Definition of "persons", 875

Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1843-44
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1152-53
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1843-44
Hetler magazine article concerning Minister of Canadian Heritage, m condemning, 2657-58

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
7th, attendance of Senator Thompson, 756, 757

International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia and Rwanda, inquiry, 2832

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1641-42

Judges Act, m to refer clause of bill to amend to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, notice, 1959

Judges amendment bill C-37, 1914-18, 1919-21, 2118-21, 2140
Common law spouse, 1919
Consolidated Revenue Fund, 2120
Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, 1915, 1916
Judicial independence, 1917, 1918, 2119, 2120, 2121
Ministerial responsibility, 2120
Parliament's role, 1919
Pay increases, 1914
Politicization, 1915
Relationship between courts and public general will, 2119
Rule of 80, 1917
Salaries, 1919
Separation and divorce agreements, 1915
Supreme Court of Canada, 2121

Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 3809-10
Justice reform and violence against women, comments made at CIDA and UNIFEM Conference, inquiry, 2756

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1887, 2231

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2062-63, 2064-65, 2067-68, 2069, 2085-86, 2090-91, 2104-07
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3709
National Finance Committee
Authority to travel, m adopted, 950
Reps
3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B) 1997-98, 1244, adopted, 1283
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Main Estimates 1998-99, 1290, adopted, 1299
See Journals of the Senate
14th, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 2963
16th, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 3583, 3627
See Journals of the Senate
Newfoundland, changes to school system, considered in Committee of the Whole, 897, 919, 920
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2901-02
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2645, 2646
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
1st, Usher of the Senate, 325, 326, 335, 338, 342, 343
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3680-84, 3815-18, 3819, 3885
Conjugal relationship, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819
Same-sex benefits, 3681
Quebec, linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 137-40, 141, 151, 159, 160
Minorities, 137
Senate's constitutional role, 138
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 772-74
Education as an act of human formation, 773
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, congratulations on 47th anniversary of accession to Throne, inquiry, 2543, 2586-89
Political condition of Canada, 2588
Public service, 2586, 2587
Question of privilege, 1727, 1746-48, 3606-07
Questions of privilege
Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage, 2487-88, 2489
Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 3910-11
Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3777-78
Subject-matter ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders com for investigation, 3805, 3806
Role of Canadian Judicial Council, media comments, inquiry, 2831, 2987-90

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Judicial activism, 2988, 2989, 2990
Judicial Council, 2990
Royal Assent bill S-15, 1516, 1517, 1701-03
  Chief Justice, political statements to media, 1516, 1517
  Prorogation, 1702
  Written declaration, 1701
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1609
  Elected Senate, 1609
Senate, interpretation of certain rules, notice, 1810
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2661, 2705-07, 2708-09, 2710-11
  Courts and judges, relationship between, 2708
  Feminism, 2705, 2709
  Judge-bashing, 2706, 2707
  Judicial activism, 2706
  Judicial Council, 2708
  Judicial independence, 2706
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  6th, Canadian War Museum, 1519
Supreme Court of Canada
  Announcement by Chief Justice of intended resignation, inquiry, 3839
  Articles regarding remarks of Supreme Court Justice, inquiry, 2963
The National Post, launch of new national newspaper, st, 2187
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1287, 1301
Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 294

**Corbin, Hon. Eymard G.**

Access to census information, inquiry, 3602
Adjournment, 566-67
Africa, state visit of Governor General to Ivory Coast, Tanzania, Mali and Morocco, inquiry, 2831, 3413-17
  Canada's relations, 3415
  Democratization, 3413
  Freedom of expression to media, 3415
  Poverty, 3415
Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, 426-28, 447
  Criminal offence, 427

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Deactivated mines, 428
Destruction of mines, 427
Global ban on mines, 426, 427
Obligations from ratification of convention, 427, 428
Verification process, 427
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 799
Business of the Senate, 447, 3137
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2774, 2775, 2777
Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 713
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2041-42, 2208-09
      Annual report, tabling, 2042
      Disarmament, 2041
      Enforcement, 2042
      International monitoring system, 2041
      Non-proliferation, 2041
      On-site inspections, 2041
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2321
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3469-70
      Code of ethics, 3469
      Consent, 3470
      Guidelines, 3470
      Pain control, 3469
      Life-sustaining treatment, 3469
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 582
Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 3307-09
      Anti-excision campaign, 3308
      Education, 3308
      Female genital mutilation, 3307, 3308, 3309
      Health risks, 3308
      Human rights, 3308
Energy, Sable Island gas projects
      Extension of proposed pipeline to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, qu, 732, 733
      Possible extension into New Brunswick and Quebec, government position, qu, 929, (r) 984
      Possibility of subsidies for building spur pipelines to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, qu, 807-08, (r) 982
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1942
Foreign affairs
   Africa, apparent coup in Guinea-Bissau by Senegal, government position, qu, 1811
   Slaughter of civilians in Algeria, allegations by Amnesty International of possible links to
   Algerian authorities, government position, qu, 369
   Violence in Algeria, mission of Members of Parliament, lack of Senate participation, request for
   particulars, qu, 1033
   Visit of President and Mrs. Clinton to Africa, st, 1334
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
   3rd, Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, 436
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing
   an amdt, 2134-35
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
   7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 760; point of order, 782-84
International Francophonic Day, inquiry, 1745-46
   French immersion, 1745
International trade
   Trade policy, human rights and the concept of ethical sourcing on imported goods, inquiry, 1324
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 97th Conference, Seoul, Korea, inquiry, 259
   Famine in North Korea, 259
Judges Act, m to refer clause of bill to amend to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 2139
Judges amendment bill C-37, 2140
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
   12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 2260
   14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2069
Les états généraux du Canada français, st, 322-23
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2406
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 750
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones
   outside Quebec, inquiry, 2137, 2138, 2730, 2808-10, 3692-93
   Federal student work experience program, 2810
   Fédération des communautés francophones et acadienne du Canada, 3692
   French immersion programs, 2808, 2809, 2810
   French language media, 2809
   French language skills, 2809
Prince Edward Island, 2137, 2138
Role of provincial and regional authorities, 2137
Petten, Hon. William J., tributes on retirement, 799
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 544
Precincts of Parliament, examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, qu, 331-32
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2736
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
Reps
1st, Usher of the Senate, 334-35, 336, 337, 343
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1661, 1662
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3568, 3596-97
Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1016, 1024, 1025
Quebec
Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1334
Linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, 700, 744, 746
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, golden wedding anniversary of Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, conveyance of best wishes to sovereign, government position, qu, 390
Question of privilege (five-minute bell), 3607
Security and Intelligence Special Committee rep, 3378-80, 3407
Security in Europe, inquiry, 2772
Kosovo Verification Mission, 2772
Senate, privileges of senators, st, 1158
Status of palliative care, inquiry, 3695-97
Euthanasia, 3695, 3696

Correctional service
Instructions to staff to boost releases of inmates, effect on public safety, government position, qu, 2720-21
Quota system established for release of inmates, propensity for reoffending, request for clarification of recommendation of commissioner, qu, 2740-41

Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21. 1r, 2249-50; 2nd, 2298-99; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2299; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Eymard G. Corbin in
the Chair, Hon. Lloyd Axworthy, Minister of Foreign Affairs, Mr. Wesley Cragg, President, Transparency International Canada and Mr. Michael Davies, Vice-President, General Counsel and Secretary, GE Canada, taking part in the debate, 2300-21; rep without amdt, 2321; 3r, 2321; m in amdt, adopted, 2321; 3r (con’t), as amended, 2321-22; passed by the Commons without amdt, 2342; r.a., chap. 34, 1998, 2462

Bribery, 2298, 2299
OECD, 2298
Transparency International, 2299

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 2304, 2305, 2319
Atkins, Norman, 2302, 2303, 2318
Austin, Jack, 2303
Carstairs, Sharon, 2299, 2300, 2311
Corbin, Eymard, 2321
Eyton, Trevor, 2309
Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 2310, 2315
Graham, Alasdair, 2311
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 2298
Joyal, Serge, 2305-06, 2310, 2316, 2317
Kinsella, Noël A., 2303, 2304, 2309, 2315, 2316
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2299, 2301, 2302, 2308, 2309, 2315, 2321
Pépin, Lucie, 2321
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2299, 2307, 2308, 2310-11, 2319-20, 2321-22
Stewart, John, 2306-07, 2318
Tkachuk, David, 2303

and in Committee of the Whole
Axworthy, Hon. Lloyd, Minister of Foreign Affairs, 2300-03, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308-10, 2311
Cragg, Wesley, President, Transparency International Canada, 2311-14, 2315-18, 2319, 2320
Davies, Michael, Vice-President, General Counsel and Secretary, GE Canada, 2314-15

Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 451, 3212

Costa, His Excellency Eduardo Ferrero, Minister of Foreign Affairs of the Republic of Peru and ambassador from Peru, Hon. Mr. Couturier, visitors in gallery, 1287

Council of Europe
Committee on the Environment, Regional Planning and Local Authorities, Parliamentary Assembly, visitors in gallery, 3743
Sub-Commission on Economic Relations of the Parliamentary Assembly, visitors in gallery, 2010

Cragg, Wesley, President, Transparency International Canada
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2311-14, 2315-18, 2319, 2320

Crime and punishment, st, 2222

Criminal Code amendment bill C-82. 1r, 3584; 2r, 3682-35; ref to com, 3635; rep without amdt, 3672; 3r, 3725-27; r.a., chap. 32, 1999, 3732
Blood alcohol level, 3633
Breath and blood samples, 3633
Drinking prohibition, 3633
Drinking while disqualified, 3633
Drunk driving, 3632
Ignition interlock device, 3726
Impaired driving causing death, 3633
MADD, 3633
Minimum fines, 3633
Police powers, 3726
Safe graduation program, 3725
Vehicular homicide, 3633

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 3632, 3725
  LeBreton, Marjory, 3632-35, 3725-26
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 3726

Criminal Code amendment bill S-7. 1r, 367; 2r, 431-33, 475; ref to com, 475
Protection of mental health and conscience, 431-33

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon
  Haidasz, Stanley, 431-33
  Kinsella, Noël A., 475

Criminal Code amendment bill S-12. 1r, 963; 2r, 1301-04, 1433; ref to com, 1433
False allegations, 1301-02
Solicitor-client privilege, 1303

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Speakers: Senators
   Cools, Anne C., 1301-04
   Kinsella, Noël A., 1433

Criminal Code amendment bill S-17. 1r, 1462; 2r, 1580-82, 1602-04; ref to com, 1605
   Harassment of ex-spouses, 1604
   Indecent and harassing telephone calls, 1582
   Intimidation, 1582
   Peace bonds, 1604
   Penalties, 1581
   Relationship between criminal and victim, 1603
   Stalking, 1580, 1581, 1602, 1603, 1604
      Link with dangerous offenders, 1581, 1582
   Victims of crime, 1603

Speakers: Senators
   Callbeck, Catherine S., 1602-03
   Cohen, Erminie J., 1603-04
   Oliver, Donald H., 1580-82

Criminal Code amendment bill S-29. 1r, 3194; 2r, 3244-46, 3260-61, 3334-35, 3356-57, 3401-02,
   3469-70, 3536-38, 3656-57; ref to com, 3657
   Artificial hydration and nutrition, 3537
   Consent, 3245, 3335, 3470, 3537, 3538
   Ethanasia, 3245, 3356
   Ethics, 3469
   Guidelines, 3470, 3538
   “Health care provider”, definition, 3537
   Life support, 3245, 3261, 3334, 3335, 3356, 3402
   Life-sustaining treatment, 3469
      Definition, 3537
   Pain control, 3245, 3261, 3356, 3402, 3469, 3537
   Palliative care, 3260
   Standards and guidelines, 3402
   Withholding treatment, 3335, 3402

Speakers: Senators
   Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 3260-61
   Butts, Mary Alice, 3356-57
   Carstairs, Sharon, 3536-38
Cools, Anne C., 3657
Corbin, Eymard G., 3469-70
DeWare, Mabel, 3401-02
Keon, Wilbert J., 3334-35
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 3244-46

Criminal Code amendment bill C-79. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3437-39, 3459, 3533-36; ref to com, 3536; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3621-23; r.a., chap. 25, 1999, 3732
Fund for programs for victims, 3535
Identity of victims, protection, 3534
Office for Victims of Crime, 3533
Parole, 3439
Publication ban, 3622, 3623
Strategic Centre for Victims of Crime, 3533, 3534
Surviving victims, 3439
Testifying, 3439
Youth justice, 3534
“Victim”, definition, 3534
Victim fine surcharge, 3438, 3439, 3535
Victim impact statement, 3438, 3535, 3622
Victim safety, 3438, 3439, 3534
Victims Policy Centre, 3535
Victims of crime, 3438, 3534, 3621
Victims of sexual assault, 3534
Victims' rights, 3533, 3535, 3536

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 3622-23
Carstairs, Sharon, 3437-39, 3621-22
LeBreton, Marjory, 3533-36

Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release
amendment bill C-51. 1r, 2172; 2r, 2213-15, 2297-98; ref to com, 2298; rep without amdt but with observations, 2694-95; 3r, 2727; r.a., chap. 5, 1999, 2774
Casinos on cruise ships, 2297
Conditional sentencing, 2297
Dice games, 2297
Gambling, 2297, 2298
Gaming, 2297
Prostitution, 2297
Search warrants, 2297
Valuable minerals, 2297
VLTs, 2297
Year and a day, 2297

**Speakers: Senators**
- Ghitter, Ron, 2297-98
- Moore, Wilfred P., 2213-15

**Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220.** 1r, 53; 2r, 209-12; ref to com, 212; rep recommending that the bill not be proceeded with further, adopted, 1714-18

Censorship and sanction, 211
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 211
Copyright, 209
Entrenched constitutional rights, 211
Freedom of expression, 211
Limitation of rights, 211
Olson, Clifford, 210

**Speakers: Senators**
- Bryden, John G., 211
- Cogger, Michel, 210
- Doyle, Richard, 212
- Kinsella, Noël A., 211
- Lewis, P. Derek, 209-10
- Perrault, Raymond J., 210-11
- Stewart, John B., 211

**Criminal Code, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-251.** 1r, 3520; 2r, 3905-06

**Speaker:** Senator
- Cools, Anne C., 3905-06

**Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16.** 1r, 348; 2r, 393; point of order, 393-98; Speaker's ruling, 398; 2r (con't), 398-400; 439-45; m in amdt, 445-46; point of order, 446-47; Speaker's ruling, 468-69; 2r (con't), 552-53, 579-80; point of order, 580-82; m in amdt (con't), 622-23; sub-amdt, 623; votes deferred, 666-67; m for adjournment of debate negatived, on div, 667-68; point of order, 668; m in amdt (con't) and sub-amdt
Arrest warrants, 444
Destruction of evidence, 400
Entry of peace officers into dwelling-houses, 441
Inviolability of dwelling-house, 441
Judicial activism, 442, 446
Judicial authorization to precede entry, 441
Law of Parliament, 393, 395, 442
Parliament and the courts, 394-95
Peace officers, 444, 580
Peace officers, power, 399
Prior announcement, 400
Privacy rights, 399, 441
Privilege and the courts, 396
Privileges and powers of Parliament, 394, 395, 396
Power to enter dwelling-houses, 441
Reasoned amendment, 445, 469, 622
Supreme Court, 396-97, 442, 445

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 396-97, 580-82
Carstairs, Sharon, 396, 397, 553, 670, 834
Cools, Anne C., 393-95, 397-98, 442-47, 580, 581, 582, 668, 669, 670-73, 675, 835
Corbin, Eymard G., 582
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 398
Kinsella, Noël A., 396, 446, 553, 674-75, 835
Lewis, P. Derek, 834, 835
Lynch-Staunton, John, 553, 675, 708, 709, 835
Moore, Wilfred P., 393, 398-400, 667, 668-69
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 439-42, 445, 669, 670
Phillips, Orville H., 622-23
Robertson, Brenda M., 667, 673
Sparrow, Herbert O., 673-74
Wood, Dalia, 622, 709

See Appendix to Debates of the Senate, December 11, 1997

Criminal harassment, st, 1458-59
Criminal Records amendment bill C-69. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3431-33, 3520-22; ref to com, 3522
"Children" and "vulnerable persons", definitions, 3433
Enforcement, 3521, 3522
Governor in Council, role, 3522
National screening system, 3432
Pardons, 3431, 3432, 3520, 3521
Records disclosure, 3432
Rehabilitation and reintegration, 3521
Sex offenders, 3431, 3521
Speakers: Senators
  Fraser, Joan, 3431-33
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 3433, 3520-22

Crisis in health care system, st, 1013-14

Cuba, st, 1569
  Delegation from National Assembly, visitors in gallery, 322

Curling
  History of sport in Canada, st, 403-04
  Triumph of Nova Scotia rink at National Mixed Championship, st, 2496

Customs and excise
  Implications of tobacco smuggling activities, request for particulars, tabled, 3882

Customs and revenue, st, 3651
  Cape Briton as suggested location of new agency
    Government position, qu, 3721

Customs, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18. 1r, 963; 2r, 1023, 1035, 1060-61; ref to com, 1060; rep without amdt, 1335; 3r, 1335, 1362; r.a., chap. 7, 1998, 1472
  Criminal situations at ports, 1023
  Criteria for peace officers, 1061
  Customs officers to make arrests, 1023, 1060
  Funding, 1061
  Training, 1061
Speakers: Senators
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1035, 1060-61

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1023, 1362

Customs Tariff bill C-11. 1r, 367; 2r, 430-31, 437-38; ref to com, 438; rep without amdt, 561; 3r, 573; r.a., chap. 36, 1997, 592
Appeal regime, 431
Auto Pact, 437, 438
Automobile manufacturers, 431, 437
Benefits to Canadian businesses, 430
Cabinet authority, 431
Consolidated tariff schedule, 430
Single tariff schedule, 437
Temporarily imported goods, 430

Speakers: Senators
Kirby, Michael, 430-31, 438
Meighen, Michael A., 437-38

Czech Republic
Havel, Václav, President, address to members of the Senate and the House of Commons tabled and printed as appendix, 3191
See appendix, pp. 3213-19
Members of Committee on Foreign Affairs, Defence and Security from the Senate, visitors in gallery, 247

D-Day
See 55th anniversary

Davey, Hon. Keith, former senator, visitor in the gallery, 3579

David, the late Hon. Paul, tributes, 2996-99

Davies, Michael, Vice-President, General Counsel and Secretary, GE Canada
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2314-15

De Cotret, P.C, the late Hon. Robert René
Tributes, 3779-80

De Bané, P.C., Hon. Pierre
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, rep of Canadian Delegation to meeting in Cairo, Egypt, tabled, 3226

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
  17th, state of financial system, study tabled, 3361
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2848-49
Canada-France relations, debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, qu, 2758
Canada-Lebanon relations, st, 1569-70
Canada Marine bill C-9, 988-90, 1564-65, 1567-68
  Commercialization, 1564
  Pensions for marine sector employees, 1564
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1494-95, 1494, 1495
Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23, 2474-76, 2790-91
  Air carrier liability, 2476
  Guadalajara Convention, 2475, 2476, 2790
  Hague Protocol, 2475
  Insurance costs, 2475
  Marine liability, 2476
  Montreal Protocol No. 4, 2475, 2476, 2790
  Pricing of merchandise, 2475
  Shipping slips by electronic means, 2475
  Trade, 2475
  Warsaw Convention, 2475, 2790
De Cotret, P.C., the late Hon. Robert René, tribute, 3780
Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65, 2791-93
  Canada Health and Social Transfer, 2791
  Ceiling provision, 2793
  Equalization program, 2791, 2792
  Floor provision, 2793
  Games of chance, 2793
  Natural resources, 2793
  Provincial Personal Income Tax Revenue Guarantee program, 2791
  Stabilization program, 2791
  User fees, 2793
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
  Meeting held at Saint-Denis, Ile de la Réunion, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2913
  Meeting held in Luxembourg, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 595
  Meeting held in Ouagadougou, Burkina, Faso, rep of Canadian Section and financial rep tabled, 1650

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Meeting held in Pointe-À-Pitre, Guadeloupe, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1139
Meeting held in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, rep of Canadian Branch tabled, 166
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 527
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3823
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3574

Decline of social health, st, 295-96

Defence
Costs of destroying land-mines, tabled, 767
Future of CF-18 hornet, tabled, 551
Paid strength of Canadian Forces, tabled, 466
Status of Clothe the Soldier Project, tabled, 605
Status of the Armoured Personnel Carrier Replacement Program, tabled, 606

Department of Citizenship and Immigration, request for reports, tabled, 1857

Department of Health, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913

Department of Industry, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913

Department of Justice
Conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913
Letter to Swiss authorities regarding claim of criminal activity in Airbus purchase, tabled, 1857

Department of Regional Development-Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913

Depository bills and notes bill S-9. 1r, 481; 2r, 715-16, 736-37; ref to com, 737; rep with an amdtt, 1098; rep adopted, 1183; 3r, 1226; passed by Commons without amdtt, 1689; r.a., chap. 13, 1998, 1749

Canadian Depository for Securities Limited, 716, 736
Clearing house, 736
Electronic money, 736
Legal rights of purchaser, 716, 736
Negotiable instruments, 716

Speakers: Senators
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 715-16
Meighen, Michael A., 736, 737
Taylor, Nicholas W., 736-38

Delisle, Mr. P. Julien, Executive Director, Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2645

Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, notice, 1854; debate, 1942-45, 2216-18, 2577-79, 2810-12, 3206-08, 3307-09, 3697-98
Adolescent girls, 2578
AIDS, 2577, 2579, 3697
Anti-excision campaign, 3308
Childbirth, 3207
Education, girls, 1942, 1943, 2811, 3207, 3308, 3698
Family planning, 2811
Female genital mutilation, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3697
Health risks, 3308
HIV, 2578, 3207, 3697
Human rights, 3308
Illiterate women, 3206
Malnourishment, 3207
Population and health, 2811
Population growth, 1943, 1944
Reproductive health services, 1944
Women in poverty, 3206
Young women's risk for HIV, 2577

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2216-18
Callebeck Catherine S., 3206-08
Corbin, Eymard G., 3307-09
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1942-45, 3697-98
Pépin, Lucie, 2577-79
Wilson, Lois, 2810-12

Development of offshore resources and the environment, st, 3443

DeWare, Hon. Mabel M.
Access to Information amendment bill C-208, 2574-75
Document tampering and destruction, 2575
Information Commissioner, 2575
Ministerial responsibility, 2575

Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Conference
   Meeting to be held in Malaysia
      Intention of RCMP with respect to carrying firearms while guarding Prime Minister during attendance at conference, government position, qu, 2034
      Possibility of Prime Minister making statement on human rights record of host and other participants, government position, qu, 2034

Asia-Pacific Region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2852

Atlantic Canada, tourism agreement, st, 365-66

Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1954

Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2467-68

Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1824, 1825

Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3590

   Airline pilots, 1632
   Collective bargaining, 1629
   Gender-specific language, 1632
   Movement of grain, 1631, 1872
   Off-site workers, 1630, 1631, 1633, 1872
   Replacement workers, 1578, 1630, 1872
   Seniority rights, 1631, 1632
   Successor rights to non-unionized employees, 1631
   Union certification, 1579, 1631
   Unions to file financial information with Statistics Canada, 1631

Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1542

Child Custody and Access Committee rep, 2478-79
   Educating parents, 2479
   Shared parenting, 2479
   Unified family court system, 2479

Citizenship and Heritage Week, st, 2541

Cohen, Hon. Erminie J., congratulations on receiving Negev Award, st, 2050

Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tribute, 2422-23

Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3401-02
   Life-sustaining treatment, 3402
   Pain control, 3402
   Standards and guidelines, 3402
   Withdrawal of treatment, 3402
Curling, history of sport in Canada, st, 403-04
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, Sable Island Gas Projects, authority
to examine and review the process, 892, 944-45
Extradition bill C-40, 3297, 3298, 3332
Federal-Provincial relations, reduction in transfer payments to provinces, effect on Atlantic
provinces, qu, 598, (r) 975
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2325-26
Health
  Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m
  in amd, 1526
  Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, possibility of commissioning
  of health digest for general distribution, government position, qu, 483
Health care in Canada, inquiry, 3698-700
  New Brunswick, , 3698, 3699, 3700
  Doctor shortages, 3700
  Hospital beds, 3700
  Prescription drug program 3700
History of the vote in Canada, book launched by Governor General, st, 593-94
Human resources development
  Proposed new seniors benefit, effect on RRSP contributions, government position, qu, 56, (r)
  267-68
  Proposed new seniors combined benefit, effect on pensions of women, government position,
  qu, 56, 57, (r) 267-68
Human rights, International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2856-57
Industry, shipbuilding, development of national policy, government position, qu, 3388-89
International Literacy Day, st, 3754-55
Judges amendment bill C-37, 2121
Justice, Child Custody and Access, government response to report of Special Joint Committee,
possible delay in enabling legislation, qu, 3291-92
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 26-27
Literacy Action Day, st, 2624-25
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1738
McCain, the late Fred Alward, tributes, 164
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 3592
National Defence amendment bill C-25, 1827
New Brunswick, congratulations to leader of Conservative Party on election, st, 2010
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2081, 2123, 2179

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee rep, 1137-39
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 498, 540, 541
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2641, 2649
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 1216
  Reps
    6th, Senators’ disability package, 1923
    11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3804
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3688
Public Works, basis for awarding of Moncton meteorological contract to out-of-town operator, government position, qu, 192-93
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 693
Senate, tributes to pages, st, 1849
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
  Authority to extend date of final rep, adopted, 1242
  Rep, 15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 3377-78
United Nations
  50th anniversary of Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2329-30
  International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry, 2575-77
    Human Development Index, 2576
    Human Poverty Index, 2576
    Jobless women, 2576
    Part-time workers, 2576
    Unemployment insurance, 2576
Veterans Affairs, compensation package for Merchant Marine veterans, government position, qu, 2834, 1835
Week Without Violence, st, 188
  Third annual event sponsored by Young Women’s Christian Association, st, 2023
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3572

Dickson, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. Brian, tributes, 2006-07

DiMaggio, the late Mr. Joe, tribute, 2718-19

Di Nino, Hon. Consiglio
  Agriculture and Forestry Committee rep
8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, 2881
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2494
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1822
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3589-90
  GST on reading materials, 3589, 3590
Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1234-35
  Millennium Fund, 1234
Business of the Senate, 710
Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 714
  Aboriginal peoples, 714
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 932
Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8, 1227
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3831
Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25, 2875
  Short name, 2875
China
  9th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 1648
  10th anniversary of Tiananmen Square massacre, st, 3369
Conference on Child Abuse, st, 366
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1145
Estimates, 1998-99, m referring Privy Council Vote 25b to Official Languages Committee, 2134
Excise Tax Act amendment, passage of Bill S-10 in recognition of International Literacy Day, government position, qu, 3757, 3758
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 481, 940, 985-87, 1229, 1803-04, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884
  Advertising, 1881, 1882
  GST on reading material, 1803, 1804
  Obscenity and pornography, 1881
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 942
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3479-80, 3481
Goods and Services Tax, removal of tax from reading materials, presentation of petitions, 1355, 1372
Government policy on China, inquiry, 3672
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1150-51
Health, cost of providing relief for uncompensated victims of hepatitis C, government position, qu, 1441-42

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1499-1500, 1501

Human rights
Anniversary of incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2233
Commitment of members of Cabinet to issues, st, 1925
Favourable comments by Prime Minister in Malaysia and Asia, st, 2203
Improvement of situation of democracy in East Timor, role of government, qu, 2834
Intention of Prime Minister to raise issues while visiting Central and South American countries, government position, qu, 652-53
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2829-30
Lack of criticism of China by Prime Minister, undertaking to convey criticism on Tibet occupation to Premier on upcoming visit, government position, qu, 2785
Lack of visible minorities employed in Senate, government position, qu, 927
Present situation in Tibet, qu, 2056
Recent jailing of dissidents by Cuba, actions by Prime Minister to review agreements and arrangements, government position, qu, 2784, 2785
Religious freedom in Tibet under Chinese occupation, government position, qu, 2834, (r) 3026-27
Representation of visible minorities in federal public service, government position, qu, 1416
Treatment of demonstrators at international summit, st, 480
Human rights in Asia, inquiry, 650, 1264-67, 1268
Canada's foreign policy, 1265
China and Indonesia, 1267, 1268
Dalai Lama, 1267
Tibet, 1264

Human rights in Tibet, m to urge Chinese Government to recognize self-determination and human rights of Tibetans, 2756, 3099-100, 3503

Human rights in Tibet, st, 644
40th anniversary of uprising against the occupying Chinese, st, 2738

Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing amd, 1549, 1967
Foreign content rule, 1549
Removal of ceiling, 1967

International Summit of Sexually Exploited Children and Youth, inquiry, 1313

International trade
Effect of activities of Team Canada on economies of trading partners, cost of trips to taxpayers, government position, qu, 2817, 2818, (r) 3027
Increase in trade with countries visited by Team Canada including China, request for particulars, qu, 2663, (r) 2787-89
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3420
Justice, representations on behalf of Stanley Faulder, request for costs, qu, 3721
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1737, 1741
Metropolitan Toronto Police Force, tributes, st, 2609
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 2029
National defence
Accusations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1730, (r) 1857
State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 3504
National finance
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill, cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, qu, 2833, (r) 2969-70
Criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, qu, 1375, 1376
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2404
National revenue, treatment of taxpayers, inquiry, 1553, 2030
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 920, 921
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 687, 688-89
Ontario provincial election, 1999, congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on winning second term, st, 3474
Post-Secondary Education
Establishment of Millennium Scholarship Fund, liaison of Foundation management with provinces, government position, qu, 1224
Uniqueness of Canada Millennium Scholarship Foundation, government position, qu, 1224, 1225
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 487, 492
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2644
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
Authority for Clerk of the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, 1011
Rep, 2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1140
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 691-92
Senate

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Comments of Leader of Government, st, 1503
Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1236, 1304-10
  Appointed Senate, 1306, 1308
  Attendance, 1307, 1308
  Elected Senate, 1306
  Equal Senate, 1307
  Investigative role of Senate, 1309
  Partisanship, 1309
  Reform, 1305, 1306, 1307
  Speaker of the Senate, 1308
  Suspensive veto, 1308
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, with an amdt, 2534-36, 2981, 3378
Solicitor General, treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, exoneration of CBC
  journalist on accusations made by Prime Minister's Office, status of apology from
  Prime Minister's Office to journalist, government position, qu, 2968, 2969
Time allocation for debate, st, 1329
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2438
Transport, Lerner Report on cancellation of Pearson Airport Agreements, inquiry, 1741-42
Transport and Communications Committee rep
  12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3479-80, 3481
Treasury Board, employment equity in the Senate, government position, qu, 2860
United Nations, 50th anniversary of signing of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2424-25

Dion, Hon. Stéphane, President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of
  Intergovernmental Affairs
  Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in
    Committee of the Whole, 908-12, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923
  Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, considered in
    Committee of the Whole, 694-95, 696, 697, 698-99, 700

Dion, the late Léon
  Tribute, 38

Diplomatic corps in Ottawa, deans of the regions, visitors in gallery, 2421

Distinctions received from United Kingdom by Canadians, inquiry, notice, 3789-90
DNA Identification bill C-3. 1r, 1975; 2r, 2018-20, 2027-29, 2038-40; ref to com, 2040; rep without amdt, 2361-62; 3r, 2395-98; r.a., chap. 37, 1998, 2462
Bodily samples, 2018, 2020
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2040
Commissioner of RCMP to maintain data bank, 2018, 2028, 2029
Convicted offenders index, 2028
Crime scene index, 2028
Data bank, 2018, 2019, 2028, 2039
   Access to content, 2040
   Administration, 2040
   Benefits, 2019
   Confidentiality of information, 2040
   Constitutionality, 2397
Definition of DNA, 2039
Efficacy of criminal justice system, 2039
Forensic DNA analysis, 2018
High risk violent offenders, 2018
Lobby groups, 2040
Parliament's responsibility, 2027, 2029
Physical security rights, 2027, 2028
Primary and secondary designated offence lists, 2018
Privacy, 2028, 2039, 2396
Privacy Commissioner, 2028
Protection of legal rights, 2039
Regulations, 2020
Retention of samples, 2019
Review of bill, 2019, 2029
   By joint committee, 2019
Type of sample, preference, 2019
Young offenders, 2019
See Journals of the Senate
Speakers: Senators
   Bryden, John G., 2018-19, 2020, 2397
   Carstairs, Sharon, 2395
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2396-97
   Joyal, Serge, 2397-98
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2019-20, 2027-29, 2398

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Milne, Lorna, 2396
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2038-40

Donahoe, Arthur, Secretary General of the International Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, visitor in gallery, 2178

Doody, Hon. C. William
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 796-97
Business of the Senate, 285, 286
Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27, 3171-72
Shellfish industry on East Coast, 3172
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3749
National Defence, out-of-date equipment, clothing and materiel in use by Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1075
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 898, 899, 908, 917-18
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee
Appointment, 307-11
Authority to travel, 308
Minority rights, 308, 309
Referendum, 310, 311
Rep, 746-50, 751, 752, 753
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 956-57
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, 303
Board of Internal Economy of House of Commons, 303
Petten, Hon. William J.
Tribute on death, 2712-13
Tribute on retirement, 796-97
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2901
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1008

Doyle, Hon. Richard (Retired Mar.10/98)
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy, tribute on retirement, 24
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 212
Distinguished visitor in gallery, 2078
Health
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, recognition of debt of service to Justice Krever, government position, qu, 482
Setting up new blood system to await Krever Commission report on safety of blood supply, government position, qu, 103
Lang, Q.C., the late Hon. Daniel Aiken, tribute, 457
New senators, congratulations on appointment, 33
Remembrance Day, st, 320-31
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 690-91
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1117-19, 1120
   Amendments to bills, 1118-19
   Election of senators, 1118
   Goods and Services Tax, 1117
   Independent senators, 1119
   Pearson airport bill, 1118
   Pre-study of legislation, 1117
   Tributes on retirement, 1141-49

Dragon Boat Festival, inquiry, notice, 3373; debate, 3472-73, 3804-05
Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 3804
   Poy, Vivienne, 3472-73
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 3804-05

Drapeau, the late Jean
   Tributes, 3783-86

Economic rights as human rights, st, 641

Economy
   Application of surplus government funds to reduction in taxes, government position, qu, 2163
   Bank of Canada increase in interest rates, st, 51
   Crisis in health care funding, cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government policy, qu, 1055-56
   Criticism by Nortel executives of tax base, st, 3224
   Decline in disposable incomes, possibility of tax cut, government position, qu, 1017
   Gap in disposable incomes in comparison with United States
      Possibility of tax cut, government position, qu, 1034, (r) 1359-60
      Request for particulars of studies conducted, qu, 1034, (r) 1359-60
   Indexation level of national child benefit, government position, qu, 1464
Lack of long-term debt reduction strategy, government position, qu, 2628-29
Rationale for more investing abroad, st, 924-25
Recent rise in interest rates, risk of inflation, acceptable level of unemployment rate, government position, qu, 132
Relationship of rate of inflation to unemployment rate, government position, qu, 192
Report on growth of business on Prince Edward Island, st, 1503
Responsibility for elimination of deficit, government position, qu, 3257
Strengthening of economy of Atlantic Canada, comments of Solicitor General, request for update, qu, 1928
Strengthening of economy of New Brunswick, comments of Solicitor General, request for particulars, qu, 965-66
Tax breaks for low income Canadians and senior citizens, possible increase in basic personal exemption, government position, qu, 1020
Widening of gap between rich and poor families, effect of enhanced child benefit, government position, qu, 1464

Edith Stein and the Holocaust, canonization of Carmelite nun who died at Auschwitz, st, 2022-23

Democracy, 2375
Human rights, 2376
Human security, 3060, 3061
International law, 2375
Nuclear disarmament, 2375

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3062, 3669
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2376, 2770, 3059-62
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2376, 3061
Roche, Douglas, 2374-76

Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410. 1r, 1571; 2r, 1633, 1658; ref to com, 1658; rep with amdts, 1666; rep adopted, 1688; point of order, 1688-89; 3r, 1703; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 1755; r.a., chap. 27, 1998, 1893

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1689
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1633, 1658
Kinsella, Noël A., 1658
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1688

Employment
Reductions in payroll taxes to encourage job growth, possible negotiations with provinces, government position, qu, 190, (r) 409
Size and use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, qu, 190-91

Employment equity in the Public Service, st, 2780

Employment insurance
Failure of Finance Minister to reduce premiums, government position, qu, 42-43
Request for answer, qu, 391, (r) 407-08
Removal of benefits from seasonal employees, granting of bonuses to senior bureaucrats, government position, qu, 58-59, (r) 408

Employment Insurance Fund
Accumulation of surplus in fund, adequacy of budget reductions in premiums, qu, 2611-12, (r) 2861-62

Energy
Appointment of new chairman of National Energy Board, government position, qu, 1811
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1561
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1653
Business Development Bank of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Canada Ports Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
Canada Post, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Canadian Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 551
Cape Breton Development Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1598
Correctional Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 766
Department of Asia-Pacific, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Children and Youth, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Citizenship and Immigration, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767
Department of Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1598
Department of Foreign Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Human Resources Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1731
Department of Intergovernmental Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Department of International Financial Institutions, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1561
Department of Justice, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of Labour, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1361
Department of Latin America and Africa, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Multiculturalism, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of National Defence, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Natural Resources, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767, 1444
Department of Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1857
Department of Status of Women, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466
Department of the Environment, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605, 1492
Department of the Solicitor General, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Transport, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Farm Credit Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767, 1338
Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 392
Fisheries and Oceans, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 33, 1509
Freshwater Fish Marketing Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1509
Halifax Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 1101-02
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 411
Marine Atlantic Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
Montreal Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1362
National Capital Commission, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 551, 1362
National Gallery of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 654, 1362
National Museum of Science and Technology, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
National Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 33
National Resources Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1598
Port of Quebec Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Possible postponement of final environmental approval and licence for Sable Island gas projects pending Court of Appeal hearing, government position, qu, 571-72
Power generation facility to be build on lower Churchill River, Newfoundland, availability of federal funds, government position, qu, 1277-78, (r) 1361
Prince Rupert Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
Regional Development Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 411
Restrictions to the transportation of plutonium and mox fuel, tabled, 985
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Sable Island gas projects
  Agreement reached, government position, qu, 832
  Decision of National Energy Board, guarantee of supply to New Brunswick, qu, 1181
  Extension of proposed pipeline to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, qu, 732-33
  Possibility of subsidies for building spur pipelines to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, qu, 807-08, (r) 982
  Possible extension into New Brunswick and Quebec, government position, qu, 929, (r) 984
  Possible formation of Senate subcommittee to study granting of pipeline licence, government position, qu, 572
  Rumours of agreements reached, qu, 927-28
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Science, Research and Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1226
Secretary of State for Parks, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1226
Treasury Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 382, 1362
Veterans Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
VIA Rail Canada Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Western Economic Diversification, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077

**Energy, the environment and natural resources**
Alternative Fuels Act, situation with regard to answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 264

**Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, Standing Senate Committee**
Authority to engage services, notice, 189; adopted, 239
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 189; adopted, 239
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 189; adopted, 240
  Authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 2756; adopted, 2812
Canadian Environmental Protection bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3740-43
Reps
  1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 217
  See Journals of the Senate

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
2nd, Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7, without amdt, 594
3rd, Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31, without amdt, 1692
4th, Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, without amdt but with observations, 2010-11
5th, rep of com on fact-finding visit to Washington tabled, 2074-75
    See Journals of the Senate
6th, National Parks amendment bill C-38, without amdt, 2249
7th, Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, without amdt but with observations, 3788
    See Journals of the Senate
Sable Island gas projects, authority to examine and review the process, notice, 803-04; debate, 888-92, 943-46; point of order, 946-47; 1263-64

Speakers: Senators
    Carstairs, Sharon, 946, 1264
    Comeau, Gérald J., 892
    DeWare, Mabel M., 892, 944-45
    Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 945, 946
    Simard, Jean-Maurice, 888-92, 946, 1264
    Taylor, Nicholas W., 946-47

Enlistment into Royal Canadian Navy, the black experience, inquiry, 2661; debate, 2751-53
    Black Canadians, 2753
    Discrimination, 2753
    Minority persons, 2751
Speakers: Senators
    Carstairs, Sharon, 2753
    Ruck, Calvin Woodrow, 2751-53

Environment
    Auditor General's report on ozone layer protection, criticism of government's performance and lack of strategy, government position, qu, 484
    Ban on export of fresh water, possible forthcoming legislation, government position, qu, 2117, (r) 2192
    Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Sydney Steel Corporation Tar Ponds, timetable for clean-up, qu, 3795-96
    Consideration and enforcement of environment issues relating to privatization of ports and airports, government position, qu, 1555-56
    Cross-border shipments of illegal hazardous waste, government position, qu, 76, (r) 268-69
    Diminishment of freon stocks, government position, qu, 76-77, (r) 268-69
Erosion of Sable Island, Nova Scotia, possible culling of pony herd, government position, qu, 1813

Explosion on highway near Sudbury, Ontario, request for public inquiry, government position, qu, 1993, (r) 2017

Global warming, statement of government policy, st, 459-60

Greenhouse gas emissions, tabled, 1913
  Possibility of undertaking on reductions at upcoming meeting in Japan, consultations with provincial ministers, efficacy of voluntary compliance, government position, qu, 167
  Preliminary meetings in Bonn, reassurance of government position, qu, 168

Identification and documentation of federal contaminated sites, government position, qu, 463, (r) 971

Impact assessments and safety transportation precautions on cross-border shipments of plutonium and mox fuel, government position, qu, 3197-98

Increase in greenhouse gas emissions, possibility of seeking exemptions at upcoming meeting in Japan, government position, qu, 74-75, (r) 247

Monitoring of pipeline safety by National Energy Board, rep of Auditor General, government position, qu, 1993-94

Possibility of seal cull in Newfoundland waters, government position, qu, 2821

Ratification and signing of Kyoto agreement on greenhouse gas emissions linked to stand of United States, government position, qu, 1696

Recommendation by House of Commons Standing Committee against burning of mox fuel, government position, qu, 3107, (r) 3198-99

Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions
  Concept of differing targets, government position, qu, 599
  Finalization of policy prior to meeting in Japan, government position, qu, 388-89
  Informetrica study on meeting targets, government position, qu, 599
  Possibility of establishing targets, government position, qu, 75, (r) 247
  Ratification by Parliament and legislatures of agreement to be signed in Kyoto, Japan, government position, qu, 281-82
  Request for answer, 389, (r) 410

Ratification of undertakings made at Kyoto, commitment related to position of United States, government position, qu, 806, (r) 981

Signing of binding agreement in Kyoto, ratification of agreement by provincial and federal governments, government position, qu, 330

Support by provinces of government position taken at Kyoto, request for particulars, qu, 598
Target year for implementation of government position taken at Kyoto, government position, qu, 599

Upcoming meeting in Japan
- Economic impact of binding targets on oil and gas industry, request for information, qu, 167
- Influence of United States on government policy, qu, 167-68

Preparatory discussions in Bonn, preparedness of Canadian negotiations, qu, 168

Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions
- Alternative tax measures under consideration, government position, qu, 219-20
- Commitment made at Kyoto conference, consultations between Prime Minister and provincial premiers on ratification, government position, qu, 735, (r) 979-80
- Consultations with provinces on position to be taken at Kyoto conference, qu, 284
- Implications of more stringent provisions, government position, qu, 220
- Request for copies of studies and other information available, qu, 220, (r) 409
- Signing and ratification of Kyoto agreement, government position, qu, 1357-58

Reductions in greenhouse gases
- Comparison of goals with United States, government position, qu, 244-45
- Remarks of minister on timing, government position, qu, 244

Report on Environment and Sustainable Development
- Concerns of commissioner relating to climate change, government position, qu, 1556
- Concerns of commissioner relating to endangered species, government position, qu, 1556

Sale of Candu reactors to Turkey
- Impact assessment prior to conclusion of agreement, government position, qu, 300
- Responsibility of Atomic Energy Commission to conduct safety studies in host countries, government position, qu, 329-30, (r) 410-11
- Safety assurances from host countries, government position, qu, 329

Settlement with Ethyl Corporation on MMT, repeal of legislation
- Referral of scientific data to Royal Society, government position, qu, 1938
- Request for particulars, qu, 1937-38

Study of health effects of gasoline additive MTBE
- Government position, qu, 328, (r) 766
- Impact on plans for Alberta refinery, government position, qu, 328

Upcoming summit in Kyoto
- Possibility of Senate representatives among parliamentary delegation, government position, qu, 370-71
- Valuable potential contribution of members of Senate Committee on Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, government position, qu, 371, (r) 486

Environment Canada
Delegation to meeting on biosafety protocol in Cartagena, Colombia, request for particulars, tabled, 3882

Environment, reports on sustainable development, inquiry, notice, 1729; debate, 1891-93, 1894
B.C. salmon, 1892
Greenhouse gases, 1894
Speaker: Senator
Spivak, Mira, 1891-93, 1894

Estimates, 1997-98
Motion authorizing National Finance Committee to study Main Estimates, notice, 101; m adopted, 154-55
Motion referring Vote 25 to Official Languages Committee, notice, 101; m adopted, 155
Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Committee, notice, 101-02; m adopted, 155
Part II, tabled, 51
Supplementary (A), tabled, 242
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 243; m adopted, 273
  Motion referring Vote 25a to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 243; m adopted, 274
  Motion referring Vote 10a to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 243; m adopted, 274
Supplementary (B), tabled, 1177
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1210

Estimates, 1998-99, tabled, 1177
Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1209-10
Motion referring Parliament Vote 10b to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2133-34
Motion referring Privy Council Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1210
Motion referring Privy Council Vote 25b to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2134
Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1210
Rep of National Finance Committee on Supplementary Estimates (C), question for chairman of committee, qu, 2786
Supplementary (A), tabled, 1528
  Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 1528; m adopted, 1580
Supplementary (B), tabled, 2113

=================================================
Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2114; m adopted, 2133
Supplementary (C), tabled, 2719
    Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2720; m adopted, 2743
    Motion referring Vote 25c to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2719-20; m adopted, 2743

Estimates, 1999-2000, tabled, 2660
    Motion referring to National Finance Committee, notice, 2660-61; 2687; m modified, 2699; m, as modified, adopted, 2699
    Motion referring Fisheries and Oceans Votes 1, 5 and 10 to Fisheries Committee, adopted, 2699-700
    Motion referring Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2687
    Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2688

Estonia, delegation of parliamentarians, visitors in gallery, 2591

European Parliament for Relations with Canada, visitors in gallery, 1982

Euthanasia
    Dismissal of murder charge against Dr. Nancy Morrison in Halifax, Nova Scotia, st, 1176-77
    Role of Parliament in setting parameters, st, 761-62

Euthanasia and assisted suicide
    Ethical legal dilemma, review of issues by Special Senate Committee, st, 2496

Evolution of Canadian federalism, st, 1314-15

Excise Tax Act amendment
    Passage of Bill S-10 in recognition of International Literacy Day, government position, qu, 3757-58

Excise Tax amendment bill S-10. 1r, 481; 2r, 940, 985-87, 1228-29; ref to com, 1229; rep without amdt, 1617; 3r, 1803-04, 1880-81; m in amdt (Mabeu), 1881-82; m in sub-amdt (Di Nino), 1883-84; m for adjournment of debate, adopted on div, 1884-85; 3r and m in amdt (con’t), 1932-33, 1940-41; m in amdt referring bill and proposed amdts back to com for further consideration (Carstairs), adopted, 1942; rep with an amdt, 2382, 2633-36, 2981, 3139-41, 3377-78, 3404-06; neg on div, 3772
    Access to reading material, 1941
Advertising limit, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1941
Definition of "reading material", 1228
Educational texts, 1881
Literacy and productivity in workplace, 1941
Obscenity and pornography, 1880, 1881
Reading material excluded from GST, 1228, 1803, 1804, 1880

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1228, 1941-42, 2634
Corbin, Eymard G., 1942
Di Nino, Consiglio, 940, 985-87, 1229, 1803-04, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 2634-36
Fairbairn, Joyce, 1883, 1884
Ferretti Barth, Marisa, 1881
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1883, 1884
Maheu, Shirley, 1880-81
Murray, Lowell, 1942, 2634

Export of Military Goods, 1996, rep tabled, 711

Extradition bill C-40. 1r, 2275; 2r, 2355-57, 2398, 2444-46, 2447; ref to com, 2447; rep without
amdt, 2962; 3r, 3028-30; m in amdt, 3030-32; points of order, 3032-35; debate
adjourned to await Speaker's ruling, 3035; 3r (con't), 3047-48; m in amdt (Grafstein),
3048-52, 3079-84, 3110-14, 3125-37, 3161-69, 3181-89, 3232-44, 3257-59, 3274-77; m
in amdt (Kinsella), 3277-80; Speaker's statement, 3295-96; 3r and m in amdt (con't), vote
deferred, 3296-98; m in amdt (Kinsella), neg on div, 3325-26; m in amdt (Grafstein), neg
on div, 3327; m in amdt (Grafstein), neg on div, 3328; 3r, on div, 3329-32; r.a., chap. 18,
1999, 3731
Arbour, Madam Justice Louise, 3031, 3032. 3033, 3034, 3164, 3165
Attacks on judges, 3165, 3169
Australian Parliament, 3133
Capital punishment, 2356, 2445, 3113, 3127, 3130, 3132, 3188, 3241
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2445
Crimes against humanity, 3030
Death penalty, 3029, 3030, 3080, 3081, 3083, 3084, 3111, 3112, 3114, 3129, 3131, 3134, 3184,
3235, 3329
Juveniles, 3134, 3135, 3236
Method of execution, 3235, 3236, 3242
Pregnant women, 3134, 3135, 3136
Deportation, 3113, 3114

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Dual criminality, 2444
Extradition and refugee processes, harmonization, 2356
Forms of evidence, 2355, 2356
Fugitives, 2356
Human rights, 2356, 3127, 3129, 3136, 3234, 3237, 3259
Human rights committee, 3133, 3134, 3234, 3238, 3258
Immigration status, 3113
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 3329
International crimes tribunal, 3031, 3081, 3082, 3113, 3167, 3185, 3186, 3237, 3239
International human rights, 3276
Life imprisonment without parole, 3329
Minister's discretionary power, 3132, 3133, 3236, 3238, 3243, 3329, 3330
Procedure for extradition, 2356
Right to life, 3185, 3234, 3235, 3276
Rwanda, 3239
Surrender order, 2356
Transnational organized crime, 2355
Two-track system, 3031, 3238
UN Convention on the Rights of the child, 3187, 3188
United Nations Human Rights Committee, 3235, 3242, 3329
Video and audio link, 2357
"Virtual presence" of witnesses, 2357
War criminals, 3051, 3163, 3186, 3238, 3243, 3279
Fast-tracking, 3259, 3278, 3279

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3051, 3234-38, 3239, 3279
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2444-46, 3034, 3082, 3083-84, 3111-12
Bolduc, Roch, 3032, 3033
Bryden, John G., 3028, 3080-82, 3083
Carstairs, Sharon, 3033, 3052, 3325
Cools, Anne C., 3114, 3135-36, 3163-65, 3166-67, 3168-69, 3183, 3184, 3239
DeWare, Mabel M., 3297, 3298, 3332
Fraser, Joan, 2355-57, 3112-13, 3114, 3134, 3135, 3189
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 3028-32, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3048-49, 3050-51, 3167, 3168, 3185-86,
3238-39, 3243, 3244, 3259, 3277-80, 3331
Graham, B. Alasdair, 3240-43, 3244
Joyal, Serge, 3126-32, 3134, 3135, 3136-37, 3186-87, 3329-31
Kinsella, Noël A., 3033, 3035, 3048, 3049, 3133, 3134, 3168, 3169, 3185, 3187, 3188, 3276-77

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Extradition policy, contributions to bill to amend by individuals and organizations outside federal government, tabled, 3724

Eyton, Hon. J. Trevor

Canada Cooperatives bill C-5, 820
Selling shares to public, 820
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 849
Canada's Sports Hall of Fame, removal to Ottawa, st, 1713-14
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2309
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, 3091-92
Foreign property rule, 3091, 3092
Investment risk, 3092
RRSPs, 3091
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 2767-68, 2769
Binding dispute settlement, 2768
Foreign investment, 2768
NAFTA, 2767, 2768, 2769
World Trade Organization, 2769
Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35, 2615
Free trade, 2615

Fairbairn, P.C., Hon. Joyce

Acting Speaker, 2452
Alberta
Condolences on shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, st, 3191-92
Shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, memorial service for the late Jason Lang, st, 3223-24
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1955-56
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 799-800
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2467
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3712
Canada Book Day, st, 1369, 3115
Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish day of recognition, 3146-48
   Alzheimer's disease, 3146, 3147
   Dementia, 3147
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1143-44
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1883, 1884, 1933
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, notice, 731; debate, 790-92
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tribute on resignation, st, 2343
Fraser, the late Alistair, tribute, 37
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1837-39
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1837-39
International Literacy Day, st, 3754
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3422-23
Literacy Action Day, st, 2624
   Fifth annual advocacy meeting on Parliament Hill, st, 1070
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3751
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1031
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 15
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3712
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1220
National Day of Remembrance, tragedy at l'École Polytechnique
   8th anniversary, st, 547-48
   9th anniversary, st, 2288-89
New senators, introduction, 456
Newfoundland, changes to school system
   Amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep tabled, 568, 681-88
   Motion to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 900, 906
Paralympic Winter Games, participation of Canadian athletes in 1998 Games at Nagano, Japan, st, 1174
Petten, Hon. William J.
   Tribute on death, 2713-14
Tribute on retirement, 799-800
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2903-04
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3680
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 18
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1388
Status of women, congratulations to recipients of 1997 Persons Awards, st, 163-64
Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, tributes, 2221
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2513

Faloney, the late Bernie, st, 3670

Family violence
Opening of new premises for Muriel McQueen Fergusson Centre for Family Violence Research in
Fredericton, New Brunswick, st, 2497-98

Family violence, inquiry, 2224; debate, 2263-66, 2322-24, 2481-84, 2677-78, 2743-45
Aboriginal women, 2266
Child abuse, 2264, 2482
Child poverty, 2481
Child runaways, 2482
Domestic abuse, 2263
Elder abuse, 2264, 2266, 2482, 2677-78
Emotional abuse, 2482
Homicide, 2482
Inmates in penitentiaries, 2744
Manitoba Research Centre on Family Violence and Violence Against Women, 2265
Muriel McQueen Fergusson Centre for Family Violence Research, 2482, 2483
Muriel McQueen Fergusson Foundation, 2482, 2483
New Brunswick, 2482, 2483
Parental abuse, 2482
Prairie Action Foundation, 2265, 2266, 2323
Prince Edward Island, 2743-45
RESOLVE, Research and Education for Solutions to Violence and Abuse, 2266
Sex offences, 2482
Spousal abuse, 2263, 2264
Violence against women, 2264, 2265
Violent behaviour in young children, 2323
Women, 2482
Women abusers, 2263

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2322-24
- Callbeck, Catherine S., 2743-45
- Carstairs, Sharon, 2224, 2263-65
- Cohen, Erminie J., 2677-78
- Robertson, Brenda M., 2266, 2481-84
- Spivak, Mira, 2265-66

**Family visit to Parliament Hill,** st, 1766

**Famous Five Foundation**
Motion to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, notice, 731; debate, 790-93, 826-28, 873-77, m adopted, 941-43

- Children as persons, 877
- Children's rights to freedom of religion, 877
- Definition of "persons", 875

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 943
- Atkins, Norman K., 874
- Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 874-75, 876, 877
- Bryden, John G., 877
- Callbeck, Catherine S., 941
- Carstairs, Sharon, 941-42
- Cohen, Erminie J., 826-27
- Cools, Anne C., 875
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 942
- Fairbairn, Joyce, 790-92
- Forest, Jean, 941
- Forrestall, J. Michael, 942
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 876
- Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 827-28
- Haidasz, Stanley, 942
- Kenny, Colin, 793, 874
- Kinsella, Noél A., 792
- LeBreton, Marjory, 793
- Molgat, Gildas L., 942-43
- Spivak, Mira, 941
Stewart, John B., 876
Taylor, Nicholas W., 943

Federal Coordinator on Homelessness
Press release tabled, 2911

Federal ombudsman, proposal for appointment of, st, 3580

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65. 1r, 2755; 2r, 2791-94; ref to com, 2794; rep without amdt, 2857-58; 3r, 2927-28; r.a., chap. 11, 1999, 2982-83
Calculation of equalization entitlements, 2794
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 2791
Ceiling provision, 2793
Drop in population, 2794
Equalization program, 2791, 2792, 2793
Floor provision, 2793
Games of chance, 2793, 2794
Natural resources, 2793
Offshore development, 2794
Provincial Personal Income Tax Revenue Guarantee program, 2791
Stabilization program, 2791
User fees, 2793
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2794
De Bané, Pierre, 2791-93
Stratton, Terry, 2793-94, 2927-28

Federal-provincial relations
Current talks on social union
Commitment of federal government to continuity of funding of social programs, government position, qu, 2473-74
Reinstatement of health transfer payments, government position, qu, 2473
Declaration of provincial premiers on Social Union, st, 2246-47
Possible halt to planned reduction in equalization and cash transfers to Atlantic Canada, government position, qu, 1204-06
Prospect of funding for clean-up of Halifax Harbour, government position, qu, 1245-46, (r) 1361
Quebec, proportion of taxes raised controlled by province, request for particulars, qu, 735, (r) 979

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Reduction in transfer payments to Atlantic provinces equal to increase in social transfers, government position, qu, 601-02, (r) 976-77
Reduction in transfer payments to Province of Quebec, request for particulars, qu, 597-98, (r) 974
Reduction in transfer payments to provinces, effect on Atlantic provinces, qu, 598, (r) 975

Fédération des policiers et policières du Québec, visitors in the gallery, 2716

Ferretti Barth, Hon. Marisa (introduced in the Senate Sept.23/97), 3
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1881
Foreign affairs, mudslide tragedy in southern Italy, st, 1457-58
International Day of Older Persons, st, 1973
International trade, Team Canada's trip to Italy, st, 1616
International Year of Older Persons, st, 2830, 3313
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 22
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency amendment bill C-41, 2357-58, 2671-72
  Borrowing power, 2358, 2671
  Circulation coins, 2357, 2671
  Coin trade, 2358
  Design approval process, 2671
  Non-circulation coins, 2357
  Powers of a natural person, to Mint, 2358
  Redeemability of $1 and $2 coins, 2358

55th anniversary of D-Day, st, 3442, 3444-45

Finance
Appropriateness of senators' pension moneys to fund possible Senate elections in Alberta, government position, qu, 1416-17
Comments of actuary studying employment insurance fund, government position, qu, 1960
Dismissal of independent actuary studying Canada Pension Plan
  Government position, qu, 1938-39
  Request for update, qu, 1959-60
Effect of high taxes on attracting new businesses, possibility of reductions, government position, qu, 3448
Fiscal policy of government, statements by Minister, request for clarification, qu, 3256-57
Goods and Services Tax, reliance by minister on outside consultants, ramifications for budget secrecy, government position, qu, 263
Letter from Minister, request for particulars, qu, 732
Minister of Finance, cost of economic and fiscal update in Vancouver, tabled, 1362
Prudence of budget allocations, application of surplus, government position, qu, 3654-55
Reliance by minister on outside consultants, effect on statements of minister on stock market situation, qu, 263-64
Report of Auditor General on new financial information strategy, government position, qu, 1961

Financial privacy code, st, 3385-86

Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37
Macnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan, tribute, 3781-83

Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37

Firearms registration, st, 1903-05, 1924-25

Firearms Registration Certificates Regulations, tabled, 290

First nations government bill S-14. 1r, 1274-75; 2r, 1321-22; ref to com, 1323
Powers of Department of Indian Affairs, 1321

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1322
Tkachuk, David, 1321-22

First Nations Land Management bill C-49. 1r, 2720; 2r, 2794-97, 2870-74, 2929-31, 3007-10; ref to com, 3011; rep with amdts and observations, 3342, 3349, adopted, 3351; 3r, 3351-55; Senate amdts agreed to by Commons, 3621; r.a., chap. 24, 1999, 3732
Accountability, 2795
Commercial fishery, 2929
Community approval process, 3352
Compensation, 2871, 3009, 3352
Environment assessment, 2795
Expropriation, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2930, 3008, 3009, 3352, 3354
Governance systems, 2795
Individual rights, 2874
Land advisory board, 3352
Land claims, 2929
Land code, 2795, 2871, 3009
Marriage breakdown, 2872, 2929, 2930
Matrimonial property rights, 2796, 3353
Self-government, 3353
Self-sufficiency, 3351
Service agreements, 2795
Women on reserves, 2873

**Speakers:** Senators
- Austin, Jack, 3355
- Carney, Pat, 2929-31
- Carstairs, Sharon, 3351
- Chalifoux, Thelma J., 2794-96, 3351-53
- Ghitter, Ron, 2870-73
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2796
- St. Germain, Gerry, 3007-09, 3010, 3354-55
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 2873-74
- Tkachuk, David, 3353-54
- Watt, Charlie, 3351

**Fisheries**
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, importance to Atlantic Provinces of continuing compensation program, st, 1767-68
Bay of Fundy, destruction of infected salmon on fish farms
  - Arrangements for control of outbreak, government position, qu, 929, (r) 983-84
  - Progress in establishing recovery program for growers, government position, qu, 833-34, (r) 983
Changes in retraining guidelines for unemployed workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1442
Origin of cod tongues served at Canada House luncheon in London, England, government position, qu, 1486
Replacement program for the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1694

**Fisheries and oceans**
Abandonment of planned de-staffing of lightstations, st, 1989
Aquaculture, lifting of ban on exotic fertile fish species, effect on conservation, government position, qu, 3075
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of the Auditor General, qu, 104
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, accountability of senior departmental officials, government position, qu, 1290-91
Collapse of Fraser River sockeye fishery, st, 3786
Creation of new fishing zone for snow crab, st, 2566-67
Decline of stocks on west coast, possible closure of fishery with corresponding assistance for fishers, government position, 1291
Increase in executive positions, tabled, 551
Increased rate of poaching in eastern Canada, leniency of sentences meted out to offenders, government position, qu, 266
Misuse of funds earmarked for assistance to displaced west coast fishermen, st, 1393-94
Negotiations on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, continuation of limit on foreign ownership of commercial licences, government position, qu, 600-01, (r) 976
Non-performance of Mifflin Plan, availability of promised retraining funds for British Columbia fishers, government position, qu, 41-42, (r) 77
Promised retraining funds for British Columbia fishers, clarification of figures, st, 99
Proposed habitat policy for Pacific salmon, government position, qu, 462-63
Redundancy of automated lightstation installations on British Columbia coast, government position, qu, 1722, (r) 1912-13
Report on West Coast fishing communities, veracity of released version, government position, qu, 2568, (r) 2725-26
Snow crab harvest in Gulf of St. Lawrence, possibility of allocation from next year's quota to New Brunswick inshore fishers, government position, 1017-18
State of snow crab fishery, st, 2495
Termination of Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for copy of alleged memo, qu, 132-33
Viability of small fish plants in coastal communities in eastern Canada, government position, qu, 1991-92

Fisheries, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to examine Estimates of Department of Fisheries and Oceans and other related matters, 2233-34; m adopted, 2267
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 3268, 3301, 3431
Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 3252
Authority to study privatization and licensing of quotas in the industry, notice, 348-49; m adopted, 381
Authority to table rep with Clerk of the Senate, notice, 2348; m adopted, 2420
Motion referring Fisheries and Oceans Votes 1, 5 and 10, adopted, 2699-700
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 347
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, privatization and licensing of quotas in industry, authority to travel and engage services, rep adopted, 1334-35

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
See Journals of the Senate

3rd, entitled "Privatization and Quota Licensing in Canada's Fisheries", tabled, 2346; debate, 2409-11, 2619, 3085-88; adopted, 3690

 Speakers: Senators

Butts, Mary, 2619
Comeau, Gerald J., 2409-10
Meighen, Michael A., 3084-87, 3088
Stewart, John B., 2410-11, 3087-88

4th, Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27, without amdt, 3340-41, 3348

Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross (introduced in the Senate Mar.17/98), 1168-71
Canada Small Business Financing bill C-53, 2257-59
Access to credit, 2257
Capital leasing, 2258
Contingent liability, 2257, 2258
Cost recovery, 2257, 2258
Lending ceiling, 2257, 2258
Loans, 2257
Pilot projects, 2257, 2258
Voluntary sector, 2258
Working capital, 2258

Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 1683-84, 1764, 2037-38
Accountability, 2037
Autonomy, 1684
Cost-effective and efficient, 1684
Financial authority, 1684
Mandate, 1684

Flooding in Manitoba and Quebec, st

Foreign affairs

Africa, apparent coup in Guinea-Bissau by Senegal, government position, qu, 1811
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
Application of same policy in Sudan, Ethiopia and other countries, government position, qu, 2914
Basis of decision for intervention, government position, qu, 2968
Criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government policy, qu, 2965-66
Failure of Prime Minister to address Canadian people, government position, qu, 2966
Immediate and long-term goals behind bombing campaign, government position, qu, 3005
Possible action by United National Security Council, maintenance of integrity of Montenegro, Serbia and Kosovo, government policy, qu, 2913
Possibility of appearance of Minister of National Defence before Senate, government position, qu, 2913-14
Allegations by ambassador of corruption in Mexico, government position, qu, 104-05
Allegations of espionage by People's Republic of China on nuclear industry, upcoming visit by Premier of China, government position, qu, 2816
Anticipation of conflict in East Timor following referendum, government position, qu, 3747
Commemoration of forty-fifth anniversary of ceasefire in Korean War, st, 2010
Conflict in East Timor
   Briefings by Ministers involved, 3908-09
   Possible investigation of prior events, government position, qu, 3881-82
   Possibility of sanctions against Indonesia, government position, qu, 3759
   Proposed international peacekeeping force, acceptance by Indonesia, qu, 3793
Conflict in former Yugoslavia
   Efforts by government to end war, qu, 3119
   Comments by leading figures, qu, 3120
   Involvement of Canada in possible resolutions, government position, qu, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Air strikes by NATO forces, possibility of cessation, government position, qu, 3374-75, 3391-92
   Plans for post-conflict reconstruction, government position, qu, 3475-76, 3585, 3720
   Possible peace proposal, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, qu, 3156
Crisis in Horn of Africa, st, 2813
Diplomatic efforts surrounding events in former Yugoslavia, request for information, qu, 3003
Dispatch of peacekeeping forces to Kosovo
   Formality of discussions on Canada's involvement, government position, qu, 2544-45
   Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, qu, 2499-500
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government position, qu, 3002-03
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein, scheduling in PMO, involvement of Chief of Defence Staff, qu, 2567-68, (t) 2665
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan, logistic possibility of attendance, comments in press, government position, qu, 2560-61
(See also Foreign relations)
Issuance of building permit for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, 1483
Issuance of building permits for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, government position, qu, 1400-01, (r) 1623

Request for answer, qu, 1466

Issues at United Nations Security Council

Possibility of debate, government position, qu, 2164

Proper forum for requested debate, government position, qu, 2176

Kosovo, plans for post-conflict initiatives, government position, qu, 3255-56

Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, involvement of responsible ministers, qu, 3108

Meeting of G-8 foreign ministers, possible announcement on resolution of conflict in Yugoslavia, request for information, qu, 3273

Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents

Letter of apology from Israeli Foreign Minister, request for tabling of copy, qu, 170-71

Possibility of establishing special committee to explore issues, government position, qu, 72-74

Mudslide tragedy in southern Italy, st, 1457-58

NATO forces in former Yugoslavia

Maintenance of diplomatic relations with Russia, qu, 3041

Plight of Kosovars, qu, 3005-06

Possible arming of Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, qu, 3042-43, (r) 3159

Respect of arms embargo by Russians, qu, 3041-42

Strategy of government in the event of an escalation in the conflict, qu, 3023-24

Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, qu, 3076-77

OECD discussions on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, members of Canadian delegation, tabled, 654

Organization of meeting between President of Mexico and Premier of Quebec, government position, qu, 3346, (r) 3722-23

Program for expense-paid trips for journalists, government position, qu, 3757

Reaction of government to nuclear testing by India

Contrast to reaction by United States government, government position, qu, 1506-07

Contrast to reaction to similar testing by France and China, government position, qu, 1507

Report of Israeli aircraft in Pakistani air space, possible link to recently demonstrated nuclear capacity, government position, qu, 1621

Resolution of conflict in East Timor, possible involvement of government in talks with Indonesia, qu, 3747

Safeguarding of nuclear partnership with China, government position, qu, 1507-08

Situation in Kosovo, Serbia

Role for Canadian Forces and aircraft in NATO involvement, government position, qu, 1811
Role for Canadian Forces in NATO involvement, possibility for debate, government position, qu, 1770-71
Slaughter of civilians in Algeria, allegations by Amnesty International of possible links to Algerian authorities, government position, qu, 369
Support of position taken by NATO on situation in Kosovo, Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 1729
Unrest in cities in North Korea, ramifications for treaty obligations with South Korea, government position, qu, 1291-92, (r) 1361
Upcoming visit of Yasser Arafat to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before joint committees of House and Senate, position of chairman of committee, qu, 2818
Use of children as protagonists, abstention from voting at recent conference, government position, qu, 1358
Use of children as protagonists in war in Uganda, government position, qu, 1275-76, (r) 1377-78
Violence in Algeria, mission of Members of Parliament, lack of Senate participation, request for particulars, qu, 1033-34
Visit by Russian delegation, assistance to alleviate famine, government position, qu, 2569
Visit of President and Mrs. Clinton to Africa, st, 1334
World Trade Organization, support for China's application
  Effect on human rights issues, qu, 3075-76
  Government position, qu, 3075, (r) 3232
Yugoslavia, plans for post-conflict initiatives, involvement of United Nations, government position, qu, 3256

Foreign Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to continue study on Asia Pacific region, notice, 189-90; m adopted, 259
Authority to extend date of tabling of final rep on study, m adopted, 2024, 2189
Authority to examine the consequences of European Monetary Union, notice, 326; m adopted, 379
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 461, 596-97, 1650, 1690, 2891, 2912, 3154, 3744
Authority to participate in meeting concerning nuclear disarmament issues and permit electronic coverage by electronic media, notice, 2696-97
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, notice, 2831; m adopted, 2893-97
Canada's policy and interests in Russia, Ukraine and the Caspian Sea region, authority to study, engage services and travel, notice, 2696; notice amended and m adopted, 2853
Reforms to International Monetary Fund, authority to study, engage services and travel, notice, 2696; notice of motion amended, 2773
Reports
Interim, tabled, 218
2nd, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, without amdt, 436
4th, Asia-Pacific region, 869; adopted, 940
See Journals of the Senate
5th, European Monetary Union, 869-70; adopted, 940
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16, without amdt but with observations, 1570-71
7th, Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, with an amdt, 2172; adopted, 2193
8th, Asia-Pacific region, tabled, 2249
9th, Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35, without amdt, 2911
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, with amdts, 2911, 3011-14; m in amdt, adopted, 3173-74; rep, as amended, adopted, 3174

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3011-12, 3013, 3014
Grimard, Normand, 3014
Kinsella, Noël A., 3013
Stewart, John B., 3011, 3012-13, 3014
11th, Changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, budget rep of com on study, 3225; adopted, 3262
See Journals of the Senate
12th, Consequences of European Monetary Union, budget rep of com on study, 3225; adopted, 3262
See Journals of the Senate
See also Asia Pacific region

Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55. 1r, 2781; 2r, 2840-46, 2865-67, 2921-23; m to refer to Transport and Communications Committee, debate adjourned, 2923-26; m adopted, 2980; rep with amdts, 3371-72; point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 3393-401; consideration of rep, debate suspended to await Speaker's ruling, 3440; Speaker's ruling, 3463-65; debate, 3465-68; m for time allocation, notice, 3468-69; allotment of time for debate, m adopted, 3477; m for allotment of time for debate withdrawn, 3477; m to adopt rep of com, 3477-88; m in amdt, 3488-92; m in amdt neg,
on div, 3523-24; rep adopted, 3524; 3r, 3524; concurrence by Commons in Senate
amdts, 3617; r.a., chap. 23, 1999, 3732
Advertising, 2922
Canadian content, 2842
Canadian culture, 2865, 2866
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2921, 2922, 2923
Criminal prosecution, 2842
Magazines, 2840, 2841, 2842
Negotiations between Canada and United States, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846
Retaliation, 2845
Split-run magazines, 2922
World Trade Organization, 2842, 2843

Speakers: Senators
Angus, W. David, 2924-25
Bacon, Lise, 2926
Bolduc, Roch, 2844
Bryden, John G., 2926
Carney, Pat, 2925
Carstairs, Sharon, 2923-24, 2925, 3491, 3492
Di Nino, Consiglio, 3479-80, 3481
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2840-43, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2926, 3491
Joyal, Serge, 3481-85
Kelleher, James F., 3477-79
Kinsella, Noël A., 2844, 2921-23, 2926, 2980, 3485, 3486-87, 3488, 3489-90, 3491, 3492
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2865-67, 2923, 2924, 3485, 3490, 3491, 3492
Murray, Lowell, 2843, 2845
Poulin, Marie-P., 3480, 3490
Spivak, Mira, 2845, 2925
Stewart, John B., 2843, 2845, 3484, 3488, 3489, 3491
Tkachuk, David, 2925-26, 3480-81

Foreign relations
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan
  Government position, qu, 2545-46
  Logistic possibility of attendance, government position, qu, 2547
Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
  Possibility of apology from Israeli Prime Minister, government position, qu, 133-34
Possibility of apology, return of ambassador, government position, qu, 105

Forest, Hon. Jean B. (resigned Aug.28/98)
Aboriginal Peoples Committee, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1486, 1527
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 44-47
   Education, 46
   Student exchange programs, 45
   Youth Employment Strategy, 46
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, 1194
Family visit to Parliament Hill, st, 1766
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 941
Grey Cup, eighty-fifth Canadian Football League challenge in Edmonton, st, 346
Human rights, extension of protection under provincial legislation on basis of sexual orientation, st, 296
MacBeth, Ms. Nancy, congratulations to Liberal Party Leader on winning election to Alberta Legislature, st, 1846-47
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1246-47, 1294, 1731-33, 1862
   Co-management regime, 1732
   Environment and economy, 1247
   Land claims settlement, 1246, 1247, 1294, 1732, 1733
   Regional institutions, 1247
   Treaty rights, 1247
   Valley-wide boards, 1247, 1294
New senators, introduction, 455
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 751
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee rep, 873, 1254-56
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 501, 535, 536
Quebec, linguistic school boards
   Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
      Motion to establish, 142
      Minority rights, 142
      Report, 452-53
      Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 680
      Parents' role, 680
Senate, conduct of committee business in chamber, point of order, 1493
Tributes on resignation, 2325-29, 2343
Forestry

Crisis in industry in British Columbia, st, 2517-18
Possible progress on limiting Canada-United States Softwood Lumber Agreement, government position, qu, 2522-23
Demolition of government laboratories, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, qu, 391, (r) 605
Private wood-lots in maritime provinces, task force recommendations, government position, qu, 367-68, (r) 970
Settlement of softwood lumber dispute, failure of quota system
  Consideration of possible compensation, request for response, qu, 1813
  Control of industry by U.S. interests, government position, qu, 1722-23, (r) 1912

Forrestall, Hon. J. Michael

Adjournment, notice of motion, 130
Agriculture and Forestry Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 2322
Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, st, 3221
Business of the Senate, 1984
  Delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, qu, 54
  Notice of refusal to answer Order Paper questions, government position, qu, 405
  Point of order, 1774
Cabinet, possible meeting on Friday, June 11, 1999, qu, 3654
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1631
  Airline pilots, 1631
  Seniority rights, 1631
Canada Marine bill C-9, 990, 1248-50, 1542-43, 1562
  Classification of ports, 1248
  Environmental assessment, 1563, 1564
  Harbour-masters and wharfingers, 1249
  Organized crime, 1248
  Pilotage, 1250
  Port authorities, 1249
  Port police, 1248, 1250
  Post-Panamax ships, 1543
  St. Lawrence Seaway, 1250
  Two-tier ports, 1543
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 856
Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15, 1545, 1574-75
  Abandoned boats and ships, owners, 1574
  Inspections, 1575
  Pension fund for pilots, 1574
  Registration of ships, 1575
  "Special purpose ships", 1575
Canada-United States relations, incidents of harassment of Canadian travellers by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers at Canadian airports, government position, qu, 1356
Canadian Heritage
  Proposed changes to Canadian War Museum, assurance by minister of intention to honour veterans and traditions, government position, qu, 279, 280
    Request for answer, 301, (r) 392
  Rumoured change of name for Canadian War Museum, government position, 220, 221, (r) 302
  Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, government position, qu, 3747
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 180-82
  Part-time vs. full-time board, 181-82
  Safety, 182
Citizenship and Immigration, loss of jobs for Canadian sailors aboard offshore foreign seismic vessels, effect of recent legislation, government position, qu, 1651
Defence
  Costs of destroying land-mines, tabled, 767
  Future of CF-18 hornets, tabled, 551
  Paid strength of Canadian Forces, tabled, 466
  Status of Clothe the Soldier Project, tabled, 605
  Status of the Armoured Personnel Carrier Replacement Program, tabled, 606
Environment
  Consideration and enforcement of environmental issues relating to privatization of ports and airports, government position, qu, 1556
  Erosion of Sable Island, Nova Scotia, possible culling of pony herd, government position, qu, 1813, 1814
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 942
Federal-provincial relations, prospect of funding for clean-up of Halifax Harbour, government position, qu, 1245, (r) 1361
55th anniversary of D-Day, st, 3444
Fisheries and oceans, redundancy of automated lightstation installations on British Columbia coast, government position, qu, 1722, (r) 1912-13
Foreign affairs
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
  Immediate and long-term goals behind bombing campaign, government position, qu, 3005
  Possibility of appearance of Minister of National Defence before Senate, government position, qu, 2913-14
Dispatch of peacekeeping forces to Kosovo
  Formality of discussions on Canada's involvement, government position, qu, 2544, 2545
  Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, qu, 2499-500
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, qu, 3076-77
Report of Israeli aircraft in Pakistani air space, possible link to recently demonstrated nuclear capacity, government position, qu, 1621
Resolution of conflict in East Timor, possible involvement of government in talks with Indonesia, qu, 3747
Situation in Kosovo, Serbia, role for Canadian Forces in NATO involvement, possibility for debate, government position, qu, 1770, 1771
Support of position taken by NATO on situation in Kosovo, Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 1729
Unrest in cities in North Korea, ramifications for treaty obligations with South Korea, government position, qu, 1291-92, (r) 1361
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2895-96
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2943
Harkness, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Douglas S., tribute, 3249
Health
  Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C
    Comments of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1487
    Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers, government position, qu, 1488
Industry, shipbuilding
  Development of national policy, government position, qu, 3270
    Lack of orders for yards, competition from other countries, government position, qu, 3271
    Possibility of attracting ships to operate under Canadian flag, government position, qu, 3271, (r) 3376
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  18th, committee budgets, 1433
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3421
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 16-17

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Maritime helicopter procurement, inquiry, notice, 40, debate, 124-26
   EH-101 project, 124, 125, 126
   Sea King fleet, 125, 126
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 1854, 1984-86, 2157, 2181-82
   Benefits, 1984, 1985
   Discrimination, 1985
   French text, 2181-82
   Qualifications, 1985
   Veterans, status as, 1984
National defence
   Accumulation of unpaid bills, shortfall in Army budget due to expenditures for disaster relief, government position, qu, 2833, (r) 3027
   Acquisition of armoured personnel carriers, tabled, 1997
   Acquisition of new equipment for Armed Forces, government police, qu, 1399
   Administration of the drug mefloquine/lariam, tabled, 1913
   Ageing of multi-purpose maritime aircraft fleet, awarding of contracts under Aurora Life Extension Program, government position, qu, 102
   Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops, units available, qu, 3107
   Airline crash at Fredericton Airport, availability of search and rescue helicopters, government position, qu, 833
   Announcement of purchase of replacements for helicopter fleet, type of aircraft likely to be chosen, government position, qu, 327
   Application of allocation for air forces in budget, government position, qu, 2819, (r) 3027
   Aurora Life Extension Program, tabled, 1914
   Aurora Maritime Patrol aircraft fleet, replacement of Kapton wiring in fleet and other aircraft, status of Life Extension Program, government position, qu, 2236, (r) 2435
   Availability of long-term funds for maintenance of Sea King helicopters
   Government position, qu, 2663
   Reimbursement of Shearwater Base funds from reserve fund, government position, qu, 2698
   Awarding of contract for replacement of Sea King helicopters, request for information, qu, 3228, 3229, 3447
   Awarding of contract without tender, possible violation of North American Free Trade and NATO Agreements, government position, qu, 1621
   Awarding of contracts for mid-life overhaul of Aurora Aircraft, possibility of direction of contracts to Nova Scotia contractors, government position, qu, 1018, 1019
   Awarding of contracts under Aurora Aircraft Life Extension Program, government position, qu, 352, 353
Request for update, qu, 2559
Awarding of contracts without tender, responsibility for decisions, government position, qu, 1597-98
Canada Search Helicopter Program, tabled, 1914
Canadian Forces aircrew personnel shortfalls, tabled, 985
Canadian Forces budget shortfalls, request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 2833
Commemoration of founding of Halifax, possible resurrection of Halifax Rifles Regiment, government position, qu, 2859
Compensation paid to estates of pilot victims of crashes, government position, qu, 2786, 2787
Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Alleged use of chemical weapons against Kosovo Liberation Army, supply of protective clothing and training for Canadian troops, qu, 3194
   Deployment of ground troops, number to be assigned, government position, qu, 3446
Contract awarded to Western Star to develop military utility vehicle, tabled, 1913
Crash of Labrador helicopter in Gaspé, inadequacy of compensation paid to estate of pilot, government position, qu, 2684, (r) 2726
Debate respecting posting of troops outside Canada, inquiry, 2596, 2690-92, 3542-45
   Kosovo, 2690-92, 3542
   NATO, 2690, 2691
Detention of OSCE observers by Serb forces in Kosovo, monitoring of situation, government position, qu, 2698
Effect of events in Kosovo on Canadian peacekeepers in Bosnia, government position, qu, 2964
Equipment to be mothballed or scrapped, tabled, 985
Examination of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, qu, 2116
Eye injuries reportedly inflicted with laser device
   Compensation for victim, government position, qu, 2173-74
   Possible joint action with Americans against vessel responsible, government position, qu, 2191
Failure to use Sea King helicopter in search and rescue mission, government position, qu, 2334
Fire aboard Aurora aircraft in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 2967
Grounding of remainder of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2251
Helicopter and submarine replacement programs, timetable for implementation, government position, qu, 135
Implementation of Sea King Helicopter Program, government position, qu, 2251
Incidence of Canadian patrol frigates putting to sea without Sea King helicopter, st, 2381
Intruder submarine contracts, tabled, 1914
Investigations into the activities of CANBAT II, tabled, 1624
Kosovo peacekeeping force, state of Leopard tanks, government position, qu, 3620, (r) 3724
Lack of action on planned reduction in fighter forces, government position, qu, 2132-33, (r) 2238
Lack of helicopters for navy frigates, government position, qu, 390, (r) 605
Land forces command budget shortfall, tabled, 3007
Limitation on duration of training and cancellation of yearly exercise, government position, qu, 1464, (r) 1730-31
Maritime helicopter project
  Assurance sought on appropriate choice of model, qu, 1931
  Request for particulars on timeliness of project, qu, 1939
  Statistics on various models, st, 1926
Mobilization base of Canadian Armed Forces, minimum strength as established by White Paper, government position, qu, 166, (r) 354
Modernization of equipment, possibility of issuance of White Paper, government position, qu, 1377
NATO conflict in Yugoslavia, responsibilities of Chief of Defence Staff, qu, 3178
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
  Deployment of ground troops
    Availability of support elements, government position, qu, 3119
    Length of training period, qu, 3119
    Number to be assigned, qu, 3038-39
    Proper advanced training, government position, qu, 3021
    Unit to be assigned, government position, qu, 3022
    Units available, government position, qu, 3104
  Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, government position, qu, 3104, 3105
New armories in Shawinigan, tabled, 2862
Official approval of program to replace Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2162
Order Paper questions, request for answer, qu, 2178
Possibility of deployment of land forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 2964
Possibility of establishing standing committee on defence, government position, qu, 1399
Possible agreement to purchase Upholder class submarines, government position, qu, 370
Possible strike by western nations against Iraq
  Chain of command on disposition of troops and matériel, request for debate, qu, 964, 965
  State of readiness of troops and matériel, st, 960-61
Proposal to reduce reserves, st, 3315-16, 3716, 3717
  Future of certain regiments, government position, qu, 3719
Headquarters of units located in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3345
Possible loss of Nova Scotia regiment, government position, qu, 3344
Reduction of combat arms presence, qu, 3344, 3345
Purchase of clothing and equipment in public sector for troops, government position, qu, 1696, (r) 1856-57
Purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government announcement, 949
Purchase of new military vehicle, tabled, 2523
Rapid reaction and power projection capabilities, replacement of equipment, government position, qu, 3254, 3255
Readiness of Canadian Forces to participate in NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, government position, qu, 1854, 1855
Refusal of crews to fly remaining Labrador helicopters, request for statistics, qu, 2278, 2279
Regular remuneration for reserve forces, government position, qu, 223
Replacement of outdated F-18 Hornet aircraft, government position, qu, 191-92
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Delays in awarding of contract, qu, 3881
  Government position, qu, 1372-73
  Planned direction to minister, government position, qu, 2133
  Tabled, 1914
Replacement program for search and rescue helicopters, reasons for delay in implementation, government position, qu, 55, 56
Replacement vehicle for Canadian Forces Iltis vehicle fleet, tabled, 2523
Reported lack of funds for training of reserves, government position, qu, 1464, (r) 1730-31
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 1401-02
Requirement for reserves to relinquish medical benefits on retirement from military, government position, qu, 1463, (r) 1730-31
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, possible closure of reserve brigade headquarters and demise of infantry battalions, government position, qu, 2859
Rumoured sale of S-300 anti-aircraft missiles to Cyprus, government position, qu, 246, (r) 372-73
Search and rescue
  Maintenance program of Sea King helicopters, contingency plan in event of grounding, government position, qu, 2598
  Possible risks in discharging fuel from Labrador and Sea King helicopters, qu, 3179, (r) 3375
Search and rescue capability
  Grounding of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2350, 2351

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Projected delivery date of first vehicle under cancelled contract for EH-101 helicopters, government position, qu, 2384-85
Search and Rescue Helicopter Offset Benefit Program, possible contracts for aviation industry in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3447
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
Allocation of funds to upgrade CF-18 fleet, priority of program, government position, qu, 2568, 2569
Awarding of contract for helicopter purchase, government position, qu, 732
Lack of availability of aircraft to patrol North Atlantic, government position, qu, 369, 370
Possible alteration in specifications, government position, qu, 483
Possible cabinet discussion on awarding contract for helicopter purchase, government position, qu, 601, (r) 974
Possibility of announcement of government decision, qu, 72
Possibility of legal action arising from choice of contractor, government position, qu, 569
Possibility of second tendering process, government position, qu, 569
Priority in relation to other programs, government position, qu, 2559
Problems in incident reports on Sea King helicopters, announcement of decision, government position, qu, 2597, 2598, (r) 2666
Procurement strategy, qu, 2612
Request for update, qu, 2559
State of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 601
Timetable for purchase, government position, qu, 483
Timing for awarding of contract, government position, qu, 804-05
Timing of announcement of awarding of contract, government position, qu, 929
Urgency in replacing Sea King helicopter, government position, qu, 569, 570
Search and rescue program, maintenance program for Sea King helicopters, contingency plans in event of failure, government position, qu, 2627
Search and rescue service
Number of emergency helicopter landings, request for tabling of list, qu, 2627-27, (r) 3230
Possible replacement of Labradors with Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2115
Shortfall of funds in armed forces budget, government position, qu, 41, (r) 225
Shortfall of necessities for crew on vessel in war zone, government position, qu, 1909, 1910
Situation in Canadian Armed Forces
Government position, qu, 425, (r) 834
Role of opposition in ensuring accountability, st, 423-24
Situation in Kosovo, request for appearance of Minister of National Defence before Committee of the Whole, government position, qu, 2783
Solicitation by Canadian Forces Personnel Support Agency, government position, qu, 1426, (r) 1623
Solicitor General, treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, exoneration of CBC journalist on accusations made by Prime Minister's Office, status of apology from Prime Minister's Office to journalist, government position, qu, 2969
Sports, possible retirement of Wayne Gretzky, appointment to Hall of Fame, qu, 3042
State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 2239, 2284-86
  Age, 2284
  Crashes, 2284
  Leasing, 2284, 2285, 2286
  Search and rescue, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287
Status of Air Command's CF-18 fleet, tabled, 1914
Status of maritime helicopter and surface fleet projects, government position, qu, 1910
Surplus artillery ammunition transferred to Turkey, tabled, 985
Training and deployment of reserves, inadequacy of food allowance, government position, qu, 1729-30, (r) 1857
Transfer of ammunition, tabled, 2027
Transfer of responsibility for search and rescue capability to Sea King bases, possible transfer of other equipment, government position, qu, 2350, (r) 2504
Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee, interim rep, 2631-33
Tribute to crews flying Sea King helicopters from CFB Shearwater on search and rescue missions, st, 2149
Vintage of Labrador helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft to undertake search and rescue missions, government position, qu, 2293-94
National Defence, m to establish special committee to examine activities of Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, 360-62
National finance
  Canadian Forces Superannuation Account, reasons for appropriation, government position, tabled, 2836
  Value of projected federal budget surplus, tabled, 2523
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Conflict in Yugoslavia
  Deployment of ground troops
    Briefing to Defence ministers, lack of invitation to Canadian representatives, government position, qu, 3374, 3390
    Government position, qu, 3374
    Request for Canadian support, qu, 3155

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Embargo in the Adriatic Sea, request for update, qu, 3290
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops
  Assignment in Macedonia, qu, 3155
  Units to be assigned, qu, 3155, 3156

Nova Scotia
Anniversary of explosion in Halifax Harbour, st, 549
  80th, st, 549
  81st, st, 2329
Crash of Swissair flight 111 off Peggy’s Cove, tributes to community response, st, 1903
Debt incurred by Shearwater Development Corporation, possible sale of certain waterfront
  lands held by Corporation, government position, qu, 2522
Future use of Shearwater base as free trade zone, government position, qu, 1276, 1277
In memory of passengers and crew of Swissair Flight 111, st, 3738
Participation of Port of Halifax in container shipper proposal, involvement of municipal and
  provincial stakeholders in decision-making process, government position, qu, 1531, 1532
Timing and particulars of transfer of land at Base Shearwater to province by development
  corporation, government position, qu, 2150-51
Transfer of land held by Shearwater Development Corporation to province, government
  position, qu, 2132, (r) 2238
Persian Gulf crisis, Canada’s military readiness, st, 365
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2904

Precincts of Parliament
  Examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, qu, 332
  Rededication ceremony for restored war paintings in clerestory, st, 2111-12
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 999, 1011
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3892
Railway Safety amendment bill C-58, 2570-71

Senate
  Pending answers to Order Paper questions, point of order, 1698
  Provision in rules for Ministers’ Statements, st, 2430
Shearwater Development Corporation, tabled, 2027
  Government funding, tabled, 1913
Shipbuilding industry, lack of government support, inquiry, 3226, 3282-84
  Advertising shipbuilding skills, 3283
  Jobs, 3283
Lease financing, 3282
Maritime training schools, 3283
NAFTA, changes to, 3283
Private sector debt financing, 3283
Refundable tax credit system, 3283
Refurbishing existing yards, 3283
Seafaring life, 3283
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 3430
Team Canada, visit to Asia, business deals guaranteed by the Government of Canada, tabled, 1913
Transport
Amount of overtime logged at airports by air traffic controllers, government position, qu, 461, (r) 766
Development of Halifax as superport
Request for update, qu, 1992-93
Tabled, 1914
Port of Halifax, selection as megaport finalist
Request for tabling of news release, qu, 2434
Requirement for federal funding and public consultation on location of post-Panamax facility, government position, qu, 2434, 2435
Possibility of conference of ministers of transport on highway safety, government position, qu, 3795
Recent maritime tragedy in Newfoundland, government response, qu, 223
Rejection of air traffic controllers of NAV Canada contract offer, possible threat to safety standards, government position, qu, 1417
Request for answer, 1444
Upgrade of Halifax International Airport, tabled, 1914
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to engage services, 218
Authority to examine and make recommendations upon the state of transportation safety and security in Canada, notice, 219
Authority to examine and report upon Canada’s international competitive position in communications, 219
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, 2832
Authority to receive briefing on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Strategic Plan, m adopted, 3070
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
See Journals of the Senate

2nd, international competitive position in communications, authority to travel and engage services, 385
See Journals of the Senate

3rd, transportation safety and security, authority to travel and engage services, 385
See Journals of the Senate

11th, Railway Safety amendment bill C-58, without amdt, 2815

Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, 2816, 3002; m adopted, 3068, 3069
Authority to hold in camera meetings, 2239; m adopted, 2267
Establishment, 1729, 1894-95
Interim rep, confirmation of tabling, m for consideration, 2498

Treasury Board, Armed Forces Pension Plan, transfer of portion of surplus, increase in contributions, government position, qu, 2612

United Nations, conflict in East Timor, possibility of sending peacekeeping troops, availability of resources, government position, qu, 3746

Veterans affairs, equitable treatment of Merchant Navy veterans
Progress of Senate private member's bill, government position, qu, 2224-25
Status of veterans omnibus bill, government position, qu, 2225

World War II, anniversary of commencement of siege of Hong Kong, st, 2345

Francophonie Games, st, 1243

Francophonie Summit
Application for funding, government position, tabled, 3159
Congratulations to organizers of meeting in Moncton, New Brunswick, st, 3739-40
Meeting held in Moncton, New Brunswick, exclusion of Acadian parliamentarians from Nova Scotia, qu, 3745-46

Francophonie Summit, youth, political dimensions, notice, inquiry, 3789

Fraser, B.A., LL.B., the late Alistair
Tributes, 37-38

Fraser, Hon. Joan Thorne (introduced in the Senate Sept.22/98), 1899-1901
Access to census information, inquiry, 2535-37
Australia, 2536, 2537
Census analysis, 2536

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Doomsday Book, 2537
Income, questions about, 2537
Marital status, questions about, 2537
Privacy, 2537
Researchers, 2536
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1956
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3709-10
Criminal Records amendment bill C-69, 3431-33
  National screening system, 3432
  Pardons, 3431, 3432
  Records disclosure, 3432
  Sex offenders, 3431
Drapeau, the late Jean, tribute, 3784-85
Enlistment into Royal Canadian Navy, the black experience, inquiry, 2661
Extradition bill C-40, 2355-57, 3112-13, 3114, 3134, 3135, 3189
  Capital punishment, 2356, 3113
  Death penalty, 3114
  Juveniles, 3135
  Deportation, 3114
  Extradition and refugee processes, harmonization, 2356
  Forms of evidence, 2355, 2356
  Fugitives, 2356
  Human rights, 2356
  International tribunals, 3113
  Procedure for extradition, 2356
  Surrender order, 2356
  Transnational organized crime, 2355
  Video and audio link, 2357
"Virtual presence" of witnesses, 2357
Inter-Parliamentary Union, 101st Conference held in Brussels, Belgium, rep of Canadian group tabled, 3653
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3709-10
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 3693
  Fédération des communautés francophones et acadienne du Canada, 3692
Questions of privilege
  Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage, 2488-89
Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (*Andreychuk*), 3911

**Freedom of speech and parliamentary propriety**, st, 1220

**Freij, the late Elias**, former mayor of Bethlehem, Israel, tribute, 1315

**Furey, Hon. George J.** (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37

**Gagliano, Alfonso, Minister of Public Works and Government Services**
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, considered in Committee of the Whole, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513-16, 517, 518-19, 520, 521, 522

**Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert**
Best wishes on return to the chamber, 556
Bloc Québécois definition of Quebecers, st, 3838-39
Francophonie Summit
Application for funding, government position, tabled, 3159
Youth, political dimensions, inquiry, 3789
International Francophonie Day, inquiry, 1238-40
Montfort Hospital of Ottawa, st, 3036
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 3660-62
Assimilation, 3661
Education, 3660
French-language schools, 3661
Teachers, 3661
Montfort Hospital, 3662
O’Keefe Task Force, 3662
Telecommunications
Rogers Cablevision, unjustified raise in service charges, st, 991
Tributes on 25 years in politics, st, 276
Year of Canadian Francophonie, st, 2854

**Gélinas, the late Gratien**, tribute, 2813

**Genocide of Armenian people, commemoration of 84th anniversary**, st, 3118

**Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod**
Changes to traditional title, role of Privy Council, government position, qu, 246
Gerardi of Guatemala, the late Bishop Juan
First anniversary of assassination, st, 3251-52

Germany
Delegation from German Bundestag, visitors in Gallery, 194

Gestsson, Mr. Svavar, Consul General in Winnipeg for Iceland and Special Envoy for Millennium Affairs, visitor in the gallery, 3175

Ghitter, Hon. Ron
Alberta, condolences on shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, st, 3192
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3827-30, 3831
Cost effectiveness, 3829
Food supply contamination, 3838
Virtual elimination, 3829
Canadian Heritage, Banff National Park Management Plan, recent statement of Minister, government position, qu, 1769-70
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-51, 2297-98
Casinos on cruise ships, 2297
Conditional sentencing, 2297
Dice games, 2297
Gambling, 2297, 2298
Gaming, 2297
Prostitution, 2297
Search warrants, 2297
Valuable minerals, 2297
VLTs, 2297
Year and a day, 2297
Energy, appointment of new chairman of National Energy Board, government position, qu, 1811

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 189
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 189
Authority to study matters related to mandate, notice, 189
Canadian Environmental Protection bill C-32, rep from com, request for further instruction, 3740, 3742

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 217
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7, without amdt, 594
3rd, Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31, without amdt, 1692
4th, Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, without amdt but with observations, 2010-11
5th, rep of com on fact-finding visit to Washington tabled, 2074-75
See Journals of the Senate
6th, National Parks amendment bill C-38, without amdt, 2249
7th, Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, without amdt but with observations, 3788

Environment
Global warming, statement of government policy, st, 459-60

Greenhouse gas emissions
Possibility of undertaking on reductions at upcoming meeting in Japan, consultations with provincial ministers, efficacy of voluntary compliance, government position, qu, 167
Increase in greenhouse gas emissions, possibility of seeking exemptions at upcoming meeting in Japan, government position, qu, 74-75, (r) 247
Ratification and signing of Kyoto agreement on greenhouse gas emissions linked to stand of United States, government position, qu, 1696

Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions
Finalization of policy prior to meeting in Japan, government position, qu, 388, 389
Ratification by Parliament and legislatures of agreement to be signed in Kyoto, Japan, government position, qu, 281, 282
Request for answer, 389, (r) 410
Signing of binding agreement in Kyoto, ratification of agreement by provincial and federal governments, government position, qu, 330

Upcoming meeting in Japan
Economic impact of binding targets on oil and gas industry, request for information, qu, 167
Influence of United States on government policy, qu, 167
Preparatory discussions in Bonn, preparedness of Canadian negotiations, qu, 168

Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions
Alternative tax measures under consideration, government position, qu, 219-20
Implications of more stringent provisions, government position, qu, 220
Request for copies of studies and other information available, qu, 220, (r) 409
Signing and ratification of Kyoto agreement, government position, qu, 1357, 1358

Reductions in greenhouse gases
Comparison of goals with United States, government position, qu, 244-45
Remarks of minister on timing, government position, qu, 244
Settlement with Ethyl Corporation on MMT, repeal of legislation, request for particulars, qu, 1937, 1938
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 2870-73
  Compensation, 2871
  Expropriation, 2871, 2872
  Land code, 2871
  Marriage breakdown, 2872
  Women on reserves, 2873
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2328-29
Health
  Compensation for victims of hepatitis C, possibility of resignation of Minister, government position, qu, 1443
  Compensation to victims of hepatitis C, upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers, request for Senate debate, government position, qu, 1489
  Review of compensation for victims of hepatitis C, possibility of offer of further federal funds, government position, qu, 1442, 1443
Human rights
  Extension of protection under provincial legislation on basis of sexual orientation, st, 296
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2403
Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, congratulations on 5th anniversary of assuming leadership of Progressive Conservative Party in the Senate, st, 2427
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2058-61, 2122-23
  Advisory committee, 2123
  Banff-Bow Valley Task Force, 2059, 2060, 2061
  Conservation mandate, 2059
  National advisory council, 2059
  Public input, 2059
  Statement of purpose, 2059
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Authority for Clerk of the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, 1011, 1012
Reports
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 993-95, 996-97, 1002
  4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1082-83, 1084
Senate
  Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 964, 1061-66
Abolition, 1061, 1062
Election of senators, 1063
Question Period, 1064
Reform, 1061
Potentially libellous statements made by members of Reform Party, filing of statement of claim, st, 2008-09

Solicitor General
Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on democracy, government position, qu, 2386, 2387
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2293
Transparency of government response to complaints, government position, qu, 2035

Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1064, 1065-66

United Nations
Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women, st, 2380-81
Edmonton celebration of fiftieth anniversary of Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2273-74

Gigantès, Hon. Philippe Deane (Retired Aug.16/98)
Additional tributes to staff, st, 1924
Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1233, 1234
Business of the Senate, 643
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 614, 615, 656, 661, 863, 865
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee rep Final, 1197
Customs and Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, 1023, 1362
Criminal situations at ports, 1023
Customs officers to make arrests, 1023
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 398
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1145
Economy, rationale for more investing abroad, st, 924-25
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410, 1633, 1658
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 876
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1153
Health
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1481, 1483, 1526, 1547, 1711, 1712, 1743-45

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Hiring of former Parti Québécois candidate as administrator of Ottawa Hospital, st, 1503
Human rights in Asia, inquiry, 1268
  China, 1268
  In the interests of brevity, st, 130
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, 887, 1261
  Global economy, 1261
  Investors, 1261
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 759
International Francophonie Day, inquiry, 1259
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1639
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 421
Les états généraux du Canada français, st, 323
Library of Parliament Joint Committee rep
  1st, authority to assist Speaker of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Commons in directing and controlling the Library of Parliament, 297
  2nd, Vote 10 of Estimates 1998-99, 1411-12, 1433
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1030
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 705
National revenue, treatment of taxpayers
  Inquiry, 1505, 1552-53
  Purpose of inquiry, st, 1570
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 315
  Rep, 752
Newfoundland school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 824
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, 303, 304
Persons Case National Historic Park bill S-6, 419
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  1st, Usher of the Senate, 342
    "Verge" replaced by "bâton", 342
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 997, 998, 999, 1005
Rights of the unborn child, m to establish Special Joint parliamentary committee, 1166
Royal Assent bill S-15, 1364

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 692

Senate

Apology for remarks accredited by media as opinion of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, st, 1032

Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1235, 1236, 1310, 1709-10

Appointed Senate

From candidates proposed by provinces, 1709-10

Elected Senate, 1235

Partisanship, 1235, 1710

Regionalism, 1235

New insignia, st, 1370

New security insignia for senators, st, 1554

Newspaper article on senator's residency qualifications, letter in response, st, 480

Pros and cons of being temporary whip, st, 1692

Reflections on various party leaders, st, 1755

Reflections on various party whips, st, 1807

Salute to young staff, st, 1728

Tributes to staff and administration, st, 1766

Vacant Ontario seat, inquiry, 1273

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee

Authority to study future of Canadian War Museum, 380; m adopted, 420

Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1390

Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 564, 871, 1514

Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1189

Tributes on retirement, 1833-46

Visit to European Parliament, st, 69-70

Gill, Hon. Aurélien (introduced in the Senate Sept.22/98), 1899-1901

Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3708-09

National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, 3298-99. 3300, 3623-24, 3626

Exports, 3626

Housing industry, 3299

Housing on reserves, 3624, 3626

Indian reserves, 3299

Mortgage loan insurance, 3298, 3623, 3624

Public funds, 3626
Reverse equity mortgage, 3299
War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits,
Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief
Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61, 2837-38, 2914-15
Former prisoners of war, 2838
Merchant navy veterans, 2838
Survivor’s pension, 2838

Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
Royal Assent, 592, 1749 2322, 2462

Goodenough, Sir Anthony, High Commissioner for United Kingdom to Canada, and Lady
Goodenough, visitors in gallery, 1069

Goods and Services Tax
Removal of tax from reading materials, presentation of petitions, 1355, 1372
Results of yesterday's provincial election in Nova Scotia, possible abolition of blended sales tax,
government position, qu, 1278

Gorlick, Mr. Barry, President of the Canadian Bar Association, visitor in the gallery, 3044

Government policy on China, inquiry, notice, 3672

Government Services, 1999 bill C-76. 1r, 2912-13; 2r, 2916; point of order, 2916; 2r (con’t), 2916-
21; ref to Committee of the Whole, 2921; consideration in Committee of the Whole,
Hon. Peter A. Stollery in the chair, Hon. Marcel Massé, President of the Treasury
Board and Minister responsible for Infrastructure, Mr. Alain Jolicour, Chief Human
Resources Officer, Human Resources Branch, Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat,
Mr. Pierre Hamel, General Counsel, Treasury Board Secretariat, Legal Services,
Department of Justice, Mr. Daryl T. Bean, National President, Public Service Alliance
of Canada, Ms. Nycole Turmel, National Executive Vice-President, Public Service
Alliance of Canada, Ms. Viviane Mathieu, correctional officer, Mr. André Bélanger,
president, Union of Solicitor General Employees, PSAC taking part in the debate,
2932-59; rep of Committee of the Whole, 2960; consideration in Committee of the
Whole, 2970-74; rep without amdt, 2974; 3r, 2974-75; m in amdt neg, on div, 2975-76;
3r (con’t), 2976-79; r.a., chap. 13, 1999, 2982
Blue-collar workers, 2916, 2917
Correctional officers, 2916, 2917, 2920

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
See appendix, p. 2994

Speakers: Senators

Bryden, John G., 2978, 2979
Carney, Pat, 2971, 2972
Carstairs, Sharon, 2916, 2932, 2937, 2942, 2949, 2959, 2970, 2977
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2943
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2916-17, 2918, 2932, 2956, 2959, 2970, 2972, 2974, 2976-77, 2978
Gustafson, Leonard J., 2979
Kinsella, Noël A., 2918, 2919-21, 2932, 2936, 2937, 2939, 2940, 2943, 2952, 2953, 2957, 2959,
2971, 2973, 2977
Lawson, Edward, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2951, 2952, 2974-75, 2977, 2979
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2937, 2939, 2942, 2943,
2947, 2948, 2949, 2953-54, 2955-56, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2970, 2973-74, 2977
Murray, Lowell, 2935, 2936, 2941, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2959, 2971
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2978
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 2972
St. Germain, Gerry, 2979
Stewart, John, 2955
Stollery, Peter, 2960, 2974
also
Bean, Mr. Daryl T., National President, Public Service Alliance of Canada, 2944-45, 2947, 2948-49, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955
Bélanger, Mr. André, president, Union of Solicitor General Employees, PSAC, 2956, 2957, 2958
Hamel, Mr. Pierre, General Counsel, Treasury Board Secretariat, Legal Services, Department of Justice, 2943
Jolicoeur, Mr. Alain, Chief Human Resources Officer, Human Resources Branch, Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944
Massé, Hon. Marcel, President of the Treasury Board and Minister responsible for Infrastructure, 2932-34, 2935-37, 2938, 2939
Mathieu, Ms. Viviane, correctional officer, 2956-57, 2958, 2959
Turmet, Ms. Nycole, National Executive Vice-President, Public Service Alliance of Canada, 2945-47

Governor General, His Excellency, Rt. Hon. Roméo LeBlanc, P.C.

Deputies

Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Royal Assent, 1327, 2774
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 1893-94
Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 451, 3212
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 592, 1749, 2322, 2462
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 546, 662, 1472
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada
   Royal Assent, 2982-83, 3912
Royal Assent to bills, 950-51, 2183, 3731-32
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-sixth Parliament, 4-11

Grafstein, Hon. Jerahmiel S.
   Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2411, 2412-14, 2415-16
      China, 2415
      Human rights, 2412, 2415, 2415, 2416
      International law, 2416
Bonnet, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 798-99
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2468-69
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2806
   Interprovincial trade barriers, 2806
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2776, 2777
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
   Meeting of Council of Europe in Strasbourg, France, inquiry, 1355, 1381-84
      Rep tabled, 1355
   Meeting of Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe and Council of Europe Parliamentary Assemblies in Paris, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 3194
   Meeting of Organization on Security and Cooperation in Europe in Copenhagen, Denmark, st, 3152-54
Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe
   Inquiry, 2149, 2198-2201
      Cold War, 2198, 2199
      Helsinki Accord, 2199
      NATO, 2199, 2200

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Vienna, Austria, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2756
Rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2024
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 615, 816, 844, 865
Accountability, 615
Pension fund, 816

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
Meeting held in Washington, D.C., rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2032
38th Annual Meeting held in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island
Inquiry, 218, 362-63
Rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 218
39th Annual Meeting held in Nantucket
Inquiry, 1756, 1829-32
Bilateral trade, 1830
Rideau Canal, 1829, 1830
War of 1812, 1829, 1830
Rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1932
Rep of co-chairs on visit to Washington, D.C., st, 2050

Civil Code of Quebec, difficulties and problems arising from section 35, inquiry, 1270
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 1270

Commemoration of the Holocaust, st, 3000
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21
Dickson, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. Brian, tribute, 2006-07

DNA Identification bill C-3, 2396-97
Privacy, 2396

Edith Stein and the Holocaust, canonization of Carmelite nun who died at Auschwitz, st, 2022-23
Extradition bill C-40, 3028-32, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3048-49, 3050-51, 3167, 3168, 3185-86, 3238-39, 3243, 3244, 3259, 3277-80, 3331
Arbour, Madam Justice Louise, 3031, 3033, 3034
Crimes against humanity, 3030
Death penalty, 3029, 3030
International crimes tribunal, 3031, 3167, 3185, 3186
Minister's discretion, 3238, 3243
Two-track system, 3031
War criminals, 3051, 3238, 3279
Fast-tracking, 3259, 3278

Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 827-28
Federal-provincial relations, Quebec, proportion of taxes raised controlled by province, request for particulars, qu, 735, (r) 979

Foreign Affairs Committee rep
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, 3174

Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1841-42

Green Caucus of the Senate, st, 729

Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1153

Halstead, the late John G.H., tributes, 1013

Health,
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1483, 1500, 1501, 1546, 1547, 1710-11
  Compensation, 1547, 1711
  National and provincial responsibility, 1454
  No-fault scheme, 1500
  Responsibility for similar universal problems, 1452
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m, 2126
  Same in substance, 2126

Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1841-42

Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, inquiry, 1275, 1324-27
  Church militant, 1325-27
  Nationalism, 1325

Human rights in Asia, inquiry, 1268
  China, 1267. 1267
  Dalai Lama, 1267

Hussein, the late King, of Jordan, tribute, 2539

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, 553-56, 654-55
  Canada-U.S. capital gains, 555
  Netherlands-Canada treaty, 654-55
  Refund of U.S. social security withholding tax, 555
  Retroactivity, 554
  Right of country of residence to tax social security benefits, 554, 555
  U.S. social security benefits, 554, 555, 556
  Zero withholding tax, 556

International search and seizure bill S-24, 3357-59
  Right to privacy, 3357, 3358
  Transnational crime, 3357
International trade
  Trade policy, human rights and the concept of ethical sourcing on imported goods, inquiry, 808, 1324
Iraq, Canada's policy in current crisis, inquiry, 1017, 1049-50
Israel, fiftieth anniversary of establishment as state, st, 1394-95
Lang, Q.C., the late Hon. Daniel Aiken, tribute, 457-58
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1885-86, 2216, 2259-60, 2363
  14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2068, 2069
  15th, National Defence amendment bill C-25, 2230
  16th, DNA Identification bill C-3, 2362
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3750-51
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1219
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 705-06
National unity, Hon. Lucien Bouchard, politics in Quebec, st, 1157
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 903-04, 921, 922
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3002, 3608-09, 3610, 3636-39, 3664, 3665
  Human rights, 3665
  International law, 3610, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3664, 3665
  Kosovo, 3608, 3609, 3638, 3639
  Russia, 3665
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2669, 2671
Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-31, 3788
Petten, Hon. William J.
  Tribute on death, 2715
  Tribute on retirement, 798-99
Privacy
  Electronic surveillance, concerns expressed on recently passed legislation, st, 2739
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2642-43
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 996, 997, 1001-02, 1005, 1010
  4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1084, 1085
Quebec
  Dedication of statue commemorating Allied contributions during World War II, st, 1554, 1555

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Fines levied under sign law, st, 925
Linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
   Motion to establish, 119, 140
   Report, 474-75, 560, 561, 589, 590, 631-34, 635
Review of Anti-Drug Policy, m to establish Special Senate Committee, 3647, 3648
   Zero tolerance, 3647, 3648
Review of nuclear weapons policies, m, 2886-88
   NATO, 2887
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 20
Royal Assent bill S-26, 2797, 2798, 3336
   Governor General's role, 3336
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
   importance, 692
Salsberg, the late J.B., tributes, st, 961, 962
Security in Europe, inquiry, 2720, 2770-72, 3065
   Canadians in Kosovo, 2772
   Ethnic cleansing, 3065
   Kosovo Verification Mission, 2770, 2771
   NATO's role, 3065
   United Nation's role, 3065
Senate
   Allocation of office space to retired senator, request for particulars of costs, qu, 1560
   Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1064-65
      Conflict of interest, 1064
      Conduct of business, inquiry, 789
      Time spent in committee, 789
   Jeanie W. Morrison, C.S.R., Manager/Director of Debates and Publications Branch, tribute on
      retirement, st, 3787-88
   Vacant Ontario seat, inquiry, 1273
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2708, 2709, 2982, 2983-86,
   2987
   Judicial Council, 2708, 2986
   Judiciary in England, 2987
   Role of the judiciary, 2983
   Senate judicial committee, 2986, 2987
Sopinka, Q.C., the late Hon. John, tribute, 401
Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35, 2524-25, 2616, 2970
  Anti-dumping and countervailing, 2524
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1386-87
Stikeman, Q.C., O.C., the late Heward, tribute, 3650-51
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1064-65
Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, tributes, 2221-22
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3572-73
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2514

Graham, P.C., Hon. B. Alasdair, Leader of the Government
Address in reply to Speech from the throne, 81-85
  Canadian passport, 85
  Community development, 84
  Education, 84
  Health system, 83
  Internship programs, 85
  Seniors security, 83
  Youth, 83
Agriculture
  Auditor General's report, Farm Income Protection Act, lack of orders in council authorizing programs, government position, 464
  Blockading actions against import of Canadian grain and livestock by South Dakota farmers, government position, 1909
  Cross-border trade with United States, impact on Canadian farmers of proposed U.S. restrictions on targeted products, 302
  Declining state of industry, response of government, 3316, 3317, 3318-20, 3346
    Request for update, 3345-46
  Drop in market prices for produce and livestock, effect on incomes of farmers, government position, 2152, 2153
  Economic crisis in prairie provinces, urgent need for farm relief program, government position, 2760
  Economic crisis in rural Canada
    Adequacy of amount of aid announced by Minister, government position, 2236
    Effect of subsidies given to farmers on other countries, government position, 2174
    Efficacy of existing income insurance programs, government position, 2206
    Inadequacy of net income stabilization program, government position, 2177
Need for long-term farm income support, government position, 2191-92
Severe decline in grain prices, government position, 2206
Solutions suggested by new Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, government position, 2175
Economic crisis in rural Saskatchewan
Consultations of minister with provincial counterparts, government position, 2175
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, 3558, 3559-60, 3561, 3586, 3587, 3718, 3719
Request for update, 3620, 3621
Razing of abandoned grain elevators on prairies, loss of storage capacity, effect on rural municipalities, government position, 1019, 1020
Report of Auditor General on effect of cash advance program on farmers, government position, 1960
Shortcomings in Agriculture Income Disaster Assistance Program
Government position, 3346, 3558-59
Request for changes, 3719
Wheat Board, amount of unpaid balance owing, government position, 1017
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tribute on retirement, 24-25
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Conference, meeting to be held in Malaysia
Intention of RCMP with respect to carrying firearms while guarding Prime Minister during attendance at conference, government position, 2034
Number of cancellations by participants because of human rights record of host, government position, 2025
Possibility of Prime Minister making statement on human rights record of host and other participants, government position, 2034
At Work in Rural Communities, cost and purpose of producing material, government position, 42
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Possible cuts to budget, changes to policy on regional economic development, government position, 1318
Atlantic Region
Efficacy of existing Liberal cabinet ministers, government position, 133
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Aid and information supplied to purchasers of CANDU reactors
Difference of opinion on financial risks, government position, 1756, 1757
Safeguard of signing non-proliferation agreement, government position, 1667-68
Conduct of nuclear tests by India, enforcement of agreement with China following purchase of CANDU reactors, government position, 1490-91
Nuclear cooperation agreement with China, enforcement of international and domestic environment commitments, government position, qu, 1557, 1558
Nuclear testing by India, reassessment of nuclear policy, government position, 1533
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Rep, 11th, m to elicit Government response, 2249
  Rep on study of state of financial institutions, lack of unanimity in committee on certain recommendations, 2278
Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, st, 3220
Beaulieu, the late Hon. Mario, tribute, 2005-06
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1953
Blood donor clinic, st, 1069
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 794, 795
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2465-66
British Columbia, cancellation of program to destaff lightstations, availability of funds for boating safety issues, government position, 1927, 1928
Budget
  Cuts to CHST payments, effects on health care delivery system in Nova Scotia, government position, 1224
  Efficacy of proposed tax reduction, government position, 1132
  Inequity of tax policy towards non-working mothers, government position, 1133
  Mid-year update on levels of deficit and spending, possibility of tax cuts, government position, 191
  Possible reduction in payroll taxes, government position, 1130, 1131
  Refusal of Canadian bond rating agencies to restore triple A rating, impact of increasing numbers of seniors on economy, government position, 2723
Budget 1999
  Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 3016-18
    Debt-to-GDP ratio, 3017
    Economic growth, 3016
    Health care, 3016, 3018
    Market debt, 3017
    National debt, 3017
    Tax relief, 3017, 3018
  Tax relief to various income groups, request for clarification, 2613-14
  The Budget Plan, allocation of funds to interest on debt, 2629
Business of the Senate, 155, 3016, 3151, 3152
  Answer to Order Paper question, status of answer, 809
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, assurance to deal with motion, government position, 1854
Cancellation of meeting of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, position of chairman of committee and Government Leader, 2190
Delay in answering oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 767
Delay in tabling answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, 764-65
Delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, 54-55
Distribution of document requested to be tabled, 2346
Notice of refusal to answer Order Paper questions, government position, 405
Pearson International Airport, Order Paper question, request for answer, 834, 930
Point of order, 1774
Suggested adjournment date, point of order, notice of motion withdrawn, 136
Timeliness of receipt of government supply bills, government position, 2237
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3704-05
Cabinet, possible meeting on Friday, June 11, 1999, 3654
Canada Elections amendment bill S-28, 3403-04
By-elections, 3403
Daylight saving time, 3403
Staggered voting hours, 3403
Canada-France relations
Debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, 2757-58, 2759
Jurisdiction of Quebec on matters relating to French culture, government position, 2757
Presumed transgression of international rules of protocol, government position, 2757
Canada Mortgage and Housing, affordable housing request by homeless group for meeting with Prime Minister, government response, 2561
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, budget measures to aid plight of homeless, government position, 2699
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 857
Canada-United States relations
Harassment by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers of Canadian travellers seeking entry, government position, 1291
Implementation of law requiring visas for Canadians to enter United States, possibility of exemption, government position, 572
Incidents of harassment of Canadian travellers by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers at Canadian airports, government position, 1356
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations
Possible trade dispute
Effect on industry, 3158
Effect on military cooperation, 3180, 3181
Efforts to tighten arms export policy, 3123
Terms of moratorium, 3158, 3159
Request for update, 3392-93

Canadian Heritage
Auction of medals of First World War hero, government position, 169
Banff National Park Management Plan, recent statement of Minister, government position, 1770
Canada Council, funding for film entitled Bubbles Galore, response of Minister, request for clarification, qu, 3320
Effect of de-registration on postal subsidy for religious publications, government position, 2819
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill
  Article in press, possibility of amendments, government position, 3176, 3177
  Possibility of amendments, government position, 3039
  Possibility of quick passage, 3040
  Result of recent negotiations, possibility of amendments, government position, 3252, 3253
  Statements by ministers, request for clarification, 3269, 3270
  Status of discussions with United States government on split-run magazines, 3040
Organization of American States, non-ratification of American Convention on Human Rights, cancellation of meeting of ministers, government position, 2208
Possible celebration for Olympic athletes, government position, 1102
Proposed changes to Canadian War Museum
  Assurance by minister of intention to honour veterans and traditions, government position, 279-80
  Request for answer, 301
  Consultation with veterans groups, government position, 280
Proposed new War Museum, dependency on private sector funding, government contribution, 3841
Removal of postal subsidy for Catholic publications, government position, 2721, 2722
Rumoured change of name for Canadian War Museum, government position, 220, 221
Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, recognition of other Prime Ministers, government position, 3757
Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, government position, 3747
Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, 3841
Treatment of mandate of multiculturalism program, government position, 2253
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  Effect of legislation on mandate, government position, 2235
  Effect of proposed amendments contained in legislation, government position, 2545
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, failure to grant licence for last remaining FM frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, request for update, 169
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 35
Cape Breton Development Corporation, st, 2448
  Announcement of mine closings
    Adjudication of adjustment programs for workers, government position, 2472
    Possible input of affected workers in choice of adjustment programs instituted, government position, 2472
  Announcement of mine closings in Cape Breton
    Consequences of memo on closure of Phalen Mine, request for copy, government position, 2520
    Effect of statement of Minister on severance package for miners, government position, 2520, 2521
    Effect on future of Donkin Mine, government position, 2521
    Lack of consultations with local community leaders, government position, 2502-03, 2504
  Announcement of privatization, asking price for Prince Colliery, process of sale, 2600
  Announcement of privatization of Prince Colliery
    Possible undertaking of government to continue to operate Prince Colliery, position of Nova Scotia Power Corporation, government position, 2546, 2547
    Timing for sale and transfer of leases on Phalen Colliery from province of Nova Scotia, government position, 2546
Closure of mines
  Meeting between Prime Minister and United Families of Cape Breton, request for update, 3195
  Proposed changes to pension plan, effect on eligibility of employees, 3177
  Responsibility for environmental clean-up, government position, 3178
  Participation of Leader of Government in debate, request for tabling of Auditor General's rep, government position, 1337
    Request for response, 1359
  Possible negotiations on sale of Corporation
    Further consultations with Cabinet colleagues, position of Leader of the Government, 2353
    Requirement of agreement of Nova Scotia government on sale, government position, 2335
    Role of Parliament in decision-making process, government position, 2335
  Production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, m, 3068, 3088-90
  Reconstitution of special committee, m adopted, 194-95
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy
  Tributes on death, 952-53

=(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Tributes on retirement, 23
Child poverty
   Tabling of particulars of strategy to counteract parental unemployment, 133
Citizenship and Immigration
   Loss of jobs for Canadian sailors aboard offshore foreign seismic vessels, effect of recent
   legislation, government position, 1651
   Percentage of minister's permits issued to convicted criminals, government position, 1650, 1651
   Statement of Minister regarding citizenship of children born in Canada to non-Canadian parents, government position, 1508
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph, congratulations on winning leadership of Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2170-71
Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tribute, 2421
Competition amendment bill C-20, m concurring with message from Commons, 2543, 2562-64
Correctional service
   Instructions to staff to boost releases of inmates, effect on public safety, government position, 2720, 2721
   Quota system established for release of inmates, propensity for reoffending, request for clarification of recommendation of commissioner, 2741
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2311
Customs and revenue, Cape Breton as suggested location of new agency, government position, 3721
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1142-43
Economy
   Application of surplus government funds to reduction in taxes, government position, 2163
   Crisis in health care funding, cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government position, 1055, 1056
   Decline in disposable incomes, possibility of tax cut, government position, 1017
   Gap in disposable incomes in comparison with United States
      Possibility of tax cut, government position, 1034
      Request for particulars of studies conducted, 1034
   Indexation level of national child benefit, government position, 1464-65
   Lack of long-term debt reduction strategy, government position, 2628, 2629
   Recent rise in interest rates, risk of inflation, acceptable level of unemployment rate, government position, 132
   Relationship of rate of inflation to unemployment rate, government position, 192
   Responsibility for elimination of deficit, government position, 3257
   Strengthening of economy of Atlantic Canada, comments of Solicitor General, request for update, 1928
Strengthening of economy of New Brunswick, comments of Solicitor General, request for particulars, 966

Tax breaks for low income Canadians and senior citizens, possible increase in basic personal exemption, government position, 1020

Widening of gap between rich and poor families, effect of enhanced child benefit, government position, 1464

Election of Canada to United Nations Security Council, inquiry, 2376, 2770, 3059-62
  Human security, 3060, 3061

Employment
  Reduction in payroll taxes to encourage job growth, possible negotiations with provinces, government position, 190
  Size and use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, 190-91

Employment insurance
  Failure of Finance Minister to reduce premiums, government position, 42-43
    Request for answer, 391
  Removal of benefits from seasonal employees, granting of bonuses to senior bureaucrats, government position, 59

Employment Insurance Fund, accumulation of surplus in fund, adequacy of budget reductions in premiums, 2611, 2612

Energy
  Appointment of new chairman of National Energy Board, government position, 1811
  Implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 1102
  Possible postponement of final environmental approval and licence for Sable Island gas projects pending Court of Appeal hearing, government position, 571, 572
  Power generation facility to be build on lower Churchill River, Newfoundland, availability of federal funds, government position, 1278

Sable Island gas projects
  Agreement reached, government position, 832
    Decision of National Energy Board, guarantee of supply to New Brunswick, 1181
    Extension of proposed pipeline to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, 733
  Possible extension into New Brunswick and Quebec, government position, 929
  Possible formation of Senate subcommittee to study granting of pipeline licence, government position, 572
  Possibility of subsidies for building spur pipelines to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, 808
  Rumours of agreements reached, 928
Energy, the environment and natural resources
  Alternative Fuels Act, situation with regard to answers to Order Paper questions, 264
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3741-42
Environment
  Auditor General's report on ozone layer protection, criticism of government's performance and lack of strategy, government position, 484
  Ban on export of fresh water, possible forthcoming legislation, government position, 2117
  Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Sydney Steel Corporation Tar Ponds, timetable for clean-up, 3796
  Consideration and enforcement of environmental issues relating to privatization of ports and airports, government position, 1556
  Cross-border shipments of illegal hazardous waste, government position, 76
  Diminishing of freon stocks, government position, 76, 77
  Erosion of Sable Island, Nova Scotia, possible culling of pony herd, government position, 1814
  Explosion on highway near Sudbury, Ontario, request for public inquiry, government position, 1993
Greenhouse gas emissions
  Possibility of undertaking on reductions at upcoming meeting in Japan, consultations with provincial ministers, efficacy of voluntary compliance, government position, 167
  Preliminary meetings in Bonn, reassurance of government position, 168
  Identification and documentation of federal contaminated sites, government position, 463
  Impact assessments and safety precautions on cross-border shipments of plutonium and mox fuel, government position, 3197, 3198
  Increase in greenhouse gas emissions, possibility of seeking exemptions at upcoming meeting in Japan, government position, 74, 75
  Monitoring of pipeline safety by National Energy Board, rep of Auditor General, government position, 1993-94
  Possibility of seal cull in Newfoundland waters, government position, 2821
  Ratification and signing of Kyoto agreement on greenhouse gas emissions linked to stand of United States, government position, 1696
  Recommendation by House of Commons Standing Committee against burning of mox fuel, government position, 3107
  Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions
    Commitment made at Kyoto conference, consultations between Prime Minister and provincial premiers on ratification, government position, 735
    Concept of differing targets, government position, 599
    Finalization of policy prior to meeting in Japan, government position, 388, 389
Informetrica study on meeting targets, government position, 599
Possibility of establishing targets, government position, 75
Ratification by Parliament and legislatures of agreement to be signed in Kyoto, Japan, government position, 281, 282
Request for answer, 389
Ratification of undertakings made at Kyoto, commitment related to position of United States, government position, 806
Signing of binding agreement in Kyoto, ratification of agreement by provincial and federal governments, government position, 330
Support by provinces of government position taken at Kyoto, request for particulars, 598
Target year for implementation of government position taken at Kyoto, government position, 599
Upcoming meeting in Japan
  Economic impact of binding targets on oil and gas industry, request for information, 167
  Influence of United States on government policy, 168
  Preliminary discussions in Bonn, preparedness of Canadian negotiations, 168
Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions
  Alternative tax measures under consideration, government position, 20
  Consultations with provinces on position to be taken at Kyoto conference, 284
  Implications of more stringent provisions, government position, 220
  Request for copies of studies and other information available, 220
  Signing and ratification of Kyoto agreement, government position, 1357, 1358
Reductions in greenhouse gases
  Comparison of goals with United States, government position, 245
  Remarks of minister on timing, government position, 244
Report on Environment and Sustainable Development
  Concerns of commissioner relating to climate change, government position, 1556
  Concerns of commissioner relating to endangered species, government position, 1556
Sale of Candu reactors to Turkey
  Impact assessment prior to conclusion of agreement, government position, 300
  Responsibility of Atomic Energy Commission to conduct safety studies in host countries, government position, 329, 330
  Safety assurances from host countries, government position, 329
Settlement with Ethyl Corporation on MMT, repeal of legislation
  Referral of scientific data to Royal Society, government position, 1938
  Request for particulars, 1937, 1938
Study of health effects of gasoline additive MTBE
Government position, 328
Impact on plans for Alberta refinery, government position, 328

Upcoming summit in Kyoto
Possibility of Senate representatives among parliamentary delegation, government position, 371
Valuable potential contribution of members of Senate Committee on Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, government position, 371

Excise Tax Act amendment, passage of Bill S-10 in recognition of International Literacy Day, government position, 3758
Extradition bill C-40, 3240-43, 3244
Capital punishment, 3241
Method of execution, 3242
United Nations Human Rights Committee, 3242

Federal Coordinator on Homelessness, press release tabled, 2911

Federal-provincial relations
Current talks on social union
Commitment of federal government on continuity of funding of social programs, government position, 2474
Reinstatement of health transfer payments, government position, 2473
Possible halt to planned reduction in equalization and cash transfers to Atlantic Canada, government position, 1204-05, 1206
Prospect of funding for clean-up of Halifax Harbour, government position, 1245, 1246
Quebec, proportion of taxes raised controlled by province, request for particulars, 735
Reduction in transfer payments to Atlantic provinces equal to increase in social transfers, government position, 602
Reduction in transfer payments to Province of Quebec, request for particulars, 597, 598
Reduction in transfer payments to provinces, effect on Atlantic provinces, 598

Finance
Appropriateness of senators' pension moneys to fund possible Senate elections in Alberta, government position, 1416-17
Comments of actuary studying employment insurance fund, government position, 1960
Dismissal of independent actuary studying Canada Pension Plan
Government position, 1939
Request for update, 1960
Effect of high taxes on attracting new businesses, possibility of reductions, government position, 3448
Fiscal policy of government, statements by Minister, request for clarification, 3256, 3257
Goods and Services Tax, reliance by minister on outside consultants, ramifications for budget secrecy, government position, 263
Letter from Minister, request for particulars, 732
Prudence of budget allocations, application of surplus, government position, 3655
Reliance by minister on outside consultants, effect on statements of minister on stock market situation, 264
Report of Auditor General on new financial information strategy, government position, 1961
Fisheries
Bay of Fundy, destruction of infected salmon on fish farms
Arrangements for control of outbreak, government position, 929
Progress in establishing recovery program for growers, government position, 834
Changes in retraining guidelines for unemployed workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1442
Origin of cod tongues served at Canada House luncheon in London, England, government position, 1486
Replacement program for the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1694
Fisheries and oceans
Aquaculture, lifting of ban on exotic fertile fish species, effect on conservation, government position, 3075
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of the Auditor General, 104
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, accountability of senior departmental officials, government position, 1290, 1291
Decline of stocks on west coast, possible closure of fishery with corresponding assistance for fishers, government position, 1291
Increased rate of poaching in eastern Canada, leniency of sentences meted out to offenders, government position, 266
Negotiations on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, continuation of limit on foreign ownership of commercial licences, government position, 601
Non-performance of Mifflin Plan, availability of promised retraining funds for British Columbia fishers, government position, 42
Proposed habitat policy for Pacific salmon, government position, 462, 463
Redundancy of automated lightstation installations on British Columbia coast, government position, 1722
Report on West Coast fishing communities, veracity of released version, government position, 2568
Snow crab harvest in Gulf of St. Lawrence, possibility of allocation from next year's quota to New Brunswick inshore fishers, government position, 1018

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Termination of Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for copy of alleged memo, 133
Viability of small fish plants in coastal communities in eastern Canada, government position, 1991, 1992

Foreign affairs
Africa, apparent coup in Guinea-Bissau by Senegal, government position, 1811
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   Application of same policy in Sudan, Ethiopia and other countries, government position, 2914
   Basis of decision for intervention, government position, 2968
   Criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government policy, 2965, 2966
   Failure of Prime Minister to address Canadian people, government position, 2966
   Immediate and long-term goals behind bombing campaign, government position, 3005
   Possible action by United National Security Council, maintenance of integrity of Montenegro, Serbia and Kosovo, government policy, 2913
   Possibility of appearance of Minister of National Defence before Senate, government position, 2913, 2914
   Allegations by ambassador of corruption in Mexico, government position, 105
   Allegations of espionage by People's Republic of China on nuclear industry, upcoming visit by Premier of China, government position, 2816
   Anticipation of conflict in East Timor following referendum, government position, 3747
Conflict in East Timor
   Briefings by Ministers involved, 3908, 3909
   Possible investigation of prior events, government position, 3881, 3882
   Possibility of sanctions against Indonesia, government position, 3759
   Proposed international peacekeeping force, acceptance by Indonesia, 3793
Conflict in former Yugoslavia
   Efforts by government to end war, 3119
      Comments by leading figures, 3120
   Involvement of Canada in possible resolutions, government position, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Air strikes by NATO forces, possibility of cessation, government position, 3375, 3391, 3392
   Effect of naval blockade, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, 3157
   Plans for post-conflict reconstruction, government position, 3475-76, 3585, 3720
   Plight of refugees, provision of assistance in event of peace accord, government position, 3157, 3158
   Possible peace proposal, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, 3156, 3157
Resistance to further escalation in support of possible peace proposal, government position, 3156
Diplomatic efforts surrounding events in former Yugoslavia, request for information, 3003
Dispatch of peacekeeping forces to Kosovo
  Formality of discussions on Canada’s involvement, government position, 2544-45
  Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, 2500
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government position, 3002-03
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein, scheduling in PMO, involvement of Chief of Defence Staff, 2567, 2568
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan, logistic possibility of attendance, comments in press, government position, 2560, 2561
Issuance of building permits for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, government position, 1401
  Request for answer, 1466
Issues at United Nations Security Council
  Possibility of debate, government position, 2164
  Proper forum for requested debate, government position, 2176
Kosovo, plans for post-conflict initiatives, government position, 3255, 3256
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, involvement of responsible ministers, 3108
Meeting of G-8 foreign ministers, possible announcement on resolution of conflict in Yugoslavia, request for information, 3273
Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
  Letter of apology from Israel Foreign Minister, request for tabling of copy, 171
  Possibility of establishing special committee to explore issues, government position, 73, 74
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
  Maintenance of diplomatic relations with Russia, 3041
  Plight of Kosovars, 3006
  Possible arming of Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3042-43
  Respect of arms embargo by Russians, 3042
  Strategy of government in the event of an escalation in the conflict, 3024
  Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3077
Organization of meeting between President of Mexico and Premier of Quebec, government position, 3346
Program for expense-paid trips for journalists, government position, 3757
Reaction of government to nuclear testing by India

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Contrast to reaction by United States government, government position, 1507
Contrast to reaction to similar testing by France and China, government position, 1507
Report of Israeli aircraft in Pakistani air space, possible link to recently demonstrated nuclear capacity, government position, 1621
Resolution of conflict in East Timor, possible involvement of government in talks with Indonesia, 3747
Safeguarding of nuclear partnership with China, government position, 1508
Situation in Kosovo, Serbia
  Role for Canadian Forces and aircraft in NATO involvement, government position, 1811
  Role for Canadian Forces in NATO involvement, possibility for debate, government position, 1770, 1771
Slaughter of civilians in Algeria, allegations by Amnesty International of possible links to Algerian authorities, government position, 369
Support of position taken by NATO on situation in Kosovo, Yugoslavia, government position, 1729
Unrest in cities in North Korea, ramifications for treaty obligations with South Korea, government position, 1292
Use of children as protagonists, abstention from voting at recent conference, government position, 1358
Use of children as protagonists in war in Uganda, government position, 1276
Violence in Algeria, mission of Members of Parliament, lack of Senate participation, request for particulars, 1033-34
Visit by Russian delegation, assistance to alleviate famine, government position, 2569
World Trade Organization, support for China's application
  Effect on human rights issues, 3076
  Government position, 3075
Yugoslavia, plans for post-conflict initiatives, involvement of United States, government position, 3256
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2840-43, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2926, 3491
  Canadian content, 2842
  Criminal prosecution, 2842
  Magazines, 2840, 2841, 2842
  Negotiations between Canada and United States, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846
  Retaliation, 2845
  World Trade Organization, 2842, 2843
Foreign relations
  Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan
    Government position, 2545, 2546
Logistic possibility of attendance, government position, 2547
Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
    Possibility of apology from Israeli Prime Minister, government position, 134
    Possibility of apology, return of ambassador, government position, 105
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2325
Forestry
    Crisis in industry in British Columbia, possible progress on limiting Canada-United States Softwood Lumber Agreement, government position, 2522-23
    Demolition of government laboratories, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, 391
    Private wood-lots in maritime provinces, task force recommendations, government position, 368
Settlement of softwood lumber dispute, failure of quota system
    Consideration of possible compensation, request for response, 1813
    Control of industry by U.S. interests, government position, 1723
Francophonic Summit, meeting held in Moncton, New Brunswick, exclusion of Acadian parliamentarians from Nova Scotia, 3745, 3746
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, tributes on 25 years in politics, st, 276
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod
    Changes to traditional title, role of Privy Council, government position, 246
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1833-35
Goods and Services Tax, results of yesterday's provincial election in Nova Scotia, possible abolition of blended sales tax, government position, 1278
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, 2916-17, 2918, 2932, 2956, 2959, 2970, 2972, 2974, 2976-77, 2978
    Blue-collar workers, 2916, 2917
    Correctional officers, 2916, 2917
Gretzky, O.C., Mr. Wayne, tributes on retirement from National Hockey League, st, 3071
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1149-50
Health
    Addition of caffeine to soft drinks, government position, 1417
    Adequacy of transfers to provinces, allocations in budget, government position, 2613
    Cancellation of research study on seniors with osteoporosis, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, 1054, 1055
    Compensation for hepatitis C victims, increase in payments to provinces, government position, 1056-57
    Compensation for victims of hepatitis C
Availability of funds, government position, 1927
Method of arriving at cost, request for tabling of details, 1442
Possibility of resignation of Minister, government position, 1443
Compensation promised to victims of hepatitis C, government position, 1100
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C
   Date of availability of valid tests, establishment of criteria for eligibility of coverage, government position, 1490
   Provision for costs of legal defence in possible lawsuit, government position, 1490
   Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers
      Possibility of Senate debate, 1463
      Request for Senate debate, government position, 1489
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, failure of department to produce draft regulations proclaiming hemp provisions, government position, 331
Cost of providing relief for uncompensated victims of hepatitis C, government position, 1442
Cut-backs in transfer payments to provinces
   Assurance of safety of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, 1101
   Decrease in quality of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, 1101
   Effect on public, government position, 1100, 1101
Cuts to spending on medicare, response of Minister to criticism, government position, 1099, 1100
Efficacy of drug approval process, changes in policy relating to Food and Drugs Act, government position, 1932
Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C
   Comments of Minister, government position, 1506
   Comments of Prime Minister, government position, 1487-88
   Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers
      Comments of Leader of the Government in the Senate, 1489
      Government position, 1488
Fight against tobacco-related diseases, new measures in budget, 2610, 2611
Full compensation for hepatitis C victims, m before House of Commons, possible establishment of joint committee, government position, 1359
   Request for answer, 1466
Grievances filed by government scientists
   Possible approval of controversial veterinary drugs, government position, 807
   Possible transfer of scientists, government position, 929
Liability for compensation to victims of hepatitis C in federal-provincial jurisdiction, government position, 1486
Marketing strategy to promote advantages of system in attracting business, government position, 3270
Motion to congratulate the Government of Ontario on recompensing victims of hepatitis C in blood system, 2453-54
New blood supply agency, conformity with recommendations of Krever Inquiry, government position, 1961
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada
  Compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, 484
  Request for answer, 808
  Possibility of commissioning of health digest for general distribution, government position, 483
  Recognition of debt of service to Justice Krever, government position, 482
  Responsibility for purchase of tainted product, possibility of RCMP inquiry, government position, 482-83
Request for funding to develop vaccine for flesh-eating disease, government position, 929
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, 1317, 1318
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims for reasons of cost, government position, 1336
Review of compensation for victims of hepatitis C
  Possibility of First Ministers meeting, government position, 1443
  Possibility of offer of further federal funds, government position, 1442, 1443
Safety of blood system in Canada, use of independent laboratory in assessment of total number of victims of tainted blood, government position, 1442
Setting up new blood system to await Krever Commission report on safety of blood supply, government position, 103
Staffing and strengthening of new federal laboratories for human and animal health, government position, 1374
Withdrawal of federal transfers from provinces, effect on standards of delivery systems, government position, 1020
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1833-35
Heritage Canada
  Cut-backs by Canada Council to funding of Royal Winnipeg Ballet, government position, 1358
  Suitability of new commissioners appointed to Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission, government position, 1398, 1399
Human resources
  Changes to Canada Pension Plan
    Appointment of private auditor to audit Investment Board, government position, 372

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Circulation of income tax forms prior to passage of bill, government position, 371
Effect on youth employment, government position, 221
Implementation of payroll withholding tables prior to passage of bill, government position, 371
Investment Board not subject to Access to Information Act, government position, 372
Offsetting of premiums with tax cuts, government position, 245
Possible motion for pre-study of bill, government position, 224
Referral of bill for pre-study, government position, 222
Tax relief for self-employed, government position, 245
Deadline for conversion of Registered Retirement Savings Plans by seniors
  Amount of revenue expected to be generated from changes to rules, government position, 353
  Possibility of concessions, government position, 353
Use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, 221
Youth unemployment, response to problem, government position, 735

Human resources development
Appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board
  Entitlement of appointee to receive two salaries, government position, 2152
  Government position, 2151, 2152
Auditor General’s report, effectiveness of National Child Benefit Program, government position, 3155
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
  Acceptance of advisory committee recommendations on appointments to Investment Board, government position, 389
  Accountability and transparency of Investment Board, undertaking to publish quarterly financial statements, government position, 406
Actions of new investment board outwith auditing jurisdiction of Auditor General, government position, 301, 302
Availability of retraining for unemployed, incentives available through Revenue Canada, government position, 1056
Budget for expenditure on promotion and advertising, government position, 282, 283
Effect of increase on taxpayers, government position, 265
Effect on employment, government position, 328
Effect on retirees of decrease in benefits and increase in premiums, government position, 299
Failure to make appointments to Investment Board
  Endorsement of candidates named by nominating committee, government position, 1620
  Request for status report, 1621
Impact of exemption level freeze on different income levels, request for production of statistics, 283
Independence of proposed Board of Directors, government position, 264-65
Investment of funds in equity markets, removal of foreign content rules, government position, 266
Location of Investment Board, government position, 1076
Possible infusions of fiscal surplus funds for stabilization purpose, government position, 265
Possibility of referral of bill for pre-study, government position, 134
Possibility of tax cut to offset increase in premiums, government position, 265
Promise of openness and fairness in selection of members to Investment Board, government position, 389, 390
Proposed rate of investment of funds in equity market, government position, 266
Source of funds for taxpayers to maximize Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position, 300
Timing for reduction of unfunded liability, government position, 265
Transparency in auditing policy for Investment Board, government position, 463-64
Changes to Employment Insurance Act, request for further particulars, 2966
Confirmation of size of mounting surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, 2473
Employment insurance fund reserve, request for tabling of report on appropriateness of premium rate, 283
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Appointment to board of Grand Chief of Assembly of First Nations, request for particulars on salary arrangements, 2685
Impasse in negotiations with Quebec and Newfoundland, request for update, 3815
Progress in negotiations with provinces, request for update, 3347
Millennium Scholarship Fund, impasse in negotiations with Quebec, request for facilitator, government position, 3198
Monitoring of changes to Employment Insurance Act, date of completion of review and announcement of changes, government position, 2473
Monitoring of current plight of previous TAGS benefit recipients, government position, 1694
Proposed new seniors benefit, effect on RRSP contributions, government position, 56
Proposed new seniors combined benefit, effect on pensions of women, government position, 56-57
Proposed seniors benefits, effect on pensions of retirees, government position, 407
Reduction of employment insurance premium, government position, 3272
Reform of social insurance numbering system, government position, 2162, 2163
Statement by Prime Minister, classification of employment insurance as tax, government position, 3255
Use of surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, 3448

Human rights
Analysis of violation situations, referral to standing or special committee, government position, 222

APEC Summit, domination by trade and economic issues, government position, 653
Assistance for victims of torture, possible increase in funding, government position, 1102

Canadian Race Relations Foundation
- Change in independent advocacy role, government position, 1976
- Effect of legislation on independence, government position, 2192

Current situation in Cuba, ratification and signing of OAS Convention, government position, 1356

Establishment of Senate committee, government position, 1667

Improvement of situation of democracy in East Timor, role of government, 2834
Intention of Prime Minister to raise issues while visiting Central and South American countries, government position, 653

International Convention for Elimination of Racial Discrimination, possibility of intervention on behalf of dissidents in Cuba, government position, 2834
Issuance of stamp of Professor John Peters Humphrey to commemorate anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, government position, 650

Lack of central employment agency initiatives for visible minorities, government position, 927
Lack of criticism of China by Prime Minister, undertaking to convey criticism on Tibet occupation to Premier on upcoming visit, government position, 2785
Lack of employment equity for visible minorities in public services, government position, 926
Lack of evidence of change on part of Cuba's president, government position, 2785
Lack of visible minorities employed in Senate, government position, 927

Linkage of issues to provision of aid, government position, 653
Organization of American States, timing for ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, government position, 1246

Percentage of visible minorities in public service, request for answer, 1133
Possible promotion by Prime Minister of international human rights, government position, 1245
Possibility of seeking resolution of Human Rights Commission on Cuba, government position, 2785

Recent jailing of dissidents by Cuba, actions by Prime Minister to review agreements and arrangements, government position, 2784-85

Redress on past treatment of Chinese, government position, 1976
Refusal of Prime Minister to meet with Chinese human rights leader during recent visit, support for United Nations Resolution on Human Rights, government position, 1055
Religious freedom in Tibet under Chinese occupation, government position, 2834
Reopening of trade with Burma, reassurance of commitment to stated government policy, government position, 1357
Report of U.S. State Department on record of various countries, mention of incidents of arrests in Vancouver and treatment of aboriginals, government position, 2685, 2686
Representation of visible minorities in federal public service, government position, qu, 1415-16
Revenue Canada, results of study alleging discrimination against visible minorities at checkpoints, request for examination by special committee, 3586
Treatment by Malaysian government of dissident Lim Guan Eng, government position, 2237
Treatment of demonstrators at APEC Conference in Vancouver, absence of apology from Prime Minister, government position, 2225, 2226
United Nations committees, possible change in government policies, government position, 650, 651
Upcoming visit by Premier of China, pursuit of policy on constructive engagement, government position, 2817
Hussein, the late King, of Jordan, tribute, 2538
Immigration
Collection of sureties posted for unsuccessful refugee claimants remaining illegally in Canada, government position, 573
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, distribution of financial aid for refugees, government position, 3104
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Refugee quota, government position, 3226
Refugees from Kosovo, criteria for policy on admittance to Canada, government position, 3196-97
Detention facilities for refugee claimants, request for particulars, 600
Efficacy of tracking system on unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, 573
Estimate of overall costs of processing refugees, timetable for presentation to Parliament, government position, 481
Illegal migrants, request by British Columbia for federal funding, government position, 3792
Membership of Immigration and Refugee Board, possibility of review by Senate committee, government position, 462
Monitoring of progress of refugee claims, government policy, 482
Tracking and detention of unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, 600
Turnover rate of membership of Immigration and Refugee Board affecting processing time for refugees, government position, 462

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
 Agreement on International Humane Trapping Standards, provisions for industrial adjustment program, government position, 733
 Request of Dene Nation for appointment of independent boundary commission to review western boundary of Nunavut, government position, 1758
 Indian and Northern Affairs, report of Auditor General on settlement of land claims, government position, 1962

Industry
 Agreement on Internal Trade
  Absence of dispute resolution mechanism, government position, 1594
  Delay in publication of annual report of committee on internal trade, government position, 1532
  Failure to cover procurement in the MASH sector, request for tabling of Agreement, 1505-06
  Failure to hold obligatory annual meeting of committee on internal trade, government position, 1532
 Difficulties with interprovincial trade agreement
  Effect on investment and job creation, government position, 1425
  Failure to fulfil sectoral agreements, government position, 1467
  Failure to reach agreement on energy, government position, 1426
  Impediment to job creation, government position, 1466-67
 Failure to include financial services in interprovincial trade agreement, government position, 1487

Future of Cape Breton Development Corporation, government position, 1206-08
 Inadequacies of Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, government position, 3293
 Measures taken to reduce outstanding interprovincial barriers, government position, 1622
 Possible crisis in failure to adjust government computers to year 2000, 1181
 Remarks of Minister on problems with productivity, government position, 2835
 Resolution of interprovincial dispute involving construction industry, absence of dispute settlement mechanism in Agreement on Internal Trade, government position, 3006, 3007

Shipbuilding
 Development of national policy, government position, 3271, 3389
 Lack of orders for yards, competition from other countries, government position, 3271
 Lease financing tax regime similar to European countries, government position, 3253, 3254
 Possibility of attracting ships to operate under Canadian flag, government position, 3271
Study recommending cuts in transfer payments to encourage relocation of Atlantic Canadians to other provinces for purposes of employment, government position, 1414

Intergovernmental affairs
Comments by Minister Dion, request for clarification, 3347
Letter to Minister of Immigration, abrogation of impartial hearing process, government position, 134, 135
Status of partnership on social programs with Government of Ontario, 103

International trade
Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals
  Departmental responsibility for oversight, 3587-88, 3589
  Interpretation of wording, government position, 3556, 3557
  Relevant documents tabled, 3505
Effect of activities of Team Canada on economies of trading partners, cost of trips to taxpayers, government position, 2817-18
Failure of OECD Multilateral Agreement on Investment
  Review of cost to sovereignty of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, need for transparency in dispute settlement panels, government position, 2036
  Role of World Trade Organization in investment rules, government position, 2036
Foreign publisher advertising services agreement, request for copy, 3449, 3475
Increase in trade with countries visited by Team Canada including China, request for particulars, 2663
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, communication between ministers, 3108
OECD multilateral agreement on investment
  Impact on government controls, government position, 267
  Transparency and accessibility of specifics of agreement, government position, 267
Possible evaluation of impact of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, request for copy of report, 2036
Proposed trade deal of New Brunswick company with Iraq, government policy respecting activities of ex-member of Parliament, 387
Recent statements of Minister on various international free trade treaties, government position, 2662
Support for High Commissioner's bid to head World Trade Organization, lack of evidence of intent, government position, 2786
Value of international trade missions, government position, 2662, 2663
Visit to Italy of team of parliamentarians of Italian origin, exclusion of parliamentarians of other ethnic origins, government position, 1465
Iraq
Aversion of crisis by agreement with United Nations secretary-general, government position, 1103
Possible strike by western nations
   Assessment of risk resulting from bombing of toxic biological or chemical materials, government position, 1019
   Bombing of storage facilities for weapons of mass destruction
   Assurance of protection for civilians, government position, 1033
   Provision of protective clothing for military personnel, government position, 1033
Possible strike by western nations in conformity with international conventions of war, government position, 1033
Uncovering of caches of weapons of mass destruction, air strikes versus activities of UN arms inspection teams, government position, 1074, 1075

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1640-41
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3418

Justice
Child Custody and Access, government response to report of Special Joint Committee, possible delays in enabling legislation, 3291, 3292
Cost of establishing firearms registry, timing for fee increases to gun owners, government position, 1907
Costs related to gun control registry, changes to original proposal, effect on budgets of local police forces, government position, 1530, 1531
Delay in establishing firearms registry
   Escalation in costs to law enforcement agencies, government position, 1907, 1908
   Government position, 1907
Denial of presumption of innocence to former Prime Minister, disparity of treatment with other individuals, government position, 131
Effect of litigation by provinces on implementation of Firearms Act, government position, 41
Extradition Act, alleged contributions to bill to amend by Chief Prosecutor of International Court, government position, 3619, 3620, 3718

Government contracts in Quebec
   Allegations of influence peddling, briefing of Prime Minister by police forces on matters under investigation, government position, 169, 170
   Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party fund-raisers, government position, 107
Gun control legislation, court challenge by provinces and territories, government position, 1531
Harbouring of war criminals, possibility of legislation to assist international tribunals, 75
International war crimes, efforts to pursue fugitives, government position, 3720
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Letter of withdrawal and apology to Swiss authorities, government position, 299
Officials responsible for wording in letter to Swiss authorities, government position, 387
Possibility of commission of inquiry, government position, 387, 388
Status of letter to Swiss authorities
  Explanation for failure to withdraw, government position, 281
  Government position, 279
  Possibility of withdrawal or negation, government position, 1959
Nova Scotia, exclusion of family court judge from recent appointments to unified family court, government position, 3023
Payment of legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, 368, 369
  Recent announcement, government position, 77
Prosecution of smugglers of illegal migrants, 3793
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Criteria used to determine entitlement, government position, 58
  Request for answer, 246
  Delivery of promised information, 464
  Existence of impediments to settlement, government position, 406
  Review of circumstances of charge, government position, 246, 247
Representations on behalf of Stanley Faulder in Texas, 3720
  Request for costs, 3721
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Allegations of comments made by Prime Minister, possibility of public inquiry, government position, 1994, 1995
  Allegations of discussions reportedly held by Prime Minister, government position, 2015
  Investigation by RCMP of information leak to media, government position, 131, 132
  Investigation by RCMP, status of disciplinary hearing of investigating officer, 266
  Possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, 349
  Present status of RCMP investigation, government position, 327
Settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister
  Censure of RCMP officer involved, government position, 107
  Cost to taxpayers, request for particulars, 135
Government position, 106
Investigation and identification of agency at fault, government position, 106, 107
Status of RCMP investigation, 349
Withdrawal of letter written to Swiss authorities, government position, 1995
Statement of Prime Minister on presumption of innocence, government position, 387
True cost of establishing registry under Firearms Act, government position, 41
Request for answer, 391
Young Offenders Act, request for changes by province of Saskatchewan, government position, 966
Kosovo, announcement regarding NATO air strikes, st, 2909
Labour
   Possibility of back-to-work legislation for air traffic controllers, government position, 3447
   Review of Canada Post Corporation, request for progress report, 1057
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 26
Léger, the late Gabrielle, tribute, 1171-72
Liberal Party of Canada, methods of party funding, inquiry by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 43
Literacy Action Day, fifth annual advocacy meeting on Parliament Hill, st, 1070
Lucier, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 3748-49
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1028, 1031
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 13
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3704-05
Manitoba
   Monitoring of flood effects, study by joint commission, government position, 331
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1217-18
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, administration of fund, commencement of issuing grants, government position, 2597
Molgat, Hon. Gildas L., congratulations to Speaker on award of Doctorate by St. Boniface College, University of Manitoba, st, 1616
Multiculturalism
   Rep of Auditor General on distribution of discretionary funding, government position, 2388
   Situation of violence at Nova Scotia high school, funds available to fight racism, government position, 190
National defence
   Accumulation of unpaid bills, shortfall in Army budget due to expenditures for disaster relief, government position, 2833
   Accusations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, government position, 1730
   Acquisition of new equipment for Armed Forces, government police, 1399

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Action taken for inappropriate behaviour by members of Armed Forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 1619

Ageing of multi-purpose maritime aircraft fleet, awarding of contracts under Aurora Life Extension Program, government position, 102

Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   CF-18 bombing in recent foray depicted in news media, denial by officials, responsibility of government, 3122
   Deployment of ground troops
      Government position, 3106, 3107
      Units available, 3107

Airline crash at Fredericton Airport
   Availability of search and rescue helicopters, government position, 833
   Cause of accident, government position, 928
   Inadequate manning of control tower, government position, 833

Allegations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, comments of Minister before completion of investigation, government position, 1855

Announcement of purchase of replacements for helicopter fleet, type of aircraft likely to be chosen, government position, 327, 328

Application of allocation for air forces in budget, government position, 2819

Application of surplus government funds to aid military personnel and purchase of matériel, government position, 2163

Aurora Maritime Patrol aircraft fleet, replacement of Kapton wiring in fleet and other aircraft, status of Life Extension Program, government position, 2236, 2237

Availability of Labrador helicopters for search and rescue missions in Atlantic provinces, government position, 2277

Availability of long-term funds for maintenance of Sea King helicopters
   Government position, 2663
   Reimbursement of Shearwater Base funds from reserve fund, government position, 2698

Awarding of contract for replacement of Sea King helicopters, request for information, 3229, 3447

Awarding of contract without tender
   Essential characteristics of contractor, government position, 1594-95
   Estimated profit from sole-source contract, 1598
   Possible violation of North American Free Trade and NATO Agreements, government position, 1621

Awarding of contracts for mid-life overhaul of Aurora Aircraft, possibility of direction of contracts to Nova Scotia contractors, government position, 1018-19

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Awarding of contracts under Aurora Aircraft Life Extension Program, government position, 352-53
  Request for update, 2560
Awarding of contracts without tender, responsibility for decisions, government position, 1597, 1598
Awarding of further contract without tender
  Explanation for sole-sourcing, government position, 1652
  Possibility of profit-sharing with contractor, government policy, 1652
Canadian Forces budget shortfalls, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 2833
Cancellation of proficiency flying of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2295
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George's Chapel, government position, 2740
  Request for response, 2759, 2760
Commemoration of founding of Halifax, possible resurrection of Halifax Rifles Regiment, government position, 2859
Commitments made by NATO on Kosovo, government position, 2782
Compensation paid to estates of pilot victims of crashes, government position, 2787
Conflict in East Timor
  Duties of peacekeeping force, 3880
  Considerations in preparation for mission, 3842, 3843
  Possibility of parliamentary debate on sending troops, 3880, 3881
Conflict in Yugoslavia
  Alleged use of chemical weapons against Kosovo Liberation Army, supply of protective clothing and training for Canadian troops, 3194
Deployment of ground troops
  Number to be assigned, government position, 3446
  Statement by chief of British Defence staff, vote in Parliament, government position, 3195
Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, 3195
Deployment of troops, assignment should peace negotiations fail, government position, 3476
Responsibility of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, 3194, 3195
Consideration of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue, government position, 2076
Cornwallis Military Museum, return of stained glass windows removed from chapel, government position, 3389, 3390
Crash of Labrador helicopter in Gaspé, inadequacy of compensation paid to estate of pilot, government position, 2684
Detention of OSCE observers by Serb forces in Kosovo, monitoring of situation, government position, 2698
Effect of budget cuts on peacekeeping missions, government position, 3228

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Effect of events in Kosovo on Canadian peacekeepers in Bosnia, government position, 2964
Efficacy of anthrax vaccine destined for use on military personnel en route to Persian Gulf, government position, 1021
Examination of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, 2116
Eye injuries reportedly inflicted with laser device
  Compensation for victim, government position, 2173, 2174
  Possible joint action with Americans against vessel responsible, government position, 2191
Failure to proceed with purchase of replacement submarine fleet, increased unemployment among dockyard workers in Maritimes, 1209
Failure to use Sea King helicopter in search and rescue mission, government position, 2334
Findings of Létourneau Commission, government position, 243, 244
Fire aboard Aurora aircraft in Nova Scotia, government position, 2967
Flight clearance for Labrador helicopters, government position, 2056
Flight clearance for Sea King helicopters, government position, 2056
Grounding of Labrador search and rescue helicopters, government position, 2075
Grounding of remainder of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2251
Helicopter and submarine replacement programs, timetable for implementation, government position, 135
Implementation of Sea King Helicopter Program, government position, 2251
Inadequacy of Labrador helicopter fleet to undertake search and rescue missions, accountability of Minister for possible resulting future loss of life, government position, 2294-95
Incidents at Bakovici Mental Hospital in Bosnia, investigation conducted by regiment's own officers, government position, 1425
Kosovo peacekeeping force, state of Leopard tanks, government position, 3620
Lack of action on planned reduction in fighter forces, government position, 2133
Lack of helicopters for navy frigates, government position, 390
Lack of visible minority member on special panel appointed to monitor the Canadian military, government position, 168
Limitation on duration of training and cancellation of yearly exercise, government position, 1464
Manitoba, Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids
  Lack of availability of strategically positioned search and rescue equipment, government position, 805, 806
  Response of rescue team, availability of necessary equipment, request for departmental statement, 734, 735
Maritime helicopter project
Assurance sought on appropriate choice of model, 1931
Request for particulars on timeliness of project, 1939
Mobilization base of Canadian Armed Forces, minimum strength as established by White Paper, government position, 166
Modernization of equipment, possibility of issuance of White Paper, government position, 1377
NATO conflict in Yugoslavia
  Deployment of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, responsible authority, 3179
  Responsibilities of Chief of Defence Staff, 3178
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
  Briefing of parliamentarians, availability of ministers, 3043
  Deployment of ground troops
    Availability of support elements, government position, 3119
    Government position, 3120-21
    Length of training period, 3119
    Number to be assigned, 3039
    Proper advanced training, government position, 3021-22
    Unit to be assigned, government position, 3022
    Units available, government position, 3104
  Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, government position, 3104-05
  Deployment of ground troops to alleviate plight of Kosovar refugees, government position, 3004
  Escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament, government position, 3024, 3025
  Participation of Parliament, establishment of standing joint committee, government position, 3026
  Support for involvement by public, government position, 3105
  Use of nuclear weapons, government position, 3121
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of combat engineers, government position, 3198
Official approval of program to replace Sea King helicopters, government position, 2162
Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters
  Government position, 2056-57
  Request for particulars of refusals, 2057
Options available to crews on flying Labrador helicopters, contradiction with evidence from Chief of Defence Staff in committee, government position, 2115
Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, 2076, 2077
Out-of-date equipment, clothing and materiel in use by Armed Forces, government position, 1075
Participation in proposed United States ballistic missile defence initiative
   Government position, 2598, 2599
   Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, 2501, 2502
Planned direction to minister, government position, 2133
Policy on arranging flights for civilians on CF-18 aircraft, 3840
Possibility of deployment of land forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 2965
Possibility of establishing standing committee on defence, government position, 1399
Possible agreement to purchase upholder class submarines, government position, 370
Possible effect of budget cuts on future of Snowbirds, government position, 3795
Possible strike by western nations against Iraq
   Assessment of risk of humanitarian disaster from bombing strikes on specific targets,
   government position, 967
   Chain of command on disposition of troops and matériel, request for debate, 964-65
Possible strike on Iraq by western nations, operational status of Sea King helicopters, 1075, 1076
Proposal to reduce reserves
   Future of certain regiments, government position, 3719
   Headquarters of units located in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, government position, 3345
   Possible elimination of the 84th Independent Field Battery, government position, 3446
   Possible loss of Nova Scotia regiments, government position, 3344
   Reduction of combat arms presence, 3344, 3345
Purchase of clothing and equipment in public sector for troops, government position, 1696
Rapid reaction and power projection capabilities, replacement of equipment, government position, 3254, 3255
Readiness of Canadian Forces to participate in NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, government position, 1855
Readiness of helicopters and equipment for military and search and rescue missions, consideration of leasing option, government position, 2501
Re-equipping of Armed Forces, revision of 1994 White Paper, government position, 1595
Refusal of crews to fly remaining Labrador helicopters, request for statistics, 2279
Regular remuneration for reserve forces, government position, 223
Replacement of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, update on decision on leasing alternative aircraft, government position, 2334
Replacement of outdated F-18 Hornet aircraft, government position, 191, 192
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
   Delays in awarding of contract, 3881
   Government position, 1373
Replacement program for search and rescue helicopters, reasons for delay in implementation, government position, 56
Reported lack of funds for training of reserves, government position, 1464
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, 1402
Requirement for interim helicopters for search and rescue service, reliability of Sea King equipment, government position, 2025, 2026
Requirement for reserves to relinquish medical benefits on retirement from military, government position, 1463
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, possible closure of reserve brigade headquarters and demise of infantry battalions, government position, 2859
Rumoured sale of S-300 anti-aircraft missiles to Cyprus, government position, 246
Safety of remaining Labrador helicopters, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft, government position, 2277-78
Search and rescue
  Maintenance program of Sea King helicopters, contingency plan in event of grounding, government position, 2598
  Possible risks in discharging fuel from Labrador and Sea King helicopters, 3179
  Removal of helicopter service from southwestern coast of Nova Scotia, government position, 3620
Search and rescue capability
  Grounding of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2351
  Projected delivery date of first vehicle under cancelled contract for EH-101 helicopters, government position, 2384, 2385
Search and Rescue Helicopter Offset Benefit Program, possible contracts for aviation industry in Nova Scotia, government position, 3447
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
  Allocation of funds to upgrade CF-18 fleet, priority of program, government position, 2569
  Awarding of contract for helicopter purchase, government position, 732
  Lack of availability of aircraft to patrol North Atlantic, government position, 370
  Necessity of timely purchase of replacement machines, government position, 833
  Possible abandonment of project, government position, 805
  Possible alteration in specifications, government position, 483
  Possible cabinet discussion on awarding contract for helicopter purchase, government position, 601
  Possibility of announcement of government decision, 72
  Possibility of legal action arising from choice of contractor, government position, 569
  Possibility of revival of Second World War lend lease arrangement with United States, government position, 732
Possibility of second tendering process, government position, 569
Priority in relation to other programs, government position, 2559
Problems in incident reports on Sea King helicopters, announcement of decision, government position, 2597-98
Procurement strategy, 2612
Request for update, 2559
State of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, 601
Timetable for purchase, government position, 483
Timing for awarding of contract, government position, 804, 805
Timing of announcement of awarding of contract, government position, 929
Urgency in replacing Sea King helicopter, government position, 569, 570
Search and rescue helicopters, consideration of leasing option, request for update, 2664
Search and rescue program, maintenance program for Sea King helicopters, contingency plans in event of failure, government position, 2627
Search and rescue service
  Number of emergency helicopter landings, request for tabling of list, 2628
  Number of flight hours undertaken by Sea King equipment, request for particulars, 2026
  Possible replacement of Labradors with Sea King helicopters, government position, 2115, 2116
Shortfall of funds in armed forces budget, government position, 41
Shortfall of necessities for crew on vessel in war zone, government position, 1910
Situation in Kosovo
  Request for appearance of Minister of National Defence before Committee of the Whole, government position, 2783
  Request for appearance of witnesses before Committee of the Whole on involvement, government position, 2783
Solicitation by Canadian Forces Personnel Support Agency, government position, 1426
Status of maritime helicopter and surface fleet projects, government position, 1910
Supply of military helicopters to aid storm-ravaged Honduras and Nicaragua, government position, 2161, 2162
Training and deployment of reserves, inadequacy of food allowance, government position, 1730
Transfer of responsibility for search and rescue capability to Sea King bases, possible transfer of other equipment, government position, 2350
United Nations air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possible solution to conflict, statement by Secretary General, government position, 3004
Use of relabelled anthrax vaccine during recent Persian Gulf exercise
  Court martial of Sergeant for refusal
Government position, 2499
Possibility of withdrawal of charges, government position, 2502
Statement of Minister on testing, government position, 2519
Vintage of Labrador helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft to undertake search and rescue missions, government position, 2293-94

National finance
Access of Parliament to evaluations of policies and programs of Department of Finance, government position, 1400
Proposed merger of Royal Bank and Bank of Montreal, government position, 967
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill, cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, 2832, 2833
Changes to rules on guaranteed income supplement regarding casual earnings of seniors, government position, 1276
Comments of Auditor General on government accounting methods, government position, 2177
Criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, 1375, 1376
Effectiveness of fiscal projections, government position, 1374, 1375
Importance of longer-term fiscal projections, government position, 1373-74
Legislative changes needed to modernize, streamline and strengthen financial sector, government position, 2757
Long-range projections of fiscal policy based on demographic trends, position taken by Auditor General, government position, 1771
Request for response, 2016
Possible new fringe benefits policy, golf club membership fees paid for Crown corporations employees, 2433
Rejection of proposed mergers of major banks by Minister
Consequences of bond rating agencies in determining credit rating, government position, 2742
Effect on international competitiveness of Canadian banks, government position, 2741
Remarks of Secretary of State for Finance in House of Commons, government position, 2685
Responsibility for auditing of Canada Pension Plan Board, government position, 1375
Tax burden causing emigration, recent comments by prominent Canadians, government position, 2784
Tax relief for Canadian professional hockey and baseball teams, government position, 2665
Usage of standard accounting principles in financial statements of government, position of Minister, 2296
War Veterans Allowance Program, changes to regulations governing casual earnings, government position, 1276
National revenue
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, location of headquarters, government position, 3178
Comments on underground economy in report, government position, 3078
Income tax
Basic personal exemption, influence on number of low-income earners on tax roll, government position, 3271
Influence of inflation on changes in brackets, 3292
Increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, government response to Senate motion, 3654
Increase in tax revenue, influence on deficit, government position, 3271
Legislative measures to combat underground economy, government position, 3078
Loss of disposable income as a result of taxation, government position, 3228
Possible tax reductions to combat underground economy, government position, 3078-79
Statements by Prime Minister and Minister of Industry on tax policy, request for clarification, 3229-30, 3272, 3273

National unity
Consequences of statement of Prime Minister on Quebec's next election, 2055-56
Recent remarks of Prime Minister
Government position, 570
Possible conditions of secession of Quebec, government position, 599-600
Unique character of Quebec, enshrinement in Constitution, statement of Prime Minister, government position, 2055

National Volunteer Week, st, 1351-52, 3101

Natural resources
Current financial situation of Cape Breton Development Corporation, need for timely policy statement by federal government, government position, 2234
Cuts to research funding, reported increased spending on technology, government position, 170
End of moratorium affecting certain British Columbia offshore oil and gas reserves, request for briefing denied, government position, 2964
Funds for promotion of Candu reactor better spent on federal oversight, government position, 223
Report on Ontario Hydro nuclear power stations, adequacy of fire protection service, role of Atomic Energy Control Board, 223
Storage of nuclear fuel waste on remote northern sites, discussions with Assembly of First Nations, government position, 2723-24

New senators
Congratulations on appointment, 29-31
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 923; debate, 937-39
North American Free Trade Agreement, Softwood Lumber Agreement, United States trade action on pre-drilled studs, government position, 1398
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
 Conflict in former Yugoslavia, support for peace proposal by Germany, government position, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
 Air strike on Chinese Embassy
  Canadian military involvement in planning bombing missions, 3289-90
  Reliability of intelligence information, 3290
 Conformity to international law, government position, 3585
 Deployment of ground troops
  Briefing to Defence ministers, lack of invitation to Canadian representatives, government position, 3374, 3390
  Government position, 3374
  Possible vote in Parliament, government position, 3179, 3180
  Request for Canadian Support, 3155
 Effect of air strikes on displacement of refugees, 3290
 Embargo in the Adriatic Sea, request for update, 3290
 Plight of refugees, 3227
 Release of American prisoners
  Increase in bombing activity, 3227
  Possibility of peace talks, government position, 3227
 Summit meeting in Washington, imposition of embargo on military equipment and oil supply, position of the Prime Minister, 3157
 Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3390, 3391
 Correctional Service review of statutory release and parole provisions, government position, 3291
 Discussions on nuclear weapons, position of Minister, 2388
 Forthcoming summit
  Deployment of ground troops as agenda item, government position, 3121
  Proposed initiatives by government, 3106
  Statements of government on nuclear policy, request for tabling, 3076
 Forthcoming summit meeting to discuss strategic concept, government position, 3042
 NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops
 Assignment in Macedonia, 3155

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Units to be assigned, 3155, 3156
Possible new strategy, government position, 2388
Reiteration of policy on disarmament within proper forum, government position, 2433-34
Review of nuclear weapons policies at forthcoming summit meeting, effect of Senate motion, 3023

Nova Scotia
Crash of Swissair flight 111 off Peggy’s Cove, tributes to community response, st, 1902-03
Debt incurred by Shearwater Development Corporation, possible sale of certain waterfront
lands held by Corporation, government position, 2522
Future use of Shearwater base as free trade zone, government position, 1276, 1277
Meeting of leader with premier, reduction in HST rates on electricity and heating, request for
information, 283
Participation of Port of Halifax in container shipper proposal, involvement of municipal and
provincial stakeholders in decision-making process, government position, 1532
Results of yesterday’s provincial election, government position, 1277
Timing and particulars of transfer of land at Base Shearwater to province by development
 corporation, government position, 2151
Transfer of land held by Shearwater Development Corporation to province, government
position, 2132

Olympic Winter Games
Memories of 1998 Games at Nagano, Japan, st, 1094
Opening of 1998 games at Nagano, Japan, st, 959-60
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 955-56
Parks Canada, delineation of boundary of Tuktut Nogait National Park, government position,
2433

Peace in Yugoslavia, st, 3580-81
Pension Benefits Standards, 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions
amendment bill S-3, 35
Petten, Hon. William J.
Tribute on death, 2712
Tribute on retirement, 794, 795
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2899

Port of Halifax, congratulations on selection as megaport finalist, st, 2429-30
Post-secondary education
Continuing increase in university tuition fees, government position, 1225
Establishment of Millennium Scholarship Fund, liaison of Foundation management with provinces, government position, 1224
Growing debt load of students, government position, 57
Harmonization of millennium scholarship with admission process, government position, 1180
Immediate availability of funds from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1134
Increases in tuition fees at Ontario universities, immediate availability of grants from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1529
Increases in university tuition fees, representation by Quebec students to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, government response, 1225, 1226
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
   Alleviation of current student debt load, government position, 1697, 1698
   Comparison of accountability with Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, disclosure of by-laws, government position, 1757
   Consideration of principles adopted by Quebec Legislature, government position, 2968
   Formal demands of governments of Quebec and other provinces, request for tabling of documents, 1697
   Privacy safeguards on collection of data from scholarship applicants and recipients, government position, 1694, 1695
   State of negotiations between Quebec and federal governments, government position, 1697
   Studies undertaken to establish priority, request for tabling of results, 1668, 1669
   Terms of reference for agreements with provinces, government position, 1695
Millennium Scholarship Fund
   New developments in relation to federal government initiatives, government position, 2967
   Possible resolution to concerns of Quebec education community, government position, 3041
   Millennium scholarships, restriction on funds for students studying abroad, government position, 1277
   Proposed Millennium Scholarship Foundation, provision for prudent investment of funds, government position, 1530
   Restoration of funding previously cut from transfers to provinces, government position, 1529
   Uniqueness of Canada Millennium Scholarship Foundation, government position, 1225
   Workplace restrictions on eligibility for grants for Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1130
Precincts of Parliament
   Christmas lights on Parliament Hill, request to extend show until after Orthodox Christmas celebrations, government position, 2352
   Condition of carpet in Chamber, government position, 224
   Examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, 332
Reliability of senators' elevator, government position, 224

Prime Minister's Office
Alleged financial interests of Prime Minister in various endeavours, request for public review, government position, 3388
Appointment of Ethics Counsellor responsible to Parliament, government position, 1054
Appointment of independent Ethics Counsellor, government position, 2206
Congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, 2859, 2860
Need for public disclosure of rules and guidelines governing ministers, government position, 2207
Liberal appointments to Prime Minister's Office and Canada Post, 193
Prince Edward Island, possible appointment of Acadian senator, 1181
Privacy Commissioner, extension of present incumbent, government position, 1377
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1007-08

Privy Council Office
Investigation of unauthorized disclosure of Cabinet confidences by RCMP, government position, 1508
Knowledge of Prime Minister of names of prospective recipients of Order of Canada, government position, 1415
Prime Minister, request for details on recent vacation at Whistler, British Columbia, 2629
Public declaration made by Prime Minister on advice of Ethics Counsellor regarding ownership of shares in golf club, government position, 2523
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2552

Public Works
Availability of elite computer bug-busting team for year 2000, government position, 1416
Basis for awarding of Moncton meteorological contract to out-of-town operator, government position, 193

Quebec
Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1332-33

Linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution
Consultation by special committee with people of Quebec, government position, 58
Motion to establish special joint committee, notice, 52-53; debate, 156
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, notice, 52

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, golden wedding anniversary of Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, conveyance of best wishes to sovereign, government position, 391

Questions on the Order Paper, requests for answers, 3843, 3879

Remembrance Day, st, 319
   Tributes to the late John McCrae, physician, poct, st, 2144

Revenue Canada
   Manitoba, seizure of assets of individual for non-payment of taxes, 3841
   Possible postponement of income tax deadline dates for victims of ice storm, government position, 968

Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 17

Robichaud, Hon. Louis J., congratulations on marriage, st, 1316

Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 691, 693

Science, research and development
   Budgets of research institutions, inadequacy of increase announced in budget compared to levels in other countries, government position, 1133, 1134
   Cuts to budgets of research institutions, effect on post-doctoral fellows, possible reversal of policy in upcoming budget, government position, 1076, 1077
   Cuts to funding of medical research, government position, 968
   Training at research institutions, establishment of national strategy, government position, 1134

Senate
   Allocation of office space to retired senator
      Availability of same arrangement for other retiring senators, government position, 1597
      Clarification of agreement, 1596
      Request for particulars of costs, 1558, 1559, 1560
      Request for particulars of necessary qualifications, date for termination of arrangement, 1596
   Appointment of Usher of the Senate, changes to traditional title of Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, government position, 301
   Article in press regarding abolition, lack of response by Prime Minister's Office, government position, 2599
   Campaign by Member of Parliament for abolition, government position, 1812
   Comments by Deputy Leader of Opposition in House of Commons, government position, 1722
   Delay in appointment of senator from Nova Scotia, government position, 1208
   Delay in providing answers to questions on Order Paper, government position, 2666
   Demonstration in support of abolition, government position, 3447
   Efficacy of introduction of government business, government position, 1337
Election of Leader of the Government by peers, government position, 2599
Further request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, 1599
Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, government position, 1357
Lack of availability of Aboriginal Committee Room for meeting of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, government position, 1467
Lack of government business, possibility of special studies and pre-study of bills, government position, 1337
Outstanding answer to Order Paper question, 3759
Outstanding answers to Order Paper questions, provision of answer to same question by another senator, government position, qu, 1653, 1654
Pending answers to oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 1773
Pending answers to Order Paper questions
  Government position, 1695
  Point of order, 1698
Provision in rules for Ministers' Statements, st, 2430
Request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, 1538
Tributes on appointment and retirement of officers, 28-29
Solicitor General
Application of guidelines and policies of RCMP to police forces absorbed by federal force, government position, 40
Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on democracy, government position, 2386-87
Charges of destroying ballot made against student protestor at APEC Conference, government position, 2078
Comments of Minister relating to security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, 2014
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
  Ability of commission to fund defence of students, government position, 2033-34
  Allocation of funds for defence of students, government position, 2014
  Appropriateness of forum, government position, 2160, 2161
  Assurance of independence of forum, government position, 1978
  Authority of commission to examine conduct of other individuals, government position, 2227-28
  Comments by Minister regarding commission chairman, government position, 2161
  Comments of commissioner on involvement of Prime Minster's Office, government position, 2544
  Continued efficacy of commission, government position, 2173
Examination of role of Prime Minister's office in security arrangements, government position, 2033
Excessive use of force, position of Prime Minister, 1931
Government position, 1908
Letter from commissioner requesting funding of student legal fees, request for tabling, 2544
  Tabled, 2558
Necessity for establishment of independent inquiry, government position, 2117
Parameters of investigation, government position, 1909
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, 2013
Possible dismissal of Commission, government position, 2350
Possible referral of interpretation of mandate to Senate committee, government position 2276, 2277
Possible testimony by Prime Minister, government position, 1909
Preponderance of Liberal Party supporters on Public Complaints Commission, government position, 1996
Provision of funds for defence of chairman at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, 2054
Provision of funds for defence of complainants, re-examination of issue, government position, 2150
Provision of funds for defence of students
  Appropriateness of forum
    Government position, 1940
      Request for response and particulars of membership of forum, 1976, 1977
    Formality of process, government position, 2024-25
    Influence of questions in Senate, government position, 2598
Motion, 2766-67
  Funding arrangement, 2766, 2767
  Public Complaints Commission, 2766, 2767
Re-examination of issue, 2013
Provision of funds for legal redress for students, government position, 1979
Reasons for continuing mandate of Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2351
Refusal to fund legal assistance for students, assurance of due process, government position, 2033
Request for particulars of mandate and numbers of counsel reporting to Prime Minister's office, government position, 2034
Request for particulars of precedents, 1930
Request to table complete documents received from British Columbia Civil Liberties Association, 2333
Requirement for additional forum to investigate incident, government position, 2276
Responsibility for filing of government affidavit triggering resignation of minister, government position, 2227
Revisit of issue of funding for defence of students, government position, 2117
Role of aide to Prime Minister in process, government position, 2173
Status of employees in Prime Minister's Office under Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, 2226, 2227
Timing for continuation of hearings, government position, 2276
Community services for offenders, eligibility of non-violent criminals, request for clarification, 571
Efficacy of security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, 2352
Guidelines for security arrangements applicable to visiting foreign dignitaries, government position, 2016
Guidelines for security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, request for particulars, 2015
Investigation by RCMP of release of private records to press, government position, 1757, 1758
Involvement of Prime Minister's staff in security arrangements at APEC Conference, 2333
Minister's report and annual statement on organized crime, seniors victims of telemarketing fraud, request for clarification, 766
1999 La Francophonie Summit in Moncton, New Brunswick, responsibility for security, 3587
Publication on Internet of hate propaganda and child pornography, public consultations, request for information, 765
Raid by RCMP on home of B.C. premier in presence of media
Government position, 2697, 2698
Jurisdiction of provincial Attorney General, government position, 2698
Resignation of chairman of Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Efficacy of remaining panel, allegations against chair of RCMP Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2333, 2334
Proposal for separate judicial inquiry, government position, 2332
Security arrangements at APEC Conference
Containment of protest, government position, 1979
Details contained in documents tabled, government position, 2432
Responsibility for briefing of Prime Minister, government position, 1977, 1978
Role of Prime Minister, government position, 1979
Role of Privy Council Office, government position, 2432
Security arrangements at APEC Conference in Vancouver, role of Prime Minister's Office in relation to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, 2205
Shooting by RCMP officers of mother and son on Tsuu Tina Nation Reserve, Alberta, establishment of independent inquiry, government position, 1292
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Accountability to Parliament of staff of Prime Minister's office, government position, 2348, 2349
Arrest of student prior to conference, government position, 1980
Exoneration of CBC journalist on accusations made by Prime Minister's Office, status of apology from Prime Minister's Office to journalist, government position, 2968-69
Jailing of student prior to conference, government position, 1937
Position of Prime Minister, request for particulars of precedents, 1929, 1930
Possible inquiry by Senate committee, government position, 2252-53
Possibility of appearance of potential witnesses before Senate, government position, 2252
Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, 2291-92, 2293
 Provision of funds for assistance of students at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, 2053, 2054
Request for inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, 2054
Resignation of Minister, role of Prime Minister in process, government position, 2235
 Rumoured auditing of tax returns of students, government position, 2100
 Status of Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2100
 Timely naming of inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, 2150
 Transparency of government response to complaints, government position, 2035
Sports, possible retirement of Wayne Gretzky, appointment to Hall of Fame, 3042
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1385-36
Transport
 Amount of overtime logged at airports by air traffic controllers, government position, 461
Decision on relocation of Marine Atlantic headquarters, government position, 1180
Development of Port of Halifax as superport, request for update, 1992, 1993
Discussions between Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, tabling before Parliament of instruction from Minister, government position, 3745

Failure of CRTC to grant licence for last remaining frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, possibility of reversal of decision, government position, 104
Flightworthiness of special civilian aircraft, opinion of National Transportation Safety Board, 2664

Implementation of alternative financing arrangements under federal-provincial highways agreements, government position, 2296

Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines
   Discussions between President and government, 3813
   Effect on rule regarding ten per cent public ownership, 3813
   Influence on price of shares, 3878
   Location of new headquarters, 3813, 3814
   Possible debt load on Air Canada, 3812, 3813
   Request for names of persons involved in discussions, 3878

Plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick
   Announcement of decision, government position, 733, 734
   Government position, 330, 331
   Rumour of layoff of workers in Atlantic Canada, government position, 332

Port of Halifax
   Loss of bid to become harbour for supertankers, possible upgrade, government position, 3343-44
   Selection as megaport finalist
      Request for tabling of new release, 2434
      Requirement for federal funding and public consultation on location of post-Panamax facility, government position, 2434-35

Possibility of conference of ministers of transport on highway safety, government position, 3795

Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada
   Effect of rule on 25% foreign ownership, 3879, 3880
   Effect of rule regarding 10% ownership, 3878
   Effect on rule regarding 10% public ownership, 3811
      Possible changes to statutes, government position, 3879
   Order in council to allow discussion, effect on fair competition, 3878
   Possibility of parliamentary hearings, government position, 3814
   Possible influence resulting from ownership by foreign company, 3812
   Tabling of order in council authorizing discussions, 3794
   Tabling of order in council to allow discussions, 3810, 3811, 3839

Privatization of air navigation system, lack of independent assessment, government position, 75, 76

Recent maritime tragedy in Newfoundland, government response, 223
Rejection of air traffic controllers of NAV Canada contract offer, possible threat to safety standards, government position, qu, 1417, (r) 1492
Request for answer, 1444
Strike by West Coast grain handlers, effect on prairie farmers, government position, 2783
Tabling of order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, 3877
Upgrading of Halifax International Airport prior to privatization, status of negotiations, 350-51, 352
Transport and communications, private sector proposal to acquire Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, government position, 3794
Transport and Communications Committee
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3903-04
Rep 12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3491, 3513, 3514-15, 3516-18, 3519, 3520
Transportation
Air Canada, private sector proposal, request for details, 3745
Further imposition of tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, government position, 765
Future imposition of federal tolls on highways, government position, 765
Treasury Board
Alleged advertising signs in Corel Centre, government position, 927
Armed Forces Pension Plan, transfer of portion of surplus, increase in contributions, government position, 2612
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, funding for humanitarian and military initiatives, request for information, 3077-78
Employment equity in the Senate, government position, 2860
Hiring of consultants to solve year 2000 problem, assurance of systems security, government position, 2254
Millennium computer phenomenon, effect on government computers, government position, 807
Report of Auditor General on year 2000 program, government position, 2253
Solicitation of political donations from list of government grant applicants, status of employee involved, sensitivity of ministerial staff to issues, government position, 1468
Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 292-93
United Nations
Abstention on vote on new agenda coalition resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, 2174-75
Adequacy of response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, 2163-64
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
Possibility of emergency session, 3043
Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, 3043
Conflict in East Timor
Possible withdrawal of mission, use of rapid ready force for protection, government position, 3758, 3759
Possibility of sending peacekeeping troops
Availability of resources, government position, 3746
Government position, 3746
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, initiatives by Canada within Security Council to resolve situation, 3103-04
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Possibility of summit meeting of Security Council, government position, 3274
Support for achievement of Security Council resolution, 3585
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, possibility of proposal of resolution to Security Council, government position, 3003
50th anniversary of signing of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2423-24
50th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 640-41
Implementation of recommendations and responses to questions by Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, 2254
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from Commission, request for copy, 2100
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
Involvement of Secretary General in resolution of conflict, 3022
Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, 3042
Statement by United Nations Association in Canada on possible initiative, government position, 3076
Request for response, 3105
Reasons for abstentions on vote on New Agenda resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, 2228, 2229
Request for answer, 2237
Response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, availability to public, government position, 2164
Terms of General Assembly resolution for end to conflict in Yugoslavia, request for tabling, 3584
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, plans of government, 224
Veterans affairs
   Compensation package for Merchant Marine veterans, government position, 2835
   Equitable treatment of Merchant Navy veterans
      Government position, 2206
   Progress of Senate private member's bill, government position, 2225
   Status of veterans omnibus bill, government position, 2225
   Possible replacement of Minister in Cabinet shuffle, government position, 1813
   Present status of Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, 1720
   Request for response, 1812
   Present status of veterans at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, 1721
Visit of South African President Nelson Mandela to Ottawa, assurance that remarks of Senate and House of Commons Speakers will be appended, government position, 1940
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3570-71
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2512

Green Caucus of the Senate, st, 729

Gretzky, O.C., Mr. Wayne
   Tributes on retirement from National Hockey League, st, 3071-72

Grey Cup
   Eighty-fifth Canadian Football League challenge in Edmonton, st, 346
   1998 game held in Winnipeg, Manitoba, st, 2202

Grey, Hon. Herb
   Deputy Prime Minister, visitor in gallery, 3733

Grimard, Hon. Normand
   Beaulieu, the late Hon. Mario, tribute, 2006
   Canada-Taiwan Parliamentary Friendship Group, rep of Canadian Delegation to Taiwan tabled, 1179
   Charbonneau, Hon. Guy
Tributes on death, 953
Tributes on retirement, 23-24
Foreign Affairs Committee rep
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, 3014
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1836
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1836
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16, 1470-71
Source deductions, 1471
Tax evasion, 1471
Judges amendment bill C-37, 1799-800
Family courts, 1800
Judicial compensation and benefits commission, 1799
Remuneration, 1800
Salary increase, 1800
National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, 3299-300
Compensation, 3300
Homelessness, 3299
Mortgage insurance, 3300
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
1st, Usher of the Senate, 341
Speech from the Throne, constitutional error, letter to Governor General, st, 38
The Canadian 100, recent book listing the most influential Canadians, st, 69

Guides, visitors in the gallery, 3288

Gustafson, Hon. Leonard J.
Agriculture
Blockading actions against import of Canadian grain and livestock by South Dakota farmers, government position, qu, 1909
Cross-border trade with United States, impact on Canadian farmers of proposed U.S. restrictions on targeted products, qu, 302, (r) 410
Declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3316, 3317, 3320
Request for update, qu, 3345
Drop in market prices for produce and livestock, effect on incomes of farmers, government position, qu, 2152, 2153
Economic crisis in prairie provinces, urgent need for farm relief program, government position, qu, 2760
Economic crisis in rural Canada, st, 2171
Adequacy of amount of aid announced by Minister, government position, qu, 2236
Effect of subsidies given to farmers in other countries, government position, qu, 2174
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3557-58, 3718-19
Shortcomings in Agriculture Income Disaster Assistance Program, government position, qu, 3346, 3558
Wheat Board, amount of unpaid balance owing, government position, qu, 1017, (r) 1159

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to engage services and travel, notice, 326; m adopted, 364
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1129, 1149, 2075, 2160
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 327; m adopted, 364
Authority to study present state and future of agriculture, notice, 326; m adopted, 363
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, 2189-90; m adopted, 2245; m adopted, 3718
Authority to study present state and future of forestry, notice, 326; m adopted, 364
Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, authority to table final rep with Clerk of the Senate, 2290; m adopted, 2418-19

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 424
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, tabled, 594; rep adopted, 826
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, tabled, 595; rep adopted, 826
See Journals of the Senate
4th, study of present state and future of forestry, authority to engage services and to travel, 1504, adopted, 1689
See Journals of the Senate, 1504
5th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1520, 1521
6th, Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26, 1852
7th, present state and future of agriculture, authority to engage services and to travel on study, 2187; adopted, 2240
See Journals of the Senate
8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, tabled, 2755; debate, 2875-76, 2877, 2881
9th, present state and future of forestry, budget rep of com on study presented, 3176
See Journals of the Senate

Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tribute on retirement, 26
At Work in Rural Communities, cost and purpose of producing material, government position, qu, 42, (r) 193-94
Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26, 1782-83, 1852
   Pulse growers and farmers, 1783
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 865, 866
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1107-09, 1110
   Audit, 1109, 1110
   Board of Directors, 1109
   Powers, 1109
   Cash buy-back, 1108
   Contingency fund, 1109
   Crown corporation to corporation, 1108
   Inclusion clause, 1108
   Monopoly, 1109
   Pools, 1108
Foreign affairs, visit by Russian delegation, assistance to alleviate famine, government position, qu, 2569
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2979
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, 888
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 919
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 521, 522, 539, 540
Transport, strike by West Coast grain handlers, effect on prairie farmers, government position, qu, 2783

Hagel, Hon. Glenn, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, visitor in Speaker's Gallery, 1135

Hague Appeal for Peace, preparatory meeting for 2000 Review of Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, st, 3371

Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley (Retired Mar. 4/98)
   Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 851, 852
   Canadian Medical Association, congratulations on 130th anniversary, st, 128
   Cardinal Ambrozic, conveyance of felicitations of Senate on appointment of His Eminence, notice, 963; m adopted, 1023
   Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, 367, 431-33
      Protection of mental health and conscience, 431-33
Environment, reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, consultations with provinces on position to be taken at Kyoto conference, qu, 284
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 942
Health
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, failure of department to produce draft regulations proclaiming hemp provisions, government position, qu, 331, (r) 411
Protection of conscience in medical procedures, presentation of petitions, 252-53, 327
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, qu, 484
Request for answer, 808
Request for funding to develop vaccine for flesh-eating disease, government position, qu, 929, (r) 983
Human rights
Linkage of issues to provision of aid, government position, qu, 653
Human rights and the right to religious freedom, st, 647-48
Poland, Ambassador from Poland to Canada, visitor in gallery, 284
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
1st, Usher of the Senate, 325
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, consultation by special committee with people of Quebec, government position, qu, 58
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 139, 140
Rights of the unborn child, m to establish Special Joint parliamentary committee, 1016-17, 1165-66, 1167
Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 424, 562-64, 871
Addiction, 562
Advertising, 562, 563
Cigarette smoking, 562
Less-addictive tobacco products, 564
Nicotine and toxic tars in tobacco products, 563
Off-nicotine therapies, 563
Tobacco-related diseases, 562
Tributes on retirement, 1149-55
Visitor in gallery, 1714

Halifax, Nova Scotia, celebration of birthday, st, 1847
Halstead, the late John G.H., tributes, 1013

Hamel, Mr. Pierre, General Counsel, Treasury Board Secretariat, Legal Services, Department of Justice
  Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2943

Hamelin, the late Jean, tribute, 1647

Hannibalsson, His Excellency, Jon Baldvin, new Icelandic Ambassador to Washington and Ottawa, st, 1805-06

Harkness, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Douglas S., tributes, 3249-50

Havel, Václav, President of the Czech Republic
  Address to members of the Senate and the House of Commons tabled and printed as appendix, 3191
  See Appendix, pp. 3213-19

Hays, Hon. Dan
  Agriculture, 1999 round of World Trade Organization negotiations, preliminary document on fact-finding missions by Agriculture and Forestry Committee, st, 2592
  Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum
    Rep of executive committee meeting in Lima, Peru, tabled, 2053
    6th General Assembly of Conference on Environment and Development held in Guilin, China, rep tabled, 2250
  Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3711
  Canada Grain, Agriculture and Agri-Food Administrative Monetary Penalties, Grain Futures amendment bill C-26, 1780-82
    Fines or monetary penalties, 1782
    Appeal process, 1782
    Levy, 1781
    Non-grain commodities, 1782
    Special crops, 1780, 1781
    Special crops advisory committee, 1781
  Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
    8th annual meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians' Friendship League, rep tabled, 710
      Inquiry, 711,1046-48
    9th annual meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians' Friendship League, rep tabled, 2053

(Compiled on 31 August 2004)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rep of chairman's visit with members of Diet tabled</td>
<td>2053</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Senate parliamentary delegation visit to Japan, rep tabled</td>
<td>803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6th annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Seoul, Korea, rep tabled</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inquiry, 1180,1408-09</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3rd annual visit with Diet members in Japan, ninth annual meeting</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>with Japan-Canada Friendship League, held in Alberta, executive</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>committee meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum held in Peru,</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sixth general assembly of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>the Environment and Development held in China, inquiry, 2275, 2377-79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 860, 861</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3831-33, 3834-36</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aboriginal peoples, 3834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cost effectiveness, 3834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discrepancies between French and English versions, 3834</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enforcement, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Environmental emergencies, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Governor in council, 3832, 3833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hormone disrupting substances, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>International water pollution, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollution prevention, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public registries, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toxic substances, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vehicle emissions, 3835</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtual elimination, 3833</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>day of recognition, 3103, 3141-43</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alzheimer's disease, 3141, 3142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elder abuse, 3143</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroke, 3142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2327</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harkness, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Douglas S., tribute, 3249-50</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3711</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1218-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2155-56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admission fees, 2156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agency's responsibility, 2156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cut-backs, 2156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philippines, centennial of declaration of independence from Spain, st</td>
<td>1849, 1850</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1389-90
Terrorism and Public Safety Special Committee, m to establish, 478-79
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3574

**Health**

Addition of caffeine to soft drinks, government position, qu, 1417, (r) 1508-09
Adequacy of transfers to provinces, allocations in budget, government position, qu, 2612-13
Cancellation of research study on seniors with osteoporosis, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, qu, 1054-55, (r) 1160
Changes to Nova Scotia Pharmacare program, st, 3223
Compensation for hepatitis C victims, increase in payments to provinces, government position, qu, 1056-57
Compensation for victims of hepatitis C
   Availability of funds, government position, qu, 1926-27
   Method of arriving at cost, request for tabling of details, qu, 1442, (r) 1724
   Possibility of resignation of Minister, government position, qu, 1443
Compensation promised to victims of hepatitis C, government position, qu, 1100
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C
   Date of availability of valid tests, establishment of criteria for eligibility of coverage, government position, qu, 1489-90
   Provision for costs of legal defence in possible lawsuit, government position, qu, 1490
Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers
   Possibility of Senate debate, qu, 1463
   Request for Senate debate, government position, qu, 1489
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, failure of department to produce draft regulations proclaiming hemp provisions, government position, qu, 331, (r) 411
Cost of providing relief for uncompensated victims of hepatitis C, government position, qu, 1441-42
Cut-backs in transfer payments to provinces
   Assurance of safety of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, qu, 1101
   Decrease in quality of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, qu, 1101
   Effect on public, government position, qu, 1100-01
Cuts to spending on medicare, response of Minister to criticism, government position, qu, 1099-1100
Dedication of medical profession, tributes, st, 961
Effects of genetic engineering, st, 3649

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Efficacy of drug approval process, changes in policy relating to Food and Drugs Act, government position, qu, 1931-32, (r) 1997
Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C
  Comments of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1487-88
  Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers
    Comments of Leader of the Government in the Senate, qu, 1489
    Government position, qu, 1488
Fight against tobacco-related diseases
  New measures in budget, qu, 2610-11
  Trips to California and Massachusetts, st, 2693
First anniversary of tabling of report of Commission of Inquiry on Blood System in Canada, st, 2232
Food and drug regulations, possible increase in caffeine as food additive, st, 2558
Full compensation for hepatitis C victims, m before House of Commons, st, 1353-54
  Possible establishment of joint committee, government position, qu, 1358-59
  Request for answer, qu, 1465-66
Grievances filed by government scientists
  Possible approval of controversial veterinary drugs, government position, qu, 807, (r) 930
  Possible transfer of scientists, government position, qu, 928-29
Heart disease, launch of risk management and patient education kit, st, 2556-57
High rate of smoking in Prince Edward Island, st, 1728
Hiring of Parti Québécois candidate as administrator of Ottawa Hospital, st, 1503
Increase in government funding to breast cancer initiative, st, 1848
Increasing incidence of osteoporosis in the population, st, 1128
Introduction of genetically modified organisms into the food chain and the environment, st, 3423-24
Legislation to prevent prejudicial donation of organs, st, 3786-87
Liability for compensation to victims of hepatitis C in federal-provincial jurisdiction, government position, qu, 1486
Marketing strategy to promote advantages of system in attracting business, government position, qu, 3270, (r) 3375
Medical Research Council, effects of reduction in funding, st, 422-23
New blood supply agency, conformity with recommendations of Krever Inquiry, government position, qu, 1960-61
Preventable injury, Smartrisk Foundation, st, 3753-54
Protection of conscience in medical procedures, presentation of petitions, 252-53, 327, 1555, 1593, 2816, 2963
Reinstatement of funding for food research laboratories, st, 276-77
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada
Compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, qu, 484
   Request for answer, 808
   Possibility of commissioning of health digest for general distribution, government position, qu, 483
   Recognition of debt of service to Justice Krever, government position, qu, 482
   Responsibility for purchase of tainted product, possibility of RCMP inquiry, government position, qu, 482-83
Request for funding to develop vaccine for flesh-eating disease, government position, qu, 929, (r) 983
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, 1317-18
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims for reasons of cost, government position, qu, 1336
Review of compensation for victims of hepatitis C
   Possibility of First Ministers meeting, government position, qu, 1443
   Possibility of offer of further federal funds, government position, qu, 1442-43
Safety of blood system in Canada, use of independent laboratory in assessment of total number of victims of tainted blood, government position, qu, 1442, (r) 1724
Setting up new blood system to await Krever Commission report on safety of blood supply, government position, qu, 103
Staffing and strengthening of new federal laboratories for human and animal health, government position, qu, 1374, (r) 1509
Triumph of tobacco lobby, continuation of advertising and sponsorship for sports events, st, 1647-48
Withdrawal of federal transfers from provinces, effect on standards of delivery systems, government position, qu, 1020
See also Crisis in health care system
   Decline of social health

Health care in Canada, inquiry, 3002; debate, 3094-97, 3246-48, 3698-700
   Federal leadership, 3097
   Integrated delivery models, 3247
   Long-term planning and policy agenda, 3096
   Mission and strategic objectives, 3096
   National institute of health, 3247
   New Brunswick, 3699, 3700
   Doctor shortages, 3700
Hospital beds, 3700
Prescription drug program 3700
Partnerships, 3096
Private and voluntary sector, 3096
Public support, need for change, 3096
Rural health care, 3247
Social and economic policy agendas, 3096
Systems integration, 3096

Speakers: Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 3246-48
DeWare, Mabel M., 3698-700
Keon, Wilbert J., 3094-97

Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, notice, 1413; debate, 1449-55, 1477-83, 1496-02, m for adjournment of debate adopted, on div, 1502; debate, 1525-26; m in amdt (DeWare), 1526-27, 1545-48, 1582-83; m in amdt (Berntson), 1583; debate (con't), 1710-12, 1743-45, 1863-65; m in amdt (Berntson), neg on div, 1866; m in amdt (DeWare), neg on div, 1866-67; m in amdt (Kirby), 1867; point of order, 1867-68; Speaker's ruling, 1877; debate (con't), 1877-79; m in amdt (Kirby) adopted, 1879; m, as amended, adopted, 1879

AIDS, 1449
Compensation, 1451, 1452, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1546, 1547, 1711, 1712
HIV victims, 1546
Thalidomide victims, 1546
Infected blood recipients, 1450
Inventory of contaminated blood, 1450
Liability, 1481
No-fault health insurance, 1479, 1500
Provincial responsibility, 1452, 1454, 1499
Red Cross, 1449
Responsibility for similar universal problems, 1452
Role of government, 1453-54, 1478
Screening for blood contamination, 1450
Victims, 1453

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1481-83
Bacon, Lise, 1501, 1525-26
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1583
Carstairs, Sharon, 1478-81, 1526, 1864-65, 1868, 1878, 1879
DeWare, Mabel M., 1526
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1499-1500, 1501
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1481, 1483, 1526, 1547, 1711, 1712, 1743-45
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1452, 1454, 1455, 1483, 1500, 1501, 1546, 1547, 1710-11
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1452
Joyal, Serge, 1497-99
Keon, Wilbert J., 1477-78
Kinsella, Noël A., 1453-55, 1481, 1867-68
Kirby, Michael, 1867
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1449-51, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1481, 1499, 1526, 1527, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1712, 1865, 1877-78, 1879
Phillips, Orville H., 1867
Robichaud, Fernand, 1501
Taylor, Nicholas W., 1452

Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, notice, 1936-37; debate, 2123-24; point of order, 2124-26; Speaker's ruling reserved, 2126; Speaker's ruling, 2197-98
Dilatory motion, 2126
Repetition of substantive motions in same session, 2125
Same in substance, 2124, 2125, 2126
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2124, 2125
Grafstein Jerahmiel S., 2126
Kinsella, Noël A., 2125, 2126
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2123-26
Stewart, John B., 2125

Health, failure to produce regulations to Controlled Drugs and Substances Act to proclaim hemp provisions, inquiry, notice, 298; debate, 476-77
Cultivation of hemp, 477
Economic potential of hemp, 476
Non-narcotic crop, 476
Non-viable seed of fibre hemp plant, 476
Textile fibre, 476
Speakers: Senators
Milne, Lorna, 476-77
Sparrow, Herbert O., 477

Health Information Privacy Code, st, 1905

Health, m to congratulate the government of Ontario on recompensing victims of hepatitis C in blood system, notice, 2233; debate, 2266-67, neg, on div, 2453-55

Speakers: Senators
   Graham, B. Alasdair, 2453-54
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 2266-67, 2454-55

Health, m to establish National Reproductive Technologies Commission, notice, 1555; debate, 1588-91; m adopted, 1662-63
Accountability within boundaries, 1590
Boundaries around use of new technologies, 1590
Commercialization of reproduction, 1588
Experimentation and genetic engineering, 1588
Sex selection, 1588
Surrogacy, 1588

Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1590-91
   Carstairs, Sharon, 1589-90
   Keon, Wilbert J., 1590
   Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 1588-89, 1590
   LeBreton, Marjory, 1663

Health, m to maintain current regulation of caffeine as food additive, notice, 2720; debate, 3097-99, 3202-03, 3471-72
Caffeine in soft drinks, 3471
Health effects of caffeine, 3098
Non-alcoholic, carbonated citrus-flavoured beverages, 3472
Soft drink consumption, 3098, 3099

Speakers: Senators
   Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3102-03
   Carstairs, Sharon, 3471-72
   Spivak, Mira, 3097-99

Hébert, Hon. Jacques
   Business of the Senate, 1167, 1898
   Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1542
Civil Code of Quebec, difficulties and problems arising from section 35, inquiry, 1179, 1268-70
  Freedom of expression, 1269, 1270
  Ownership of reputation of dead, 1269
  Privacy of individual, 1268
  Right to respect for reputation, 1268
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 86-89, 90
Selection Committee reports
  1st, Speaker pro tempore, adopted, 51
  2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 52, 90
  3rd, membership of Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee, 247; adopted, 274
  4th, membership of Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee, 436; adopted, 475
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1390
The new Civil Code of Quebec, st, 1156
Tributes on retirement, 1833-46

Herie, Dr. Euclide, President and CEO of the Canadian Institute for the Blind and President of the World Blind Union, visitor in the gallery, 3020

Heritage Canada
  Cut-backs by Canada Council to funding of Royal Winnipeg Ballet, government position, qu, 1358, (r) 1491-92
  Funding problems at Telefilm Canada, st, 1370-71
  Suitability of new commissioners appointed to Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission, government position, 1398-99

Hervieux-Payette, Hon. Céline
  Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67, 3460-61, 3627
  Canada Small Business Financing bill C-53, 2395
    Borrowing options, 3461
    Competition, 3460
    Deposit limit, 3461
    Foreign banks, 3460, 3461
    Full-service branches or loan branches, 3460, 3461
    Reciprocity, 3461
    Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 3461
  Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2298

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Bribery, 2298
OECD, 2298
Depository bills and notes bill S-9, 715-16
  Canadian Depository for Securities Limited, 716
  Legal rights of purchaser, 716
  Negotiable instruments, 715
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, Sable Island gas projects, authority
to examine and review the process, 945, 946
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with
  recommendations, 1452
  Responsibility for similar universal problems, 1452
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16, 1444-45, 1599
  Double taxation, 1444, 1445
  Source deductions, 1445
Macnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan, tribute, 3780-81
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in
  Committee of the Whole, 899
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 1764
Pension Benefits Standards, 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions
  amendment bill S-3, 60-63, 393
  Arbitration, 62
  Capitalization rules, 62
  Monitoring systems, 61, 62
  Multilateral monitoring agreement, 62
  Pension plans, 61
  Small business, 61
  Superintendent of Financial Institutions, powers, 62
  Supervisory agencies, role, 61
  Transparent monitoring system, 61
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint
  committee, 149
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee
  Reps
    1st, role, duties and powers of committee, 324
    2nd, sections 56 and 57 of Royal Canadian Mounted Police Regulations, 1158; order
      withdrawn, 1256
    3rd, Narcotic Control Regulations, tabled, 2571
    4th, Food and Drug Regulations, tabled, 2571
5th, Order varying a "letter decision" (Chandler subdivision) issued by the National Transportation Agency, tabled, 2912
5th (A), budget, 3341; adopted, 3569
See Journals of the Senate
6th, instruments administered by the Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, tabled, 3445
6th (A), approval of funds to attend the biennial conference on delegated legislation in Sydney, Australia, adopted, 3690
Small Business Loans bill C-21, 1279-80, 1319
Auditor General's report, 1280
Cost recovery, 1280
Extension of loan approval period, 1279
Fixed-asset loans, 1279
Incrementality, 1280
Insurance against default, 1280
Small Business Loans Program, 1279
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1346

Herzberg, the late Gerhard, tribute, 2738

History of the Chinese in Canada, inquiry, notice, 2348, 2458; debate, 2490-93
Speaker: Senator
Poy, Vivienne, 2490-993

History of the vote in Canada
Book launched by Governor General, st, 593-94

Holland
Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 3119

Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, inquiry, notice, 1275; debate, 1324-27, 1527, 1548
Church militant, 1325-27
Nationalism, 1325
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1527
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1324-27
Kinsella, Noël A., 1527
Spivak, Mira, 1548

**Homeless**
Possible closure of centre in Ottawa, st, 3193
*See also* Plight of the homeless

**Homelessness, declaration by Toronto City Council as national disaster**, st, 2112

**House of Commons Speaker**, visitor in gallery, 1868

**Human resources**
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
- Appointment of private auditor to audit Investment Board, government position, qu, 372
- Circulation of income tax forms prior to passage of bill, government position, qu, 371-72, (r) 551
- Effect on youth employment, government position, qu, 221
- Implementation of payroll withholding tables prior to passage of bill, government position, qu, 371
-Offsetting of premiums with tax cuts, government position, qu, 245-46
- Possible motion for pre-study of bill, government position, qu, 224
-Referral of bill for pre-study, government position, qu, 222
-Deadline for conversion of Registered Retirement Savings Plans by seniors
-Amount of revenue expected to be generated from changes to rules, government position, qu, 353
- Possibility of concessions, government position, qu, 353, (r) 712
-Youth unemployment, response to problem, government position, qu, 735

**Human Resources Development**
Appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board
- Entitlement of appointee to receive two salaries, government position, qu, 2152, (r) 2474
- Government position, qu, 2151-52, (r) 2474
- Auditor General's report, effectiveness of National Child Benefit Program, government position, qu, 3155
- Availability of retraining for unemployed, incentives available through Revenue Canada, government position, qu, 1056

Changes to Canada Pension Plan
- Acceptance of advisory committee recommendations on appointments to Investment Board, government position, qu, 389
Accountability and transparency of Investment Board, undertaking to publish quarterly financial statements, government position, qu, 405-06, (r) 602
Actions of new investment board outwith auditing jurisdiction of Auditor General, government position, qu, 301-02, (r) 485
Budget for expenditure on promotion and advertising, government position, qu, 282-83, (r) 713, 1034
Effect of increase on taxpayers, government position, qu, 265
Effect on employment, government position, qu, 328, (r) 485
Effect on retirees of decrease in benefits and increase in premiums, government position, qu, 299, (r) 484-85
Failure to make appointments to Investment Board
  Endorsement of candidates named by nominating committee, government position, qu, 1620, (r) 1910-11
  Request for status report, qu, 1620-21
Impact of exemption level freeze on different income levels, request for production of statistics, qu, 283
Independence of proposed Board of Directors, government position, qu, 264-65
Investment Board not subject to Access to Information Act, government position, qu, 372, (r) 602
Investment of funds in equity markets, removal of foreign content rules, government position, qu, 266
Location of Investment Board, government position, qu, 1076
Monitoring of current plight of previous TAGS benefit recipients, government position, qu, 1694
Possible infusions of fiscal surplus funds for stabilization purpose, government position, qu, 265
Possibility of referral of bill for pre-study, government position, qu, 134
Possibility of tax cut to offset increase in premiums, government position, qu, 265
Promise of openness and fairness in selection of members to Investment Board, government position, qu, 389-90
Proposed rate of investment of funds in equity market, government position, qu, 266, (r) 465
Purpose of surplus in Employment Insurance Reserve Account, government position, qu, 426, (r) 1034-35
Relationship of Auditor General with Investment Board, government position, qu, 425
Request for response to questions, qu, 425
Role of auditors in relation to board of directors, government position, qu, 425, (r) 711-12
Source of funds for taxpayers to maximize Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position, qu, 299-300

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Tax relief for self-employed, government position, qu, 245, (r) 465
Timing for reduction of unfunded liability, government position, qu, 265, (r) 465
Transparency in auditing policy for Investment Board, government position, qu, 463-64
Changes to Employment Insurance Act, request for further particulars, qu, 2966, (r) 3108
Confirmation of size of mounting surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, qu, 2472-73, (r) 2665-66
Employment insurance fund, tabled, 1962
Employment insurance fund reserve, request for tabling of report on appropriateness of premium rate, qu, 283, (r) 410
Employment insurance fund surplus, tabled, 411
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
   Appointment to board of Grand Chief of Assembly of First Nations, request for particulars on salary arrangements, qu, 2684-85, (r) 2860-61
   Commencement of issuing grants, government position, qu, 3759
   Impasse in negotiations with Quebec and Newfoundland, request for update, qu, 3815
   Progress in negotiations with provinces, request for update, qu, 3347, (r) 3655-56
   Millennium Scholarship Fund, impasse in negotiations with Quebec, request for facilitator, government position, qu, 3198
   Monitoring of changes to Employment Insurance Act, date of completion of review and announcement of changes, government position, qu, 2473
Proposed new seniors benefit, effect on RRSP contributions, government position, qu, 56, (r) 267-68
Proposed new seniors combined benefit, effect on pensions of women, government position, qu, 56-57, (r) 267-68
Proposed seniors benefit, effect on pensions of retirees, government position, qu, 407
Reduction of employment insurance premium, government position, qu, 3272
Reform of social insurance numbering system, government position, qu, 2162-63, (r) 2238-39
Statement by Prime Minister, classification of employment insurance as tax, government position, qu, 3255
Use of surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, qu, 221, (r) 409; 3448

Human rights
Adoption of International Covenant on Rights of Indigenous Peoples, st, 2344-45
Afghanistan, plight of girls and women, st, 2556
Analysis of violation situations, referral to standing or special committee, government position, qu, 222
Anniversary of incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2223, 2223-24, 2233
Anniversary of legislation introduced in Nova Scotia, st, 2539-40
Anniversary of signing of International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, st, 2344
APEC Summit, domination by trade and economic issues, government position, qu, 653, (r) 978
Assistance for victims of torture, possible increase in funding, government position, qu, 1102
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  Change in independent advocacy role, government position, qu, 1976
  Effect of legislation on independence, government position, qu, 2192
Commitment of members of Cabinet to issues, st, 1925
Conference on religious persecution, st, 2910
Current situation in Cuba, ratification and signing of OAS Convention, government position, qu, 1355-56
Education system, discrimination against poor and visible minorities, st, 1314
Elimination of racism, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, st, 1664-65
Establishment of Senate committee, government position, qu, 1667
Extension of protection under provincial legislation on basis of sexual orientation, st, 296
Favourable comments by Prime Minister in Malaysia and Asia, st, 2203
Hate crimes and acts of discrimination, st, 1806-07
Improvement of situation of democracy in East Timor, role of government, qu, 2834
Intention of Prime Minister to raise issues while visiting Central and South American countries, government position, qu, 652-53
International Convention for Elimination of Racial Discrimination, possibility of intervention on behalf of dissidents in Cuba, government position, qu, 2833-34
International Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination, st, 3072-73
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 1221, 2828-30, 2854-55, 2856-57
José Ramos-Horta, visit of Nobel Laureate and East Timorese activist, st, 2052
Lack of central employment agency initiatives for visible minorities, government position, qu, 927
Lack of criticism of China by Prime Minister, undertaking to convey criticism on Tibet occupation to Premier on upcoming visit, government position, qu, 2785
Lack of employment equity for visible minorities in public service, government position, qu, 926
Request for answer, qu, 1133
Lack of evidence of change on part of Cuba's president, government position, qu, 2785
Lack of visible minorities employed in Senate, government position, qu, 927
Linkage of issues to provision of aid, government position, qu, 653
Organization of American States, timing for ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, government position, qu, 1246, (r) 1378
Percentage of visible minorities in public service, st, 762-63
Possible promotion by Prime Minister of international human rights, government position, qu, 1245, (r) 1360-61
Possibility of seeking resolution of Human Rights Commission on Cuba, government position, qu, 2785
Present situation in Tibet, qu, 2056
Racial discrimination in justice system in Nova Scotia, st, 1222
Recent jailing of dissidents by Cuba, actions by Prime Minister to review agreements and arrangements, government position, qu, 2784-85
Redress of past treatment of Chinese, government position, qu, 1976
Refusal of Prime Minister to meet with Chinese human rights leader during recent visit, support for United Nations Resolution on Human Rights, government position, qu, 1055
Religious freedom in Tibet under Chinese occupation, government position, qu, 2834, (r) 3026-27
Reopening of trade with Burma, reassurance of commitment to stated government policy, government position, qu, 1357
Report of U.S. State Department on record of various countries, mention of incidents of arrests in Vancouver and treatment of aboriginals, government position, qu, 2685-86, (r) 2835-36
Representation of visible minorities in federal public service, government position, qu, 1415-16
Revenue Canada, results of study alleging discrimination against visible minorities at check points, request for examination by special committee, qu, 3585-86
Revision of Naval Service Act, st, 3267
Suppression of Canadian civil liberties at APEC summit, st, 1958
The winds of change, st, 3370
Treatment of demonstrators at APEC Conference in Vancouver, absence of apology from Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2225-26
Treatment by Malaysian government of dissident Lim Guan Eng, government position, qu, 2237
Treatment of demonstrators at international summit, st, 480
United Kingdom report on racism of police officers, st, 3001
United Nations committees, possible change in government policies, government position, qu, 650-51, (r) 977-78
Upcoming visit by Premier of China, pursuit of policy on constructive engagement, government position, qu, 2817
Visible minorities and disabled youth, affirmative action initiatives instituted by private sector, st, 165
Visit of Prime Minister to Cuba, st, 1352-53

**Human rights and ethnicity**, st, 641-42
Human rights and fundamental freedoms, st, 648
Human rights and health and well-being, st, 647
Human rights and parliamentary freedoms, st, 642-43
Human rights and property rights, st, 646
Human rights and slavery, st, 643
Human rights and the family, st, 645
Human rights and the law, st, 642
Human rights and the legal personality, st, 646
Human rights and the right to equal opportunity in education, st, 646-47
Human rights and the right to privacy, st, 645-46
Human rights and the right to religious freedom, st, 647-48
Human rights and the status of the citizen, st, 644

Human rights and the visible minority community
  Upholding of ruling of Nova Scotia judge by Supreme Court of Canada, st, 187

Human Rights Committee
  Motion to establish Standing Committee, notice, 2290, 2379, 2452; m in amdmt adopted, 2452-53
  **Speakers:** Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2452
  Carstairs, Sharon, 2452

Human rights in Asia, inquiry, notice, 650; debate, 1264-68
  Canada's foreign policy, 1265
  China and Indonesia, 1267, 1268
  Dalai Lama, 1267
  Tibet, 1264
  **Speakers:** Senators

(Published on August 31, 2004)
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1264-67, 1268
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1268
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1267, 1268

Human rights in Tibet
Motion to urge Chinese Government to recognize self-determination and human rights of Tibetans, notice, 2756; debate, 3099; m in amd, 3099-100, 3502-04

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3503, 3504
Di Nino, Consiglio, 3099-100
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3100

Human rights in Tibet, st, 644
40th anniversary of uprising against the occupying Chinese, st, 2738

Hungary, Republic of
Visit of parliamentary delegation, 48

Hussein of Jordan, the late King
Tributes, 2538-39

Hustler magazine article concerning Minister of Canadian Heritage, m condemning, notice, 2602; m adopted, 2654-59
Freedom of speech, 2654
Women parliamentarians, 2655
Women's rights, 2655
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2656-57
Cools, Anne C., 2657-58
Kinsella, Noël A., 2654-56
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2658

Ice storm volunteers, visitors in gallery, 1441

Igloliorte, Judge James, first Inuit Provincial Judge of Newfoundland and Labrador, congratulations on high achievement award, st, 2856

Immigration
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, distribution of financial aid for refugees, government position, qu, 3104
Conflict in Yugoslavia
  Refugee quota, government position, qu, 3226
  Refugees from Kosovo, criteria for policy on admittance to Canada, government position, 3196-97
Detention facilities for refugee claimants, request for particulars, qu, 600, (r) 976
Efficacy of tracking system on unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, qu, 572-73, (r) 974-75
Estimate of overall costs of processing refugees, timetable for presentation to Parliament, government position, qu, 481, (r) 971
Illegal migrants, request by British Columbia for federal funding, government position, qu, 3792
Membership of Immigration and Refugee Board, possibility of review by Senate committee, government position, qu, 462
Monitoring of progress of refugee claims, government policy, qu, 481-82, (r) 971-72
Tracking and detention of unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, qu, 600, (r) 975-76
Turnover rate of membership of Immigration and Refugee Board affecting processing time for refugees, government position, qu, 461-62

**Immigration, plight of Chinese migrants on West Coast**, inquiry, notice, 3744; debate, 3806-07

**Speaker**: Senator Poy, Vivienne, 3806-07

**Importance of bridges to national unity**, thoughts on visit to Confederation Bridge, P.E.I., st, 100-01

**In the interests of brevity**, st, 130

**Income Tax Act**

Increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, notice, 764; debate, 884-88, 1122-25, 1260-61, 1548-49, 1964-68, 2134-35, 2240, 2550, 3018-19, 3091-92; m adopted, 3541-42

CPP fund, 1968
Foreign property rule, 884, 885, 886, 1123-25, 1549, 1964, 1965, 3091, 3092
Global economy, 1261
Investment risk, 3092
Investors, 1261

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
RRSPs, 1964, 1966, 3091
Removal of ceiling, 1966, 1967
Retirement savings, 1123

**Speakers:** Senators
- Carstairs, Sharon, 2135, 3542
- Corbin, Eymard G., 2134-35
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 1549, 1967
- Eyton, J. Trevor, 3091-92
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 887, 1261
- Gustafson, Leonard J., 888
- Kinsella, Noël A., 3019
- Murray, Lowell, 1965-66
- Oliver, Donald H., 1123-25
- Robichaud, Fernand, 1968
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 887-88

**Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28.** 1r, 1355; 2r, 1405-08, 1471-72, 1473-77; ref to com, 1477; rep without amdt but with observations, 1649; 3r, 1759, 1775-78; r.a., chap. 19, 1998, 1893
- Aboriginal self-government, 1476
- Atlantic provinces, 1777
- Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1775
- Canadian Millennium Scholarship Fund, 1776
- Capital gains, 1406
- Charitable donations, 1406
- Discrimination, 1476, 1477
- Employment insurance fund, 1776
- Fund transfers, 1473
- Inflation, 1474, 1475
- International shipping rules, 1407
- Investment income, 1406
- Minister of Finance to appear annually before Senate, 1777
- National health care program, 1406
- Native people, 1477
- Partial de-indexation, 1474
Personal income tax system, 1474
Price stability, 1475
Refundable film or video production services tax credit, 1407
Registered education savings plan, 1406
Transfer pricing, 1407
Transparency, 1473, 1474
*See* Journals of the Senate

**Speakers:** Senators
- Bryden, John G., 1777-78
- Carstairs, Sharon, 1405-08, 1759
- Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1471-72, 1473-76, 1759, 1775-77
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 1476-77

**Income Tax Amendments 1998 bill C-72.** 1r, 3289; 2r, 3304-05, 3349-50; ref to com, 3350; rep without amdt, 3372; 3r, 3393, 3436-37, 3449-52, 3496-99; r.a., chap. 22, 1999, 3732

- Canada Education Savings Grants, 3305
- Capital gains tax, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499
- Caregiver credit, 3305
- Education credit to part-time students, 3305
- Elimination of surtax, 3304
- Employment Insurance Fund, 3449
- Flat tax, 3437
- Housing, 3451
- Jobs, 3452
- Low and modest income Canadians, 3350
- Payroll taxes, 3449, 3450
- Registered Retirement Savings Plan, 3305
- Self-employed, 3305
- Student debt, 3305, 3451
- Student loans, 3451, 3452
- Tax code, 3437
- Tax relief, 3304, 3436
  - Students, 3305
- Venture capital funds, 3350

**Speakers:** Senators
- Callbeck, Catherine, 3304-05
- Kinsella, Noël A., 3451-52
Meighen, Michael A., 3496-99
Stratton, Terry, 3449-51
Taylor, Nicholas W., 3499
Tkachuk, David, 3349-50, 3436-37

**Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10.** 1r, 460; 2r, 553-56, 582-83; ref to com, 584; 3r, 654-55; r.a., chap. 38, 1997, 662

- Canada-U.S. capital gains, 555
- Double taxation, 583
- Letter from Minister of Finance to committee, 654-55
  See Journals of the Senate
- Limits on withholding taxes, 583
- Netherlands-Canada treaty, 654-55
- Refund of U.S. social security withholding tax, 555
- Retroactivity, 554
- Tax evasion, 583
- Taxation of capital gains, 583
- Taxation of social security benefits, 554, 555, 583
- U.S. social security benefits, 554, 555, 556
- Zero withholding tax, 556

**Speakers:** Senators
  - Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 553-56, 654-55
  - Johnson, Janis, 583-84
  - Lynch-Staunton, John, 655
  - Sparrow, Herbert O., 556
  - Taylor, Nicholas W., 655

**Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1998 bill S-16.** 1r, 1412; 2r, 1444-45, 1470-71; ref to com, 1471; rep without amdt but with observations, 1570-71; 3r, 1599; message from Commons that bill passed without amdt, 2254; r.a., chap. 33, 1998, 2322

- Double taxation, 1444, 1445
- Source deductions, 1445, 1471
- Tax evasion, 1471

**Speakers:** Senators
  - Grimard, Normand, 1470-71
  - Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1444-45

**Indebtedness in developing countries, st, 1504**

---

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Indian affairs
Discussion on Musqueam leaseholder arrangement, st, 3287

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Agreement on International Humane Trapping Standards, provision for industrial adjustment program, government position, qu, 733, (r) 978
Establishment of fund for healing centres, government position, st, 924
Request of Dene Nation for appointment of independent boundary commission to review western boundary of Nunavut, government position, qu, 1758

Indian and Northern Affairs, report of Auditor General on settlement of land claims, government position, qu, 1962

Industry
Agreement on Internal Trade
Absence of dispute resolution mechanism, government position, qu, 1594
Delay in publication of annual report of committee on internal trade, government position, qu, 1532
Failure to cover procurement in the MASH sector, request for tabling of Agreement, qu, 1505-06, (r) 1572
Failure to hold obligatory annual meeting of committee on internal trade, government position, qu, 1532, (r) 1653
Measures taken to reduce outstanding interprovincial barriers, government position, qu, 1621-22, (r) 1814
Difficulties with Interprovincial Trade Agreement
Effect on investment and job creation, government position, qu, 1425-26
Failure to fulfill sectoral agreements, government position, qu, 1467, (r) 1534-37
Failure to reach agreement on energy, government position, qu, 1426, (r) 1533-34
Impediment to job creation, government position, qu, 1466-67
Failure to include financial services in interprovincial trade agreement, government position, qu, 1486-87
Future of Cape Breton Development Corporation, government position, qu, 1206-08
Inadequacies of Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, government position, qu, 3292-93
Possible crisis in failure to adjust government computers to year 2000, qu, 1180-81
Remarks of Minister on problems with productivity, government position, qu, 2835
Resolution of interprovincial dispute involving construction industry, absence of dispute settlement mechanism in Agreement on Internal Trade, government position, qu, 3006-07, (r) 3159

Shipbuilding
- Development of national policy, government position, qu, 3270-71, 3388-89
- Lack of orders for yards, competition from other countries, government position, qu, 3271
- Lease financing tax regime similar to European countries, government position, qu, 3253-54
- Possibility of attracting ships to operate under Canadian flag, government position, qu, 3271, (r) 3376
- Study recommending cuts in transfer payments to encourage relocation of Atlantic Canadians to other provinces for purposes of employment, government position, qu, 1414

Information Commissioner
- Annual rep tabled, 35
- Appointment, m to approve, notice, 1728; debate, 1765; ref to com, 1803; rep, 1851; adopted, 1879-80
- Reappointment, m to approve present incumbent, notice, 481; m adopted, 556-57

Inquiries
- Access to census information, 2053, 2167-69, 2535-37, 2620-22, 2688-91, 3209, 3602-04
- Africa, state visit of Governor General to Ivory Coast, Tanzania, Mali and Morocco, 2831, 3413-17
- Agriculture, results of first hemp crop, 2251, 2373-74
- Alberta, existence of political state within Canada, 1959, 1999-2001
- Asia-Pacific region
  - Interim rep of Foreign Affairs Committee, 166, 476
  - Rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, 2250, 2267-71, 2283-84, 2411-18, 2479-81, 2852, 3362-66
- Black Heritage Month, underground railroad and Nazrey African Methodist Episcopal Church in Amherstburg, Ontario, 2597, 2622-23
- Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, 1130, 1210-14, 1231-35
- Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, 2626, 2731-36, 2749-51, 2762-66, 2801-06, 2824-26, 2846-52, 3016-18, 3057-59, 3200-02
- Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
  - Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly held in Strasbourg, France, 2250, 2460-61
  - Meeting of Council of Europe in Strasbourg, France, 1355, 1381-84
  - Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, seventh annual meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Copenhagen, Denmark, 2149, 2198-2201
Report of the delegation on the second part of the 1999 session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, 3506, 3639-40

Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group
8th Annual Meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, 711, 1046-49
3rd annual visit with Diet members in Japan, ninth annual meeting with Japan-Canada Friendship League, held in Alberta, executive committee meeting of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum held in Peru, sixth general assembly of Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Conference on the Environment and Development held in China, 2275, 2377-79

Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group
38th Annual Meeting held in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, 218, 362-63
39th Annual Meeting held in Nantucket, 1756, 1829-32

Child Custody and Access
Government response to Special Joint Committee rep, 3289, 3545-46
Misrepresentation of official record of committee, 1810
Participation of members of House of Commons in hearings of committee, 1462, 1610-15

Child poverty in Canada, 2543, 2579-86

Civil Code of Quebec, difficulties and problems arising from section 35, 1179, 1268-70
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Tenth annual seminar held in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 1593, 1896-98

Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, 1854, 1942-45, 2216-18, 2577-79, 2810-12, 3206-08, 3307-09, 3697-98

Distinctions received from United Kingdom by Canadians, 3789-90

Dragon Boat Festival, 3373, 3472-73, 3804-05

Enlistment into Royal Canadian Navy, the black experience, 2661, 2751-53

Environment, reports on sustainable development, 1729, 1891-93, 1894

Family violence, 2224, 2263-66, 2322-24, 2481-84, 2677-78, 2743-45

Francophonie Summit, youth, political dimensions, 3789

Government policy on China, 3672

Health care in Canada, 3002, 3094-97, 3246-48, 3698-700

Health, failure to produce regulations to Controlled Drugs and Substances Act to proclaim hemp provisions, 298, 476-77

History of the Chinese in Canada, 2348, 2458, 2490-93

Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, 1275, 1324-27, 1527, 1548
Human rights in Asia, 650, 1264-68
Immigration, plight of Chinese migrants on West Coast, 3744, 3806-07
International Conference on Governance for Sustainable Growth and Equity, 298
International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia and Rwanda, stance of Madam Justice Louise Arbour, 2832
International Francophonie Day, 1179, 1238-40, 1259, 1364-67, 1745-46
International Summit of Sexually Exploited Children and Youth, 1223, 1311-13
International trade, trade policy, human rights and the concept of ethical sourcing on imported goods, 808, 1324
International Women's Week, participation of women in legislative institutions, 2697, 2745-49, 3309-10
Inter-Parliamentary Union
  97th Conference, Seoul, Korea, 130, 184-86, 257-59
  98th Conference, Cairo, Egypt, 550, 1040-42
  99th Conference, Windhoek, Namibia, 1719, 1890-91
  Specialized Conference, New Delhi, India, 130, 183-84
Iraq, Canada's policy in current crisis, 1017, 1049-50, 1120-22
Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, 3809-10
Justice reform and violence against women, comments made at CIDA and UNIFEM Conference, 2756
Legalization of industrial hemp cultivation, 1179, 1240-42, 1436-37
Maritime helicopter procurement, 40, 124-26
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, 1204, 1549-52, 2029, 2372-73, 2767-69
National Council of Welfare, rep on preschool children, 3075, 3614-16, 3693-95
National defence, debate respecting posting of troops outside Canada, 2596, 2690-92, 2889-90, 3542-45
National defence, state of helicopter fleets, 2239, 2284-87, 2730-31, 3208-09, 3504
National revenue, treatment of taxpayers, 1505, 1552-53, 2030
National unity, position of British Columbia on Quebec's status, 1245, 1379-81
Newfoundland and Labrador, 50th anniversary of Confederation, 2859, 2990-93
Nuclear weapons, response of government to requests and recommendations, 2597, 2653-54, 2891, 3059
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, 1619, 1828-29, 2135-38, 2261-63, 2363-64, 2730, 2808-10, 3366-38, 3660-62, 3691-93
Plight of fishers in British Columbia, 130
Post-secondary education, financial burden to students, 3744
Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, congratulations on 47th anniversary of accession to throne, 2543, 2586-89
Reports on social and economic development, 550, 987-88, 1261-63
Revenue Canada, abusive and illegal tax collection tactics, 3445, 3546-48
Role of Canadian Judicial Council, media comments, 2831, 2987-90
Security in Europe, 2720, 2770-72, 3062-67, 3604-05
Senate, concerns of Albertans, 964, 1061-66, 1117-20, 1235-38, 1256-59, 1304-10, 1606-10, 1706-10, 2135
Senate, conduct of business, 597, 787-90
Senate, lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, 1017, 1066-68, 1347-48
Senate, vacant Ontario seat, 1209, 1270-73
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, 2661, 2705-11, 2981-82, 2983-87, 3092-94, 3703
Shelter Strategy for Aboriginal Peoples, 3756
Shipbuilding industry, lack of government support, 3226, 3282-84, 3539-41
Solutions to tobacco problem, 3343; order withdrawn, 3616
Status of palliative care, 3269, 3310-12, 3411-13, 3695-97
Sudan, 2782, 2891-93
Supreme Court of Canada
  Announcement by Chief Justice of intended resignation, 3839
  Articles regarding remarks of Supreme Court Justice, 2963
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of 50th anniversary, 2012, 2042-44, 2370-72, 2455-58, 2534-35
Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, 2431, 2509-11
West coast fisheries, effect of federal policies on coastal communities, 1397, 1437-39
Young people and tobacco use, 3074, 3610-14

Insurance companies amendment bill C-59. 1r, 2430; 2r, 2506-07, 2527-32; ref to com, 2533; rep without amdt but with observations, 2594; 3r, 2614-15, 2629-30
Conversion plan, 2506
Demutualization, 2506, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2614, 2615
Policyholder protection 2506, 2507, 2529, 2531, 2615
Post-demutualization period, 2507
Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 2507, 2529
Tax consequences of demutualization, 2615
Tax treatment of policyholders, 2629

Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 2529-30
   Kinsella, Noël A., 2532, 2615
   Kroft, Richard H., 2506-07, 2614-15
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 2527-29, 2629-30
   Oliver, Donald H., 2530-32

Intergovernmental Affairs
   Comments by Minister Dion, request for clarification, qu, 3347, (r) 3722-23
   Letter to Minister of Immigration, abrogation of impartial hearing process, government position, qu, 134-35
   Status of partnership on social programs with Government of Ontario, qu, 103, (r) 712-13

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration
   Fisheries Committee, status of budget to travel, request for information, qu, 3195-96

Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Standing Senate Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1073, 2431
   Reports
      1st, tabled, 39
         Motion to adopt, notice, 348; rep adopted, 380
      2nd, Supplementary Estimate for 1997-98, 278; adopted, 316-17
         See Journals of the Senate
      3rd, Witnesses' expenses, 277-78; adopted, 315-16
         See Journals of the Senate
      4th, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 347
         See Journals of the Senate
      5th, budgets, certain committees, 385; adopted, 453
         See Journals of the Senate
      6th, budgets of Scrutiny of Regulations and National Finance, 549-50; adopted, 638
      7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 595, 753-60; point of order, 782-87;
         Speaker's ruling, 824-25; rep adopted, 826

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 755-56
Bolduc, Roch, 786
Carstairs, Sharon, 786
Cools, Anne C., 756, 757
Corbin, Eymard G., 760, 782-84
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 759
Kenny, Colin, 757, 758, 784-86, 787
Kinsella, Noël A., 787
Murray, Lowell, 753-55, 756
Phillips, Orville H., 757, 758, 759
Rompkey, Bill, 753
St. Germain, Gerry, 784, 785
Stewart, John B., 755, 758-59

8th, budgets of Foreign Affairs and Post-Secondary Education, 649; adopted, 787
9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1015; adopted, 1160-64

Speakers: Senators
Kenny, Colin, 1163
Kinsella, Noël A., 1162
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1163-64
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1163, 1164
Rompkey, Bill, 1160-62, 1163, 1164
Stewart, John B., 1162

10th, Senator Andrew Thompson's expense allowance, adopted, 1091-92
11th, suspension of Senator Andrew Thompson's travel and telecommunications expenses, adopted, 1092-93
12th, budget of Social Affairs, Science and Technology, 1129; adopted, 1160
13th, supplementary budget of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, 1158; adopted, 1214-15
14th, budget of Agriculture and Forestry, 1222-23
15th, budget of Agriculture and Forestry, 1223
16th, budget of Child Custody and Access, 1275; adopted, 1304
17th, budget of Child Custody and Access, 1275; adopted, 1304
18th, committee budgets, 1411; adopted, 1433

Speakers: Senators
Forrester, J. Michael, 1433
Rompkey, Bill, 1433
See Journals of the Senate
19th, committee budgets, 1505; adopted, 1706
See Journals of the Senate
20th, budget of Foreign Affairs, 1650; adopted, 1706
21st, budget of Aboriginal Peoples, 1718; adopted, 1742
22nd, Senators living expenses, 1852-53; adopted, 1853
23rd, research policy, 1853-54; adopted, 1888
24th, committee budgets, 1906; adopted, 1942
26th, supplementary budget of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 2110; adopted, 2134
27th, supplementary budgets of Security and Intelligence Special Committee and Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee (Veterans Affairs), 2188; adopted, 2215
28th, pay scales of unrepresented employees, 2188; adopted, 2216
29th, supplementary budgets of Agriculture and Forestry Committee, Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee and Security and Intelligence Special Committee, 2383; adopted, 2452-53
30th, Senate Supplementary Estimates 1998-99, 2595-96; adopted, 2616
Commissions and parliamentary associations, 2616
Information technology equipment, 2616
Salary increases, 2616
31st, Senate Estimates 1999-2000, 2596; adopted, 2617-18
32nd, Security Accreditation Policy, 2857; adopted, 2980
33rd, Senators Travel Policy amdt, 3267; adopted, 3305

International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
Meeting held at Saint-Denis, Île de la Réunion, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2913
Meeting held in Abidjan, Ivory Coast, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 2189
Meeting held in Geneva, Switzerland, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1719
Meeting held in Libreville, Gabon, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1719
Meeting held in Luxembourg, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 595
Meeting held in Ouagadougou, Burkina, Faso, rep of Canadian Section and financial rep, tabled, 1650
Meeting held in Pointe-À-Pitre, Guadeloupe, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1139
Meeting held in Port-au-Prince, Haiti, rep of Canadian Branch tabled, 166
Meetings at Quebec City, reports of Canadian Section tabled, 1728-29
Visit by Canadian Delegation to Louisiana, st, 3037
See also l’Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie
International Conference on Governance for Sustainable Growth and Equity
  Meeting held at New York, inquiry, notice, 298
  Rep tabled, 298

International Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination, st, 2380

International Criminal Tribunal for former Yugoslavia and Rwanda, stance of Madame Justice Louise Arbour, inquiry, 2832

International Day in Support of Victims of Torture, st, 3651

International Day of Families, st, 3338

International Day of Older Persons, st, 1973

International Development Week, st, 2470-71

International Francophonie Day, inquiry, notice, 1179; debate, 1238-40, 1259, 1364-67, 1745-46
  Commissioner of Official Languages annual report, 1364-65
  Federal public service, 1365
  French immersion, 1745
  Linguistic duality, 1367
  Minority language education, 1366

Speakers: Senators
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1240
  Bryden, John G., 1240
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1745-46
  Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 1238-40
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1259
  Murray, Lowell, 1364-67

International Francophonie Day, st, 2828

International Literacy Day, st, 3754-55

International Olympic Committee
  Allegations of corruption against members
  Support for Richard Pound, Deputy Chairman, st, 2516-17
International Policy Conference on Children and Tobacco, st, 3001

International Rehabilitation Council for Torture Victims, st, 1095

International search or seizure bill S-24. 1r, 2684; 2r, 2727-30, 3199, 3357-59, 3538-39; ref to com, 3539
Bodily substances, 2729
Right to privacy, 2727, 2729, 3357, 3358
Transnational crime, 3357
"Unreasonable", definition, 2727
Warrant, 3358

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2727-29, 2730, 3358, 3538-39
Carstairs, Sharon, 3359, 3538
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 3357-59
Kinsella, Noël A., 2729, 2730
Lynch-Staunton, John, 3358, 3359
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 3358

International Summit of Sexually Exploited Children and Youth, inquiry, notice, 1223; debate, 1311-13

Speakers: Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1313
Pearson, Landon, 1223, 1311-13

International trade
Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals
Departmental responsibility for oversight, qu, 3587-89, (r) 3723
Interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 3556-57
Relevant documents tabled, 3505
Effect of activities of Team Canada on economies of trading partners, cost of trips to taxpayers, government position, qu, 2817-18, (r) 3027
Failure of OECD Multilateral Agreement on Investment
Review of cost to sovereignty of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, need for transparency in dispute settlement panels, government position, qu, 2035-36, (r) 2118
Role of World Trade Organization in investment rules, government position, qu, 2036, (r) 2118
Foreign publisher advertising services agreement, request for copy, qu, 3449, 3475
Increase in trade with countries visited by Team Canada including China, request for particulars, qu, 2663, (r) 2787-89
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, communication between ministers, qu, 3107-08
Negative effects of free trade agreements, st, 3385
OECD Multilateral Agreement on Investment
    Impact on government controls, government position, qu, 267, (r) 356-57
    Transparency and accessibility of specifics of agreement, government position, qu, 267
Possible evaluation of impact of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, request for copy of report, qu, 2036, (r) 2118
Proposed trade deal of New Brunswick company with Iraq, government policy respecting activities of ex-member of Parliament, qu, 386-87, (r) 466
Recent statements of Minister on various international free trade treaties, government position, qu, 2662
Support for High Commissioner's bid to head World Trade Organization, lack of evidence of intent, government position, qu, 2785-86
Team Canada's trip to Italy, st, 1616
Value of international trade missions, government position, qu, 2662-63
Visit to Italy of team of parliamentarians of Italian origin, exclusion of parliamentarians of other ethnic origins, government position, qu, 1465

International trade
Trade policy, human rights and the concept of ethical sourcing on imported goods, inquiry, notice, 808; debate, 1324

Speakers: Senators
    Corbin, Eymard G., 1324
    Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1324

International Treaty on Land Mines, congratulations to involved parties on achievement, st, 70

International Underwriting Association, Madam Marie-Louise Rossi and Mr. David Matcham, visitors in the gallery, 2755

International Women's Day, st, 1173, 2693, 2716-18

International Women's Week, participation of women in legislative institutions, inquiry, notice, 2697; debate, 2745-49, 3309-10
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2746

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Electoral system, 2748
Gender equality, 2746
Legislative assemblies, 2746, 2747
Male-female parity, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2749
Women in politics, 3309, 3310
Women in Senate, 2747, 2748
**Speakers:** Senators
  - Bryden, John G., 2748
  - Joyal, Serge, 2745-49
  - Pépin, Lucie, 3309-10

**International Year of Older Persons,** st, 2830, 3313

**Inter-Parliamentary Union**
Creation of Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group in Moscow, Russian Federation, st, 2074
97th Conference, Seoul, Korea, rep of Canadian group tabled, 130; inquiry, notice, 130; debate, 184-86, 257-59
  - Asia-Pacific group, 185, 186
  - Canada-Korea relations, 184
  - Committee on the Human Rights of Parliamentarians, 258, 259
Conservation of fish stocks, 185
Famine in North Korea, 259
Helms-Burton law, 185, 258
Peacekeeping, 257, 258, 259
**Speakers:** Senators
  - Bosa, Peter, 257-59
  - Corbin, Eymard G., 259
98th Conference, Cairo, Egypt, rep of Canadian group tabled, 550; inquiry, notice, 550; debate, 1040-42
**Speaker:** Senator
  - Comeau, Gérald J., 1040-42
99th Conference, Windhoek, Namibia, rep of Canadian group tabled, 1693; inquiry, notice, 1719; debate, 1890-91
  - Asia-Pacific group, 1891
  - Land mines, 1891
**Speaker:** Senator
  - Comeau, Gerald J., 1890-91
100th Conference, Moscow, Russian Federation, rep of Canadian group tabled, 2053
101st Conference held in Brussels, Belgium, rep of Canada group tabled, 3653
Rep of 19th Working Committee and General Assembly of the ASEAN Inter-Parliamentary Organization tabled, 2053
Specialized Conference, New Delhi, Indian, rep of Canadian group tabled, 130; inquiry, notice, 130; debate, 183-84
Education and training for women, 184
Electoral systems, 183
Quotas, 183, 184
Women in Parliament, 183
Women in political processes, 183
**Speaker:** Senator
Oliver, Donald H., 183-84

**Inter-provincial relations**
Applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, adoption of Senate m by Uniform Law Conference, st, 2112
Applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, notice, 1317; debate, 1348-49, 1419-21; m adopted, 1433-34
"Court", definition in Nova Scotia, 1349
Westray Mine public inquiry, 1348-49, 1419, 1420
**Speakers:** Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1419-20
Butts, Mary, 1420
Carstairs, Sharon, 1434
Moore, Wilfred P., 1348-49, 1434

**Introduction of new pages**, 2239

**Iraq**
Aversion of crisis by agreement with United Nations Secretary-General, government position, qu, 1103
Possible strike by western nations
Assessment of risk resulting from bombing of toxic biological or chemical materials, government position, qu, 1019
Bombing of storage facilities for weapons of mass destruction
Assurance of protection for civilians, government position, qu, 1033
 Provision of protective clothing for military personnel, government position, qu, 1033
Possible strike by western nations in conformity with international conventions of war, government position, qu, 1033
Uncovering of caches of weapons of mass destruction, air strikes versus activities of UN arms inspection teams, government position, qu, 1074-75

Iraq, Canada's policy in current crisis, inquiry, notice, 1017; debate, 1049-50, 1120-22
Arab-Israeli peace process, 1121
Iraqi people, their condition, 1121-22

Speakers: Senators
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1049-50
Kinsella, Noël A., 1120-22

Ireland, parliamentary delegation, visitors in the gallery, 3505

Islamic community representatives, visitors in the gallery, 1594

Israel
Fiftieth anniversary of establishment as state, st, 1394-96

Italian Canadian Businessmen's Association, visitors in the gallery, 3441

Italian-Canadian seniors regional council, visitors in the gallery, 761

Jennings, Dr. Harold
Congratulations on winning Professional Institute of Public Service award, st, 3618

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J. (Retired June 5/98)
Budget, efficacy of proposed tax reduction, government position, qu, 1131-32
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 769-71
Canadian War Museum, statement on Holocaust Museum, conformity with recommendations of Veterans Affairs subcommittee, st, 1051
Child Custody and Access, m to establish special joint committee, 231-32, 257
Non-custodial parents, 231
Economy
Crisis in health care funding, cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government policy, qu, 1055, 1056
Decline in disposable incomes, possibility of tax cut, government position, qu, 1017
Gap in disposable incomes in comparison with United States, possibility of tax cut, government position, qu, 1034, (r) 1359-60
Health
  Compensation for victims of hepatitis C, method of arriving at cost, request for tabling of
details, qu, 1442, (r) 1724
  Safety of blood system in Canada, use of independent laboratory in assessment of total number
of victims of tainted blood, government position, qu, 1442, (r) 1724

Human resources development
  Changes to Canada Pension Plan
    Possible infusions of fiscal surplus funds for stabilization purpose, government position, qu,
265
    Timing for reduction of unfunded liability, government position, qu, 265, (r) 465

Human rights and the law, st, 642

Income Tax Act, m proposing an amdt, notice, 764

Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 488, 491, 494-95, 496

Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1236-38
  Elected Senate, 1237
  Reform, 1236

Small Business Loans bill C-21, 1280-82
  Ceiling on amounts of loans, 1281
  Interest, 1282
  Revenues from jobs, 1282
  Small business deduction, 1282
  Small Business Loans Program, 1281

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  4th, interim, veterans health care services, 1522-25

Tributes on retirement, 1635-46

Johnson, Hon. Janis
  Canada Marine bill C-9, 1562
  Fisheries, Bay of Fund, destruction of infected salmon on fish farms, arrangements for control of
outbreak, government position, qu, 929, (r) 983-84
  Hannibalsson, His Excellency, Jon Baldvin, new Icelandic Ambassador to Washington and
Ottawa, st, 1805-06
  Health, increase in government funding to breast cancer initiative, st, 1848
  Heritage Canada
    Cut-backs by Canada Council to funding of Royal Winnipeg Ballet, government position, qu,
1358, (r) 1491-92
    Funding problems at Telefilm Canada, st, 1370-71

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Suitability of new commissioners appointed to Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission, government position, qu, 1398-99

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, 583
  Double taxation, 583
  Limits on withholding taxes, 583
  Tax evasion, 583
  Taxation of capital gains, 583
  Taxation of social security benefits, 583

Indian and Northern Affairs, report of Auditor General on settlement of land claims, government position, qu, 1962
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1639

National Defence, Manitoba, Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids, response of rescue team, availability of necessary equipment, request for departmental statement, qu, 735

Natural resources, storage of nuclear fuel waste on remote northern sites, discussions with Assembly of First Nations, government position, qu, 2723, 2724, (r) 2861

Nunavut, Constitution 1867 amendment bill C-39, 1686-88
  Aboriginal self-government, 1687
  Amendments to Criminal Code, 1688
  Early election, 1687
  Inuit land claim, 1687
  Nunavut Implementation Commission, 1687
  Senate seat, 1688
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 959

State of the arts in Canada, st, 434-35

Transport and Communications Committee, authority to study the information, arts and entertainment media, 3731

United Nations, Fiftieth anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 730

Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd (introduced in the Senate Mar.17/98), 1168-71
  Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2901
  Remembrance Day, Korean War heroes from Prince Edward Island, st, 2146-47
  Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
    16th, veterans health care services, 2703-04
  Tributes on retirement, 3418-23
Veterans Affairs, beds underfunded at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, st, 1714

Jolicoeur, Mr. Alain, Chief Human Resources Officer, Human Resources Branch, Treasury Board of Canada Secretariat

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944

Jordan

His Excellency Samir Khalifeh, Ambassador of the Hashimite Kingdom of, visitor in the gallery, 2539

King Hussein, the late, tributes, 2538-39

Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge (introduced in the Senate Dec.2/97), 454

Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1818-21

   Millennium Scholarship fund, 1818
   Quebec, 1821
   Spending power, 1820
   Student debt, 1819, 1821

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 847, 848
Charbonneau, the late Hon. Guy, tributes, 954

Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2305-06, 2310, 2316, 2317
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2397-98
   Constitutionality of data bank, 2397

Extradition bill C-40, 3126-32, 3134, 3135, 3136-37, 3186-87, 3329-31
   Capital punishment, 3127, 3130, 3132
   Death penalty, 3129, 3131, 3134, 3329
   Pregnant women, 3134, 3136
   Human rights, 3127, 3129
   Human rights committee, 3133, 3134
   International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, 3329
   Life imprisonment without parole, 3329
   Minister’s discretionary power, 3133, 3329, 3330
   UN Convention on the Rights of the Child, 3187
   United Nations Human Rights Commission, 3329

Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3481-85

Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2327-28
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1840

Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1497-99
   Compensation, 1497, 1498
   Provincial responsibility, 1499
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1840
International Women's Week, participation of women in legislative institutions, inquiry, 26972745-49
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2746
  Electoral system, 2748
  Gender equality, 2746
  Legislative assemblies, 2746, 2747
  Male-female parity, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2749
  Women in Senate, 2747, 2748
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  14th, Judges amendment bill C-37. 2086-90
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 751
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2137-38
  Court Challenges Program, 2137
  Minority rights, 2137
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1026
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, 676-79, 680
  Anglicans and Catholics, 677-78
  Hierarchical authorities, 678
  Parents' role, 680
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2438-39, 2440
  Parliamentary review of regulations, 2349
Transport and Communications Committee rep
  12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3481-85
Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, tributes, 2221

**Judges amendment bill C-37.** 1r, 1738; 2r, 1796-800, 1914-22; ref to com, 1922; rep with amdts, 2032, 2062; point of order, 2062-69, 2083-91; Speaker's ruling reserved, 2091; Speaker's ruling, 2101-03; rep adopted, 2103-07; 3r, 2118-21; m in amdt (Cools), 2121; vote deferred, 2121; point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 2126-27; point of order, 2139-40; m in amdt (Cools) neg on div, 2141; 3r, as amended, 2143; concurrence by Commons in Senate amdts, 2160; r.a., chap. 30, 1998, 2183
  Common-law relationship, 1797, 1919, 1921, 1922
  Consolidated Revenue Fund, 2120
  Executive and judiciary, 1920
  Family courts, 1798, 1800
Judicial Compensation and Benefits Commission, 1798, 1799, 1915, 1916
Judicial independence, 1917, 1918, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121
Ministerial responsibility, 2120
Parliament’s role, 1919
Pay increases, 1914
Pensions, 1797
Politicization, 1915
Relationship between courts and public general will, 2119
Remuneration, 1797
Rule of 80, 1797, 1917
Salaries, 1797, 1800, 1919
Separation and divorce agreements, 1915
Supreme Court of Canada, 2121
  Judges, retirement option, 1797
Women judges, 1797

Speakers: Senators
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2083-84
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1921-22, 2140
  Cools, Anne C., 1914-18, 1919-21, 2085-86, 2090-91, 2118-21, 2140
  Corbin, Eymard G., 2140
  DeWare, Mabel M., 2121
  Grimard, Normand, 1799-800
  Joyal, Serge, 2086-90
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 2084-85
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 2127, 2139-40
  Milne, Lorna, 2085
  Moore, Wilfred P., 1796-99, 2118, 2140
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1799
  Stewart, John B., 1921

Justice
  Child Custody and Access, government response to report of Special Joint Committee, possible
delay in enabling legislation, qu, 3291-92
  Cost of establishing firearms registry, timing for fee increases to gun owners, government
position, qu, 1907, (r) 1981
  Costs related to gun control registry, changes to original proposal, effect on budgets of local police
forces, government position, qu, 1530-31
Delay in establishing firearms registry
   Escalation in costs to law enforcement agencies, government position, qu, 1907-08, (r) 1981
   Government position, qu, 1907
Denial of presumption of innocence to former Prime Minister, disparity of treatment with other
   individuals, government position, qu, 131, (r) 172
Effect of litigation by provinces on implementation of Firearms Act, government position, qu, 41
Extradition Act, alleged contributions to bill to amend by Chief Prosecutor of International Court,
   government position, qu, 3619-20, 3718
Government contracts in Quebec
   Allegations of influence peddling, briefing of Prime Minister by police forces on matters under
   investigation, government position, qu, 169-70, (r) 355
   Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party fund-raisers, government position, qu, 107
Gun control legislation, court challenge by provinces and territories, government position, qu, 1531
Harbouring of war criminals, possibility of legislation to assist international tribunals, qu, 75
Inadequacies of system, st, 3072
International war crimes, efforts to pursue fugitives, government position, qu, 3720
Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
   Letter of withdrawal and apology to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 299, (r) 970
   Officials responsible for wording in letter to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 387, (r)
   970
Possibility of commission of inquiry, government position, qu, 387-88
Status of letter to Swiss authorities
   Explanation for failure to withdraw, government position, qu, 280-81, (r) 970
   Government position, qu, 279, (r) 969-70
   Possibility of withdrawal or negation, government position, qu, 1959, (r) 2078
   See appendix 'A' p. 2092-97
Nova Scotia, exclusion of family court judge from recent appointments to unified family court,
   government position, qu, 3023
Payment of legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
   Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, qu, 368-69, (r) 485-86
   Recent announcement, government position, qu, 77
Prosecution of smugglers of illegal migrants, qu, 3792-93
Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern
   Development
   Criteria used to determine entitlement, government position, qu, 57-58
   Request for answer, qu, 246, (r) 392
   Delivery of promised information, qu, 464
Existence of impediments to settlement, government position, qu, 406
Review of circumstances of charge, government position, qu, 246-47
Report of Auditor General on Canadian Human Rights Commission and Tribunal, timely implementation of recommended measures to streamline procedures and costs, government position, qu, 1980-81
Representations on behalf of Stanley Faulder in Texas, qu, 3720
Request for costs, qu, 3721
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Allegations of comments made by Prime Minister, possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1994-95
  Allegations of discussions reportedly held by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2015
  Investigation by RCMP of information leak to media, government position, qu, 131-32, (r) 172
  Investigation by RCMP, status of disciplinary hearing of investigating officer, qu, 266
  Possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 349
  Present status of RCMP investigation, government position, qu, 327
Settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister
  Award of costs to former Prime Minister, st, 164
  Censure of RCMP officer involved, government position, qu, 107
  Cost to taxpayers, request for particulars, qu, 135, (r) 354
  Government position, qu, 106
  Investigation and identification of agency at fault, government position, qu, 106-07
Status of RCMP investigation, qu, 349
Withdrawal of letter written to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 1995
Statement of Prime Minister on presumption of innocence, government position, qu, 387
True cost of establishing registry under Firearms Act, government position, qu, 41
  Request for answer, qu, 391
Young Offenders Act, request for changes by province of Saskatchewan, government position, qu, 966, (r) 1159

Justice, investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, inquiry, 3809-10

Justice reform and violence against women, comments made at CIDA and UNIFEM Conference, inquiry, 2756

Kane, Lorie
  Congratulations of golf achievements, st, 276
Kelleher, P.C., Hon. James F.

Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada bill S-18, 1809, 3090-91, 3262
  Notice of m to reinstate to Order Paper, 3002; m adopted, 3069, 3070
Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada, presentation of petition, 1769
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3525-26
  Productivity, 3525
Business of the Senate, 3035
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3705
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 856
Foreign affairs, loss of favoured exemption from international trade in arms regulations, possible
  trade dispute with United States, involvement of responsible ministers, qu, 3108
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3477-79
Industry
  Agreement on Internal Trade
    Absence of dispute resolution mechanism, government position, qu, 1594
    Delay in publication of annual report of committee on internal trade, government position,
    qu, 1532
    Failure to cover procurement in the MASH sector, request for tabling of Agreement, qu,
    1505, 1506, (r) 1572
    Failure to hold obligatory annual meeting of committee on internal trade, government
    position, qu, 1532, (r) 1653
    Measures taken to reduce outstanding interprovincial barriers, government position, qu, 1621-
    22, (r) 1814
  Difficulties with Interprovincial Trade Agreement
    Effect on investment and job creation, government position, qu, 1425, 1426
    Failure to fulfil sectoral agreements, government position, qu, 1467, (r) 1534-37
    Failure to reach agreement on energy, government position, qu, 1426, (r) 1533-34
    Impediment to job creation, government position, qu, 1466
    Failure to include financial services in interprovincial trade agreement, government position, qu,
    1486-87
    Resolution of interprovincial dispute involving construction industry, absence of dispute
    settlement mechanism in Agreement on Internal Trade, government position, qu,
    3006-07, (r) 3159
International trade, loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations,
  possible trade dispute with United States, communication between ministers, qu,
  3107-08
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3705
Pension Benefits Standards, 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions
amendment bill S-3, 182-83
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3819-20, 3821
Transport and Communications Committee rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3477-79

Kelly, Hon. William M.
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Organization on Security and Cooperation in Europe, 6th Annual Meeting of Parliamentary
Assembly, Warsaw, Poland, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 298
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
importance, 702, 706
National Defence amendment bill C-25, 1863
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 506, 520
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
6th, Senators' disability package, 1923

Security and Intelligence Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, m adopted, 1958-59, 2190
Authority to further extend date of final rep, m adopted, 2250
Authority to table rep with Clerk and publish and distribute same during prorogation, m
adopted, 2347
Motion to establish, notice, 40, debate, 212-14, 987; m modified, 1260; adopted, 1311
Economic espionage, 214
Immigration screening system, 213
Narco-terrorism, 213
Smuggling, 213
Terrorism, 213
Rep, confirmation of tabling, m for consideration, 2471; debate, 2602-05; rep adopted, 3406-07
Reps
1st, budget, adopted, 1447
2nd, authority to meet in camera, adopted, 1447
Selection of membership, 1371

Senate
Conduct of business, inquiry, 597, 787-88, 789-90
Attendance record, 787
Committee studies, 788
Experience of senators, 788

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Partisanship, 788
Question Period, 787, 788
Extension of powers of Speaker during Question Period, st, 129-30
Solicitor General, security issues raised by incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2021-22
Telecommunications, Teléglube Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1058-60
   Competition in domestic telecommunications, 1058, 1059
   International switched hubbing (ISH), 1059
   Liberalization of international telecommunications, 1058
   Monopoly extensions, 1058
   Regulation of international telecommunications, 1058
   Resellers, 1059, 1060
Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 870

Kenny, Hon. Colin
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 800
Business of the Senate, 710, 3836
   Delay in tabling answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, qu, 764
   Entitlement of non-members to participate in committee meetings, point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 3159-60
Customs and excise, implications of tobacco smuggling activities, request for particulars, tabled, 3882
Department of Health, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913
Department of Industry, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913
Department of Justice, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913
Department of Regional Development-Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1913
Energy
   Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1561
   Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1653
   Business Development Bank of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
   Canada Ports Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
   Canada Post, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
   Canadian Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 551
   Cape Breton Development Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1598
   Correctional Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
   Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 766

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Department of Asia-Pacific, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Children and Youth, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Citizenship and Immigration, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767
Department of Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1598
Department of Foreign Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Human Resources Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1731
Department of Intergovernmental Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Department of International Financial Institutions, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466, 1561
Department of Justice, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of Labour, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1361
Department of Latin America and Africa, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Multiculturalism, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of National Defence, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Natural Resources, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605
Department of Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767, 1444
Department of Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1857
Department of Status of Women, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 466
Department of the Environment, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 605, 1492
Department of the Solicitor General, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
Department of Transport, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Farm Credit Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 767, 1338
Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 392
Fisheries and Oceans, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 33, 1509
Freshwater Fish Marketing Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1509
Halifax Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu,
           1101-02
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 411
Marine Atlantic Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
Montreal Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1104
Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1362
National Capital Commission, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 551, 1362

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
National Gallery of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 654, 1362
National Museum of Science and Technology, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
National Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 33
Natural Resources Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1598
Port of Quebec Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Prince Rupert Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
Regional Development Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 411
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 984
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Science, Research and Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1226
Secretary of State for Parks, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1226
Treasury Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 392, 1362
Veterans Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
VIA Rail Canada Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1209
Western Economic Diversification, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, tabled, 1077
Energy, the environment and natural resources
  Alternative Fuels Act, situation with regard to answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 264
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
  Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3741, 3743
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 793, 874
Finance, letter from Minister, request for particulars, qu, 732
Health, fight against tobacco-related diseases
  New measures in budget, qu, 2610-11
  Trips to California and Massachusetts, st, 2693
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
  Reps
    1st, tabled, 39
    7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 757, 758, 784-86, 787
    9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1163
International Policy Conference on Children and Tobacco, st, 3001
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1126
Persons Case National Historic Park bill S-6, 298, 415-17
  History of site, 416
  Location of park, 416
"Persons Case", 1929, 415, 416
Women as persons, 415
Petten, Hon. William J., tributes on retirement, 800

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2737

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3594
Unanimity in Committee of Selection, 3594

Question on the Order Paper, request for answer, qu, 3879

Senate
Conduct of business, inquiry, 789, 790
Attendance, 789, 790
Disciplinary action contemplated in relation to attendance record of senator, status of deliberations in committee on Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, qu, 550-51

Motion requiring attendance of Senator Thompson, notice, 711; debate, 760
Pending answers to Order Paper questions, government position, qu, 1695
Response to newspaper article on Senator's residency qualifications, st, 593

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Rep, 16th, veterans health care services, 2704
Cost of improvements to institutions, 2704

Solutions to tobacco problem, inquiry, 3343; order withdrawn, 3616

Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2437
Sponsorship, 2437
Youth smoking, 2437

Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1159, 1184-87, 1341-45, 1700, 1726
Arts and sports transition fund, 1344
Farmers, 1344
Levy on carton of cigarettes, 1343, 1345
Proposition 99 (California), 1344
Smoking among young people, 1700
Smuggling, 1344
Sponsorships, 1343
Tobacco taxes, 1341
Tobacco-related diseases and deaths, 1341

Use of alternative fuels
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, tabled, 373
Department of Health, tabled, 373
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, tabled, 373
Young people and tobacco use, inquiry, 3074, 3610-14
   Anti-tobacco programs, 3611, 3612
   Money collected in taxes vs. money spent on prevention, 3610
   Smoking-related diseases, 3610
   Smuggling, 3611
   Surtax on tobacco manufacturers, 3614
   Youth smoking rate, 3611

Keon, Hon. Wilbert J.
Agriculture, m urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, 1423-24
   Cancer, 1424
   Impact on public health, 1423
   Pasteurization of milk, 1423
   Residues in milk, 1424
Canadian Institutes of Health Research, st, 2961
Canadian Medical Hall of Fame, announcement of new laureates, st, 1457
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3334-35
   Consent, 3335
   Life sustaining treatment, 3334, 3335
   Withholding treatment, 3335
David, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 2998
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1151-52
Health
   Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1477-78
   Roles and responsibilities of two levels of government, 1478
Heart disease, launch of risk management and patient education kit, st, 2556-57
Medical Research Council, effects of reduction in funding, st, 422-23
National Reproductive Technologies Commission, m to establish, 1590
   Accountability within boundaries, 1590
   Boundaries for use of new technologies, 1590
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System on Canada, responsibility for purchase of tainted product, possibility of RCMP inquiry, government position, qu, 482
Health care in Canada, inquiry, 3002, 3094-97
   Federal leadership, 3097
Long-term planning and policy agenda, 3096  
Mission and strategic objectives, 3096  
Partnerships, 3096  
Private and voluntary sector, 3096  
Public support, need for change, 3096  
Social and economic policy agendas, 3096  
Systems integration, 3096  
Herzberg, the late Gerhard, tribute, 2738  
Human rights and health and well-being, st, 647  
National integrated health care system, st, 1848-49  
Science, research and development  
Bud...
Asia-Pacific Region, Foreign Affairs Committee interim rep, inquiry, 476
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
  Possible cuts to budget, changes to policy on regional economic development, government position, qu, 1318
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Authority to extend date of final rep on study of state of financial system, 2461, 2462
  Reps
    8th, Canada Cooperatives bill C-5, without amdt, 1099
    16th, state of financial system, 3471
    17th, interim, state of financial system, 3199, 3200, 3262
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2466
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2849-52
  Employment insurance, 2851
  New Brunswick economy, 2849, 2850, 2851
Business of the Senate, 565, 700, 709-10, 729, 731, 761, 877, 893, 1624, 1634, 1726, 1731, 1765, 2389, 3016, 3429, 3536, 3775
  Adjournment, 1098, 1179, 1244, 2114, 2858, 2912
  Agreement to consider Quebec constitutional amendment in Committee of the Whole, 690
  Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, notice of question of privilege, 802-03
  Cancellation of meeting of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, position of chairman of committee and Government Leader, qu, 2190
  Extension of Question Period, 1491
  Point of order, 1773, 1774, 2296
  Time limitations on Senators' Statements and Question Period, point of order, 108
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2773-74, 2776, 2778
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2864, 2865
Canada Elections amendment bill C-411, 1658-59
  Failure to file elections return, 1658
Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 178-80, 196, 225, 269-70, 713-14, 1429
  Aboriginal peoples, 714
  Accommodation of needs, 179
  Affirmative action, 178, 179, 270
  Anti-retaliation, 179
  Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 178, 179-80, 225
  Discrimination, 179
Employment equity, 270
Identical treatment does not always lead to equality, 178
Persons with disabilities, 713
Special programs, 270
Canada-France relations, presumed transgression of international rules of protocol, government
position, qu, 2757
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1579-80,
1599, 1680-82, 1873-75
Gender-specific language, 1680, 1682, 1874
Privacy for employees, 1681
Right to freedom of association, 1874
Union certification, 1579, 1681, 1682
Canada Marine bill C-9, 1253, 1254, 1513, 1573
Minority report, 1573
Smaller ports, 1253, 1254
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 661, 663, 853, 855, 856
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, question of
privilege, 880-81
Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15, 1599
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3843-44, 3853, 3865, 3869, 3870
Rio Declaration, 3865
Canadian heritage
Organization of American States, non-ratification of American Convention on Human Rights,
cancellation of meeting of ministers, government position, qu, 2207-08
Violence on television and in movies, st, 3649
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, 1194
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 59, 60
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board Act Review Commission, 59
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1149
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Announcement of mine closings
Adjudication of adjustment programs for workers, government position, qu, 2472
Possible input of affected workers in choice of adjustment programs instituted, government
position, qu, 2472
Production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, m, 3701-02
Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee
Participation of members of House of Commons in hearings of committee, inquiry, 1613, 1614
Request for progress report from co-chair, qu, 1622
Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2584-85
  Education, 2584
  Taxation, 2585
  Underground economy, 2585
  Unemployment, 2584
  Zero tolerance for poverty, 2584, 2585
Christmas greetings, 2463
Christmas wishes, 951
Citizenship and Immigration, statement of Minister regarding citizenship of children born in Canada to non-Canadian parents, government position, qu, 1508, (r) 1537
Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tribute, 2421
Competition amendment bill C-20, 1997, 2157; m concurring with message from Commons ref to com, 2574
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2303, 2304, 2309, 2315, 2316
Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, 3459
Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, 475
Criminal Code amendment bill S-12, 1433
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 211
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 211
  Limitation of rights, 211
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 396, 446, 553, 674-75, 835
  Courts and privilege, 396
  Privileges of Parliament, 396
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2019-20, 2027-29, 2398
  Bodily substances, 2020
  Commissioner of RCMP, 2028, 2029
  Convicted offenders index, 2028
  Crime scene index, 2028
  DNA data bank, 2028
  Parliament's responsibility, 2027, 2029
  Physical security right, 2027, 2028
  Privacy, 2028
  Privacy Commissioner, 2028, 2029
  Review of bill, 2019, 2029
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1144-45
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410, 1658
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to engage services, adopted, 239
Authority to permit electronic coverage, adopted, 239
Authority to study matters related to mandate, adopted, 240
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3740, 3741
Environment, settlement with Ethyl Corporation on MMT, repeal of legislation, referral of scientific data to Royal Society, government position, qu, 1938
Estimates, 1997-98
  Motion authorizing National Finance Committee to study Main Estimates, 155
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1932
Extradition bill C-40, 2398, 3033, 3035, 3048, 3049, 3133, 3134, 3168, 3169, 3185, 3187, 3188, 3276-77
  Australian Parliament, 3133
  Capital punishment, 3188
  Death penalty, pregnant women, 3134
  International Convention on the Rights of the Child, 3188
  International human rights, 3276
  Right to life, 3276
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 792
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 2796
  Marriage breakdown, 2796
Fisheries Committee, Estimates of Department of Fisheries and Oceans, authority to table rep with Clerk of the Senate, m adopted, 2420
Foreign affairs
  Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
    Failure of Prime Minister to address Canadian people, government position, qu, 2966
    Possible action by United National Security Council, maintenance of integrity of Montenegro, Serbia and Kosovo, government policy, qu, 2913
  Conflict in former Yugoslavia, involvement of Canada in possible resolutions, government position, qu, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia, plans for post-conflict reconstruction, government position, qu, 3475, 3585, 3720
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government position, 3002
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein, scheduling in PMO, involvement of Chief of Defence Staff, qu, 2567, 2568, (r) 2665
Organization of meeting between President of Mexico and Premier of Quebec, government position, qu, 3346, (r) 3722-23

Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to examine the consequences of European Monetary Union, 379
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 461, 595, 597, 1690

Rep
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, 3013, 3173-74; m in amdt, 3174

Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2844, 2921-23, 2926, 2980, 3485, 3486-87, 3488, 3489-90, 3491, 3492
Advertising, 2922
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2921, 2922, 2923
Negotiations between Canada and United States, 2844
Split-run magazines, 2922

Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod
Changes to traditional title, role of Privy Council, government position, qu, 246
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1836-37

Goods and Services Tax, results of yesterday's provincial election in Nova Scotia, possible abolition of blended sales tax, government position, qu, 1278

Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, 2912, 2918, 2919-20, 2932, 2936, 2937, 2939, 2940, 2943, 2952, 2953, 2957, 2959, 2971, 2973, 2977
Correctional officers, 2920

Health
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m, 1453-55, 1481, 1867-68
Role of government, 1453-54
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m, 2125, 2126
Dilatory motion, 2126
Same in substance, 2125
Compensation for victims of hepatitis C, availability of funds, government position, qu, 1926-27
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C, upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers, possibility of Senate debate, qu, 1463
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1836-37
Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, inquiry, 1527
Human resources, changes to Canada Pension Plan, referral of bill for pre-study, government position, qu, 222
Human Resources Development, changes to Canada Pension Plan, possibility of referral of bill for pre-study, government position, qu, 134
Human rights
  Issuance of stamp of Professor John Peters Humphrey to commemorate anniversary of
  Universal Declaration of Human Rights, government position, qu, 650
  Organization of American States, timing for ratification of Inter-American Convention on
  Human Rights, government position, qu, 1246, (r) 1378
  Redress of past treatment of Chinese, government position, qu, 1976
  Refusal of Prime Minister to meet with Chinese human rights leader during recent visit, support
  for United Nations Resolution on Human Rights, government position, qu, 1055
  Report of U.S. State Department on records of various countries, mention of incidents of
  arrests in Vancouver and treatment of aboriginals, government position, qu, 2685, 2686, (r) 2835-36
  Suppression of Canadian civil liberties at APEC summit, st, 1958
  United Nations committees, possible change in government policies, government position, qu,
  650, (r) 977-78
Hussein, the late King, of Jordan, tribute, 2538-39
Hustler magazine, article concerning Minister of Canadian Heritage, m condemning, 2602, 2654-56
  Freedom of speech, 2654
  Women parliamentarians, 2655
  Women's rights, 2655
Immigration, conflict in Yugoslavia
  Refugee quota, government position, qu, 3226
  Refugees from Kosovo, criteria for policy on admittance to Canada, government position, qu,
  3196, 3197
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing
  an amdt, 2240, 3019
Income Tax amendment, 1998 bill C-72, 3451-52
  Housing, 3451
  Jobs, 3452
  Student debt, 3451
  Student loans, 3451, 3452
Information Commissioner, m on appointment ref to com, 1803
Insurance companies amendment bill C-59, 2532, 2615
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
  7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 787
  9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1162
  32nd, Security Accreditation Policy, 2980
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 1221
International search of seizure bill S-24, 2729, 2730
  Bodily substances, 2729

International trade
  Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals
    Departmental responsibility for oversight, qu, 3588, (r) 3723
    Interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 3557
    Relevant documents tabled, 3505
  Foreign publisher advertising services agreement, request for copy, qu, 3449, 3475
  Proposed trade deal of New Brunswick company with Iraq, government policy respecting
    activities of ex-member of Parliament, qu, 386-87, (r) 466
  Visit to Italy of team of parliamentarians of Italian origin, exclusion of parliamentarians of other
    ethnic origins, government position, qu, 1465

International Year of Older Persons, st, 2830

Iraq
  Canada's policy in current crisis, inquiry, 1120-22
    Arab-Israeli peace process, 1121
    Iraqi people, their condition, 1121-22
  Possible strike by western nations
    Assessment of risk resulting from bombing of toxic biological or chemical materials,
      government position, qu, 1019
    Bombing of storage facilities for weapons of mass destruction, assurance of protection for
      civilians, government position, qu, 1033
  Possible strike by western nations in conformity with international conventions of war,
    government position, qu, 1033

Israel, fiftieth anniversary of establishment as state, st, 1395

Judges amendment bill C-37, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921
  Executive and judiciary, relationship, 1920

Justice, statement of Prime Minister on presumption of innocence, government position, qu, 387

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 477, 2324, 3617
  Rep
    11th, Criminal Code, Copyright amdt bill C-220, 1714
    12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 2231, 2259, 2260
    14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2066-67, 2084-85
    23rd, Extradition bill C-40, 2962

Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1739, 1758-59, 1779
  Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of attendance at committee, 1758-59
MacRae, M.C., E.D., the late J. Chester, tribute, 70
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 2282, 2602, 3015
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3630, 3631
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 2372-73
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
importance, 703, 707

National defence
Airline crash at Fredericton Airport, inadequate manning of control tower, government
position, qu, 833
Awarding of contract without tender, estimated profit from sole-source contract, qu, 1598
Awarding of further contract without tender, possibility of profit-sharing with contractor,
government policy, qu, 1652
Conflict in Yugoslavia, deployment of troops, assignment should peace negotiations fail,
government position, qu, 3476
Debate respecting posting of troops outside Canada, inquiry, 2889-90, 3544
  Kosovar Albanians, 2889, 2890
  Kosovo, 2889, 2890
  Serbs, 2889, 2890
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, briefing of parliamentarians, availability of ministers, qu,
3043
Options available to crews on flying Labrador helicopters, contradiction with evidence from
Chief of Defence Staff in committee, government position, qu, 2114-15
Policy on arranging flights for civilians on CF-18 aircraft, qu, 3840
Possible strike by western nations against Iraq, assessment of risk of humanitarian disaster from
bombing strikes on specific targets, government position, qu, 966, 967
Use of relabelled anthrax vaccine during recent Persian Gulf exercise
  Court martial of Sergeant for refusal, government position, qu, 2499
  Statements of Minister on testing, government position, qu, 2519
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Committee, m to establish,
237, 2681, 3210-11, 3774
National Defence, state of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 2730-31
National Finance, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill
  Cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax,
  position of chairman, qu, 2832, (r) 2969-70
  Difference in speeches by Deputy Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of
  chairman, qu, 2820
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2402, 2403

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
National unity, st, 1127
  Recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 570
National Volunteer Week, st, 1351-52
New Brunswick provincial election, 1999, congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on winning office, st, 3553
Newfoundland, changes to school system, amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
  Appointment, 311-15
  Freedom of religion, 311-15
  Rep, 778-81, 933
  Religious courses provided by government, 779, 780
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 837
  Considered in Committee of the Whole, 895, 918, 919
  Point of order, 285
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
  Conflict in former Yugoslavia, support for peace proposal by Germany, government position, qu, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
  Air strike on Chinese Embassy, Canadian military involvement in planning bombing missions, qu, 3289
  Conformity to international law, government position, qu, 3584
  Effect on air strikes on displacement of refugees, qu, 3290
  Release of American prisoners, increase in bombing activity, qu, 3227
Involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3609, 3660, 3666
  Human rights, 3666
  International law, 3609
  Security Council, 3666
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2671
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2136, 2262-63, 3366-68
  Academic associations, 3367
  Crown corporations, privatization, 3368
  Cut-backs, 2136
  Federal government, 3367
  Heritage Canada's official languages program, 2262
  Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2136
  University professors, 3367
Official Languages Commissioner, m on appointment, point of order, 2360
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 1725
Post-secondary education, growing debt load of students, government position, qu, 57, (r) 171-72
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 386
   Report, final, 821, 1023
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 488-89, 491-92, 494, 500, 502, 506, 523, 524, 529, 530, 538, 539, 543, 544
   Wage increase, 489
Prime Minister's Office, congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, qu, 2859, 2860
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep,
   Considered in Committee of the Whole, 2636, 2641, 2642, 2649
   Motion to ref to Committee of the Whole, 1975, 2001-03, 2550
      Motion to permit Committee of the Whole to extend date of final rep, notice, 2474; m adopted, 2511
Privy Council Office, congratulations on new Deputy Minister appointments, st, 2610
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, qu, 2722
   Point of order, 2736, 2737
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 1215, 1216
Reps
   1st, Usher of the Senate, 335-36, 337, 339
   2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1004
   3rd, section 59 of the Parliament of Canada Act, 1072
   4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1079, 1082, 1085, 1086
   9th, independent Senators, 3053, 3138, 3470
   11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3803
Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1015, 1016, 1025, 1026
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3676, 3683, 3883, 3884
   “Conjugal partner”, 3676, 3683
Quebec
   Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1333
   Linguistic school boards
Amendment to section 93 of the Constitution, motion to establish special joint committee, 117-19, 144, 147, 150, 152

Motion to amend section 93 of the Constitution, 698, 699, 700, 744

Questions of privilege
Five-minute bell, 3607

Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage, 2469-70, 2484-87, 2490

Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 3911

Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3737-38, 3775-76, 3777

Subject-matter referred to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee for investigation, 3805, 3806

Reports on social and economic development, inquiry, notice, 550; debate, 987-88

Review of nuclear weapons policies, motion, 3015-16

Rights of the unborn child, motion to establish Special Joint parliamentary committee, 1166-67

Robichaud, Hon. Louis J., congratulations on marriage, 1316

Robichaud, the late Hon. Héard, tribute, 3753

Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie amendment bill S-20, 2109-10

Royal Assent bill S-26, 2798

Safety of blood system, motion to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 693, 701

Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee report
1st, role, duties and powers of committee, 324, 325

Security and Intelligence Special Committee report, 2675

Security in Europe, inquiry, 3604-05

Kosovo, 3604, 3605

Security incident at Vancouver APEC Conference, motion to establish special committee, notice, 2431; debate, 2826-27, 3381-82, 3383-84

Accountability, 3381, 3382

RCMP Public Complaints Commission, 3381, 3382

Summons, 3383

Witnesses under oath, 3383

Freedom from retaliation, 3384

Privileges, 3384

Selection Committee
Motion to convene to elect new chairman, 2127, 2128

Rep, 2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 94

Senate
Allocation of office space to retired senator, request for particulars of costs, 1560

Appointment of Usher of the Senate, changes to traditional title of Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, government position, quorum, 300, 301

__________________________________________________________________________

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1609, 1610
     Freedom, 1609, 1610
Conduct of committee business in chamber, point of order, 1492
Efficacy of introduction of government business, government position, qu, 1337
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, allegations of failure to employ
deficit-cutting measures, position of chairman, qu, 2626
Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, inquiry, point of order, 1066
Meeting of Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee conflicting with caucus meetings,
position of chairman of committee, qu, 2385
Non-enforcement of certain rules, point of order, 1654
Permission to take photographs during Royal Assent ceremony, notice of m, 1461
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2709, 2710
     Feminism, 2709
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
     Authority to engage services, m adopted, 275
     Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 3619
     Authority to permit electronic coverage, m adopted, 275
Reps
     10th, Federal Child Support Guidelines, interim rep tabled and considered, 1851
     12th, budget, study on the dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 2182
     15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 3772
Solicitor General
     Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on
democracy, government position, qu, 2386
     Charges of destroying ballot made against student protestors at APEC Conference, government
position, qu, 2077, 2078
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
     Appropriateness of forum, government position, qu, 2160, 2161
     Comments by Minister regarding commission chairman, government position, qu, 2161
     Comments of commissioner on involvement of Prime Minister's Office, government
position, qu, 2544
     Continued efficacy of commission, government position, qu, 2172, 2173
     Examination of role of Prime Minister's office in security arrangements, government position,
qu, 2033
     Letter from commissioner requesting funding of student legal fees, request for tabling, qu,
2543-44
     Tabled, 2558
Necessity for establishment of independent inquiry, government position, qu, 2116, 2117
Parameters of investigation, government position, qu, 1909
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 2013
Provision of funds for defence of complainants, re-examination of issue, government position, qu, 2150
Provision of funds for defence of students
Formality of process, government position, qu, 2024, 2025
Influence of questions in Senate, government position, qu, 2598
Motion, 2070-71, 2072, 2767
Human rights, 2070, 2071
Independent judicial inquiry, 2071
Prime Minister's Office, 2070, 2071
Right to counsel, 2072
Re-examination of issue, qu, 2012-13
Refusal to fund legal assistance for students, assurance of due process, government position, qu, 2033
Requirement for additional forum to investigate incident, government position, qu, 2275-76
Role of aide to Prime Minister in process, government position, qu, 2173
Status of employees in Prime Minister's Office under Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, qu, 2226-27
Timing for continuation of hearings, government position, qu, 2276
Incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, status of pepper spray as prohibited weapon, st, 2024
Investigation by RCMP of release of private records to press, government position, qu, 1757, 1758
Involvement of Prime Minister's staff in security arrangements at APEC Conference, qu, 2333
Raid by RCMP on home of B.C. premier in presence of media
Government position, qu, 2697, 2698
Jurisdiction of provincial Attorney General, government position, qu, 2698
Resignation of chairman of Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, proposal for separate judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 2332
Security arrangements at APEC Conference
Containment of protest, government position, qu, 1979
Role of Privy Council Office, government position, qu, 2432
Security arrangements at APEC Conference in Vancouver, role of Prime Minister's Office in relation to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, qu, 2205
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Accountability to Parliament of staff of Prime Minister's office, government position, qu, 2348, 2349
Possible inquiry by Senate committee, government position, qu, 2252
Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2291, 2292
Provision of funds for assistance of students at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, qu, 2053, 2054
Request for inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, qu, 2054
Resignation of Minister, role of Prime Minister in process, government position, qu, 2235
Rumoured auditing of tax returns of students, government position, qu, 2100
Status of Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2100
Timely naming of inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, qu, 2150
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1060, 1321, 1363
International Switched Hubbing (ISH), 1060
Monopoly, 1060
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2439
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1188, 1278-79, 1286-87
Transport
Discussions between Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, tabling before Parliament of instruction from Minister, government position, qu, 3745
Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, influence on price of shares, qu, 3878
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada
  Effect of rule regarding 10% ownership, qu, 3878
  Effect on rule regarding 10% public ownership, qu, 3811
  Order in council to allow discussion, effect on fair competition, qu, 3878
  Tabling of order in council authorizing discussions, qu, 3794
  Tabling of order in council to allow discussions, qu, 3810, 3811, 3839
Transport and communications, private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, tabling of order in council to allow discussions, possible referral to standing committee, qu, 3839, 3840
Transport and Communications Committee
  Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1330, 1331
  Authority to study the information, arts and entertainment media, 3731

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3900, 3901-02

Rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3398, 3400, 3401, 3440, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3485, 3486-87, 3488, 3489-90, 3491, 3492, 3516, 3519, 3520

Transportation
Air Canada, private sector proposal, request for details, qu, 3745
Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, 2993

United Nations
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, qu, 3043
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, initiatives by Canada within Security Council to resolve situation, qu, 3103
Conflict in Yugoslavia, support for achievement of Security Council resolution, qu, 3585
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, possibility of proposal of resolution to Security Council, government position, qu, 3003
Implementation of recommendations and responses to questions by Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, qu, 2254
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from Commission
Inquiry, 2160, 2218-20
Request for copy, qu, 2100, (r) 2153
Mission of Secretary-General to Baghdad, Iraq, st, 1071
Terms of General Assembly resolution for end to conflict in Yugoslavia
French version tabled, 3619
Request for tabling, qu, 3584
Visit of High Commissioner for Human Rights to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before Foreign Affairs Committee, position of Chairman, qu, 2207

Universal Declaration of Human Rights
Commemoration of 50th anniversary
Inquiry, 2455-57, 2458
Economic, social and cultural rights, 2456
Homelessness, 2456
Human development index (HDI), 2456
International relations, hypocrisy, 2457
Loans for post-secondary education, 2456
Student debt, 2456
University tuition fees, 2456
Plans of government, qu, 224, (r) 602-04
Issuance by Canada Post of stamp honouring Professor John Peters Humphrey to
commemorate fiftieth anniversary, st, 1274
West coast fisheries, effect of federal policies on coastal communities, inquiry, 1397
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3571

Kirby, Hon. Michael
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1926, 1945, 3505
Authority to study state of financial system, notice, 166
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, state of financial system, notice, 2383
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, state of financial system, notice, 2498; m
adopted, 2607
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 165
2nd, entitled "Joint and Several Liability and Professional Defendants: Options Discussion
Paper", tabled, 242
3rd, Pension Benefits Standards 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions
amendment bill S-3, with 7 amdts, 297; rep adopted, 358-59
See Journals of the Senate
4th, authority to travel and engage services, 424; adopted, 564-65
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Customs Tariff, without amdt, 561
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, without amdt, 594
7th, Depository bills and notes bill S-9, adopted, 1183
9th, state of financial system, interim rep, tabled, 1178
10th, Small Business Loans amendment bill C-21, without amdt, 1290
13th, Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment
bill C-47, without amdt, 1808
14th, state of financial system, interim rep, tabled, 1905
17th, state of financial system, study tabled, 2274
20th, Insurance Companies amendment bill C-59, without amdt but with observations, 2594
21st, Competition amendment bill C-20, m to concur with Message from Commons, 2594-95
22nd, Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25, with amdts, 3074
24th, Alliance of Manufacturers & Exporters Canada bill S-18, without amdt, 3224-25
25th, Income Tax Amendments, 1998 bill C-72, without amdt, 3372
27th, Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, without amdt but with observations, 3652
28th, Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, without amdt but with observations, 3745
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 573-77, 578, 579, 815-16, 817, 930, 931
Accountability, 816
Actuarial analysis, 579, 815
Approval process for board members, 578
Auditing provisions, 575
Benefits and administration, 576
Contribution rates, 574, 578
Contributions and payroll taxes, 576
Economic and demographic environment, 574
Funding formula, 577
Independence from government, 575
Indexed to inflation, 576
Investment policy, 575
Payroll tax, 815
Preferential rates for provinces, 575, 578
Retirement income system, 573
Seniors living longer, 574
Stewardship and accountability, 575
Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada, private bill, presentation of petition, 2662
Certified General Accountants' Association of Canada bill S-25, 2696, 2874-75
Association activities, 2875
French name, 2874
Short form name, 2874, 2875
Customs Tariff bill C-11, 430-31, 438, 573
Appeal regime, 431
Automobile manufacturers, 431
Benefits to Canadian businesses, 430
Cabinet authority, 431
Consolidated tariff schedule, 430
Temporarily imported goods, 430
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1867
CPP fund, 1968
Foreign property rule, 1964, 1965
RRSPs, 1964, 1966
Removal of ceiling, 1966, 1967
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 913-14, 915
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3433-35, 3673-76, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3760-64, 3765-66, 3767
Calculation of CPP-QPP, 3433
Canada Post employees, 3760, 3762
“Conjugal”, 3676
Consecutive years of earnings, 3433
Governance, 3673, 3674
Joint pension management board, 3678, 3761, 3762
Public Sector Pension Investment Board, 3434
RCMP and Armed Forces, 3762
Same-sex benefits, 3673, 3675, 3763
Stakeholder consultation, 3673, 3675
Supplementary death benefits plan, 3435, 3760
Surplus, 3434, 3673, 3674, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3766
Survivors’ benefits, 3763
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdts to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep, 559-60, 561
Treasury Board, Public Service Pension Plan bill, surplus in fund, possibility of amendments in the event of favourable court ruling on joint ownership, qu, 3790, 3791-92

Kosovo
Announcement regarding NATO air strikes, st, 2909

Krever Commission
See Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada
See Safety of blood system

Kroft, Hon. Richard H. (introduced in the Senate June 15/98), 1750
Access to census information, inquiry, 2688-91
Genealogy, 2688
Historical research, 2689
Medical histories, 2690
Privacy, 2688, 2690
Grey Cup, 1998 game held in Winnipeg, Manitoba, st, 2202
Health, effects of genetic engineering, st, 3649
Insurance Companies amendment bill C-59, 2506-07, 2614-15
  Conversion plan, 2506
  Demutualization, 2506, 2614
  Policyholder protection 2506, 2507, 2615
  Post-demutualization period, 2507
  Superintendent of Financial Institutions, role, 2507
  Tax consequences of demutualization, 2615

Kuwait, military personnel, visitors in the gallery, 3476

La Francophonie Summit
  Moncton, New Brunswick to host summit in 1999, st, 384, 3579-80

Labour
  Possibility of back-to-work legislation for air traffic controllers, government position, qu, 3447
  Review of Canada Post Corporation, request for progress report, qu, 1057, (r) 1182-83

Labour Day
  Tribute to Allan McLean, st, 3738-39

Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada
  Opening of Parliament, 1
  Royal Assent, 546, 662, 1472

Lamoureux, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Lucien, tributes, 1987-88

Landry, Hon. Joseph P. (Retired June 19/97)
  Tributes on retirement, 26-28

Lang, Q.C., the late Hon. Daniel Aiken (Deceased Dec.1/97)
  Tributes, 456-58

Laurin, the late Camille, tribute, 2814

Lavoie-Roux, Hon. Thérèse
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 197-99
Children, 197
Drug insurance, 198
Family, 197, 198
Health care, 197, 198
Pharmacare, 198, 199
Poverty, 197, 198
Alzheimer’s Coffee Break, st, 1935-36
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1671-74, 1821-22
    Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1671
Child Tax Benefit, 1673
Foreign aid, 1673
Guaranteed Income Supplement, 1673
Quebec, 1672, 1674, 1821, 1822
Senior citizens, 1673
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2801-02
    Canadian Institute of Health Research, 2802
Education, 2802
Health system, 2801
Homelessness, 2802
Mental health and mental illness, 2802
Research and development, 2801
Social cohesion, 2802
Transfer payments, 2802
Unemployment, 2802
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3707
Chaput-Rolland, Hon. Solange, st, 3338
Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2543, 2579-81
    Aboriginal people, 2580
    Disabled people, 2580
    Low-income families, 2580
    Real income of poor family, 2580
    Seniors, 2580
    Women, 2580
Criminal Code amendment bill S-29, 3194, 3244-46
    Ethanasia, 3245
    Life support, 3245
    Pain control medication, 3245

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Patient consent, 3245
David, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 2997-98
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1145-46
Flooding in Manitoba and Quebec, st, 98
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2326
Health, m to establish National Reproductive Technologies Commission, 1555, 1588-89, 1590
  Commercialization of reproduction, 1588
  Experimentation and genetic engineering, 1588
  Sex selection, 1588
  Surrogacy, 1588
Human rights and the family, st, 645
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  30th, Senate Supplementary Estimates 1998-99, 2616
International Day of Families, st, 3338
International Women's Day, st, 2717
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3707
Mental Health Week, st, 3222-23
National Access Awareness Week, st, 3424-25
National Child Day, st, 382, 2184-86
National Nursing Week, st, 3285-86
National Palliative Care Week, st, 1484, 1485, 3285-86
National Volunteer Week, st, 3101-02
Post-Secondary Education Committee rep, 830, 871-73
Prud'homine, P.C., Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2553
Quebec, linguistic school boards
  Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
    Motion to establish, 86, 89, 141-42, 147
    Linguistic school boards, 141
    Report, 475, 584-87, 588, 589-90, 633
    Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 699, 700
Senate, Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, restraint in senators' budgets,
  position of chairman, qu, 2627
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2353-55
  Education, 2354, 235
  Second-hand smoke, 2353
  Smoking related disease, 2353
  Sponsorship, 2354
  Young people, 2354
United Nations, 50th anniversary of the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2426-27
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2514
World AIDS Awareness Day, st, 459, 2248-49

Law Day, st, 3044

Lawson, Hon. Edward M.
Customs and revenue, Cape Briton as suggested location of new agency, government position, qu, 3721
Finance, appropriateness of senators' pension moneys to fund possible Senate elections in Alberta, government position, qu, 1416, 1417
Foreign Affairs
Allegations by ambassador of corruption in Mexico, government position, qu, 104-05
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2951, 2952, 2974-75, 2977, 2979
Deputy Speaker, pay increase, 1791
Pension plan, 1791
Severance package, 1792
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2904
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 488, 493
Wage settlement, 488
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 992, 993, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1011
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3566, 3567, 3568; m in amdt, 3802
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3684-85, 3800-01
RCMP widows, 3801
Surplus, 3684, 3685
Senate
Campaign by Member of Parliament for abolition, government position, qu, 1811-12
Comments by Deputy Leader of Opposition in House of Commons, government position, qu, 1721
Outcome of libel action against Reform Party, st, 2147-49
Potentially libellous statements made on Reform Party website, filing of writ, st, 1766, 1767

Le grand train de la Francophonie, st, 3837-38

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
LeBlanc, Rt. Hon. Roméo, P.C., His Excellency the Governor General of Canada
Royal Assent to bills, 950-51, 2183, 3731-32
Speech from the Throne at Opening of First Session of Thirty-sixth Parliament, 4-11
See Governor General

LeBreton, Hon. Marjory
Budget, efficacy of proposed tax reduction, government position, qu, 1132
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 3084-85
Business Development Bank of Canada
   Remuneration and appointment date of current and former chairman, tabled, 1913
   Request for answers to Order Paper questions, st, 261
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 813-14, 856
   Foreign investment rule, 814
   Payroll taxes, 814
Canadian flag, ruling of House of Commons Speaker on Reform Party initiative, st, 1173-74
Canadian Heritage
   Canada Council, funding for film entitled *Bubbles Galore*, response of Minister, request for clarification, qu, 3320
   Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, recognition of other Prime Ministers, government position, qu, 3757
Charbonneau, the late Hon. Guy, tributes, 954
Charest, Hon. Jean, undermining of position of Quebec Liberal leader by Prime Minister, st, 2050-51
Confirmation regarding purported humanitarian medical shipments to Mexico by Senator Andrew Thompson, tabled, 1857
Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, 3533-36
   Fund for programs for victims, 3535
   Identity of victims, protection, 3534
   Ignition interlock device, 3726
   Office for Victims of Crime, 3533
   Police powers, 3726
   Strategic Centre for Victims of Crime, 3533, 3534
   Youth justice, 3534
   “Victim”, definition, 3534
   Victim fine surcharge, 3535
   Victim impact statement, 3535
   Victim safety, 3534
   Victims Policy Centre, 3535
   Victims of crime, 3534
Victims of sexual assault, 3534
Victims' rights, 3533, 3535, 3536
Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, 3632-35, 3725-26
   Blood alcohol level, 3633
   Breath and blood samples, 3633
   Driving prohibition, 3633
   Driving while disqualified, 3633
   Drunk driving, 3632
   Impaired driving causing death, 3633
   MADD, 3633
   Minimum fines, 3633
   Vehicular homicide, 3633
Economy, tax breaks for low income Canadians and senior citizens, possible increase in basic personal exemption, government position, qu, 1020
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 793
Health
   Cut-backs in transfer payments to provinces
      Assurance of safety of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, qu, 1101
      Decrease in quality of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, qu, 1101
   Health, m to establish National Reproductive Technologies Commission, 1663
Justice
   Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
      Officials responsible for wording in letter to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 387, (r) 970
      Possibility of commission of inquiry, government position, qu, 387
      Status of letter to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 279, (r) 969-70
   Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
      Allegations of comments made by Prime Minister, possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1994, 1995
      Allegations of discussions reportedly held by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2015
      Investigation by RCMP, status of disciplinary hearing of investigating officer, qu, 266
      Possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 349
      Settlement of libel action, award of costs to former Prime Minister, st, 164
      Status of RCMP investigation, qu, 349
   Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 215

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Project Red Ribbon, tenth annual campaign, st, 2111
Recommendations to House of Commons Justice and Human Rights Committee, st, 2593-94
Mulroney, P.C., the Rt. Hon. Brian
  Fifteenth anniversary of election as Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, st, 1727
  Tribute, 1095-96
National defence, air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, CF-18 bombing in recent
foray depicted in news media, denial by officials, responsibility of government, qu, 3122
Official trip to Havana, Cuba by Prime Minister and Madame Chrétien, tabled, 2666
Prime Minister's Office
  Alleged financial interests of Prime Minister in various endeavours, request for public review,
government position, qu, 3387-88
  Appointment of Ethics Counsellor responsible to Parliament, government position, qu, 1053-
  54, (r) 1182
  Appointment of independent Ethics Counsellor, government position, qu, 2206-07
  Congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, qu, 2859
  Need for public disclosure of rules and guidelines governing ministers, government position, qu,
  2207
Privy Council Office, knowledge of Prime Minister of names of prospective recipients of Order of
Canada, government position, qu, 1414-15
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3889-91
Public Works, government contracts with BMCI Consulting Inc., request for particulars, tabled,
3882
Retirement from RCMP of Staff Sergeant Fraser Fiegenwald, tabled, 2666
Revenue Canada, possible postponement of income tax deadline dates for victims of ice storm,
government position, qu, 968, (r) 1104
Senate
  Allocation of office space to retired senator
    Availability of same arrangement for other retiring senators, government position, qu, 1597
    Request for particulars of costs, qu, 1558, 1559
  Delay in appointment of senator from Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1208
  Outstanding answer to Order Paper question, qu, 3759
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  12th, dimensions of social cohesion and globalization, authority to engage services, permit
electronic coverage and extend date of final rep, 1991

See Journals of the Senate
Solicitor General, Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by
RCMP
Assurance of independence of forum, government position, qu, 1978
Authority of commission to examine conduct of other individuals, government position, qu, 2227, 2228
Government position, qu, 1908
Possible testimony by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1908
Provision of funds for legal redress for students, government position, qu, 1979
Request for particulars of precedents, qu, 1930
Solicitor General, Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, provision of funds for defence of students, m, 2367-79
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1388-89
Transport, Lerner Report on cancellation of Pearson Airport Agreements, inquiry, 1414, 1583-85
Treasury Board, solicitation of political donations from list of government grant applicants, status of employee involved, sensitivity of ministerial staff to issues, government position, qu, 1468, (r) 1653
United Nations, International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry 3067-68
Freedom of assembly and expression, 3067
Poverty, 3067, 3068
"Self-executory" rights, 3067
Social rights, 3067

Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Status of Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, question to chairman of standing committee, qu, 2742

Legal and Constitutional Affairs, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 219; m adopted, 260
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 421, 436, 477-78, 568, 741, 1125-26, 1809, 2858, 3552, 3616-17
Notices, 386, 1073, 2275, 2324, 3445, 3506
Withdrawn, 716
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 219; m adopted, 260
Canada Elections Act, authority to review proposed regulation in accordance with the Referendum Act, subsection 7(6), notice, 648-49; m adopted, 716
Information Commissioner, m on appointment ref to this com, 1803
Judges Act, m to refer clause of bill to amend, notice, 1959; debate, 2139
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, without amdts, 325
3rd, Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, with amdts and observations, 549; rep adopted, 590-91
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Firearms Registration Certificates Regulations, tabled, 568
5th, Canada Elections Act, review of proposed regulations in accordance with the Referendum Act, tabled, 811
6th, Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, without amdts, 811
7th, Customs, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, without amdts, 1335
8th, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, with an amdts, 1649; rep adopted, 1689
9th, Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-410, with amdts, 1666; rep adopted, 1688
10th, Canada Elections amendment bill C-411, without amdts, 1666
11th, Criminal Code, Copyright amdts bill C-220, recommending that the bill not proceed with further, adopted, 1714-18

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1716-17
Kinsella, Noël A., 1714
Milne, Lorna, 1714-16
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1717-18
See Journals of the Senate
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, with amdts, 1850-51, 1885-86, m in amdts, 1886-87, 1962-63, 2216, 2231, 2259-60; Speaker's ruling, 2362-63; order withdrawn, 2363

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1886, 2363
Cools, Anne C., 1887
Corbin, Eymard G., 2260
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1885-86, 2216, 2259-60, 2363
Kinsella, Noël A., 2259, 2260
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1886, 2260, 2363
Milne, Lorna, 1885
Murray, Lowell, 1886, 1962-63
Phillips, Orville H., 1887
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1887
13th, Information Commissioner, 1851; adopted, 1879-80
14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, with amdts, 2032, 2062; point of order, 2062-69, 2083-91; Speaker's ruling reserved, 2091; Speaker's ruling, 2101-03; rep adopted, 2103-07
Speakers: Senators

Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2083-84, 2104
Carstairs, Sharon, 2066
Cools, Anne, 2062-63, 2064-65, 2067-68, 2069, 2085-86, 2090-91, 2104-07
Corbin, Eymard G., 2069
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2068, 2069
Joyal, Serge, 2086-90
Kinsella, Noël A., 2066-67, 2084-85
Milne, Lorna, 2062, 2069, 2085, 2103
Robertson, Brenda M., 2068-69
Stewart, John B., 2065-66

15th, National Defence amendment bill C-25, with an amd and observations, 2203-04; rep adopted, 2229-31
16th, DNA Identification bill C-3, without amd, 2361-62
17th, Tobacco amendment bill C-42, without amd, 2430
18th, Stormont-Dundas, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-445, without amd, 2518
19th, Sackville-Eastern Shore, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-464, without amd, 2518
20th, Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465, without amd, 2518
21st, Nunavut amendment bill C-57, without amd, 2626
22nd, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-51, without amd but with observations, 2694-95
23rd, Extradition bill C-40, without amd, 2962
24th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Proposals, study of tabled document, 3341, 3348-49, 3355-56, 3376; rep adopted, 3393
25th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, without amd, 3582
26th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, without amd, 3672

Legalization of industrial hemp cultivation, inquiry, notice, 1179; debate, 1240-42, 1436-37
Farmers, 1242
Global market, 1436
Hemp research, 1437
Industrial hemp and marijuana, 1241
Uses of hemp, 1241
Viable alternative to use of trees in paper products, 1241, 1436

**Speakers:** Senators
- Milne, Lorna, 1240-42
- Spivak, Mira, 1436-37

**Léger, the late Gabrielle,** tributes, 1171-73

**Les états généraux du Canada français,** st, 322-23

**Lesage, Jules,** visitor in gallery, 1053

**Lesotho, President of the Senate and Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly,** visitors in the gallery, 2854

**Lewis, Hon. P. Derek**
- Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tribute on retirement, 950
- Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 176-78, 1428-29
  - Alternative methods of identification of accused, 176
  - Barriers to access for disabled persons, 176
  - Canadian Human Rights Tribunal, 177
  - Communication assistance, 176
  - Discrimination, 177
  - Duty to accommodate, 177
  - Participation of disabled persons on juries, 177
  - Sexual exploitation of vulnerable persons with disabilities, added to Criminal Code
  - Videotaped testimony, 177
- Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 209-10
  - Copyright, 209
- Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 834, 835
- Environment, possibility of seal cull in Newfoundland waters, government position, qu, 2821
- New senators, introduction, 1171
- Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 752
- Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 958-59
- Petten, Hon. William J.
  - Tribute on death, 2714-15
  - Tribute on retirement, 950

**Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep**
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 997
Transport, ferry service between Newfoundland and mainland, st, 1370

**Liberal Party of Canada**, methods of party funding, inquiry by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu, 43

**Library of Parliament**
Annual rep of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 926, 2471

**Library of Parliament, Standing Joint Committee**
Membership
- Commons, 43, 2012
- Senate, 155

Motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102; m adopted, 155
Motion referring Vote 10 of Estimates, 1997-98, notice, 101-02; m adopted, 155
Motion referring Vote 10 of Estimates, 1998-99, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1210
Motion referring Vote 10 of Estimates, 1999-2000, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2688
Motion referring Vote 10a of Supplementary (A) 1997-98, notice, 243; m adopted, 274
Motion referring Vote 10b of Supplementary (B), 1998-99, notice, 2114
Rep
1st, authority to assist Speaker of the Senate and Speaker of the House of Commons in directing and controlling the Library of Parliament, 297-98; adopted, 357
2nd, Vote 10 of Estimates 1998-99, 1411-12; adopted, 1433

**Literacy Action Day**, st, 2624-25
Fifth annual advocacy meeting on Parliament Hill, st, 1070

**Logan, Mr. Richard**
Welcome to new Senate Mace Bearer, st, 2910

**Long Plain Youth for Tomorrow, students**, visitors in gallery, 1329

**Lord, Mr. Bernard, Leader of the New Brunswick Progressive Conservative Party**, visitor in gallery, 590

**Losier-Cool, Hon. Rose-Marie**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 248-49
Post-secondary education for francophones outside Quebec, 248-49
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2480-81
  Death rate, 2480
  Malnutrition, 2480, 2481
  Poverty, 2480
  School dropout rates, 2480
  Women, 2480
Assemblée parlementaire de la Francophonie, meeting held in Niamey, Niger, rep of Canadian
  Delegation tabled, 3154
Canadian Parliamentary Association for Development and Population, st, 277
Canadian Parliamentary Association on Development and Population, st, 2074
Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 1854,
  1942-45, 3697-98
  Education, girls, 1942, 1943, 3698
  Female circumcision, 3697
  HIV and AIDS, 3697
  Population growth, 1943, 1944
  Reproductive health services, 1944
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1842-43
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1843-44
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians
  Meeting held in Abidjan, Ivory Coast, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 2189
  Meeting held in Geneva, Switzerland, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1719
  Meeting held in Libreville, Gabon, rep of Canadian Section tabled, 1719
  Visit by Canadian Delegation to Louisiana, st, 3037
International Development Week, st, 2470-71
La Francophonie Summit, Moncton, New Brunswick to host summit in 1999, st, 384, 3579-80
National Francophonie Week, st, 1221
New Brunswick, baroque music festival of Lamèque, st, 1528
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones
  outside Quebec, inquiry, 2136, 2261-62, 2263
  Acadians in Nova Scotia, 2262
  Francophone minorities, 2261
  Funding, 2261, 2262, 2263
  Language rights, 2262
  Newfoundland and Labrador school board, 2261
  Task force, 2262
  Volunteer work, 2261
Official Languages Joint Committee
  Report
    1st, quorum and power to sit during sittings of the Senate, 262
Parliamentary Group of Friends of UNESCO, st, 2557
Post-Secondary Education, Special Joint Committee rep, 1021-23
Preclearance bill S-22, 3189-90
  Rights of travellers, 3190
Robichaud, the late Hon. Hédard, tribute, 3752-53
World Population Day, st, 3442-43
World Teachers' Day, st, 50

Louis Riel School, group of students, visitors in the gallery, 3123

Lucier, Hon. Paul (deceased July 23/99)
  Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8, 1226-28, 1330
  Land claims, 1227
  Natural resources, 1227
  Revenues from oil and gas, 1227
  National defence, search and rescue service, number of flight hours undertaken by Sea King equipment, request for particulars, qu, 2026
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 995-96
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1256-59
  Attendance, 1258
  Elected Senate, 1258
  Reform Party, 1257
  Triple-E Senate, 1257
Tributes, 3748-52

Lynch-Staunton, Hon. John, Leader of the Opposition
  Aboriginal Peoples Committee rep
    9th, First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 3342
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 78-81
    Deputy ministers, 80
    Ministerial responsibility, 79
    Prime Minister's responsibility, 80-81
    Public service, 79

= (Printed on August 31, 2004)
Supremacy of Parliament, 80
Adjournment, 566, 567
Agriculture, declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3318
Arafat, Yasser, visit of President of Palestinian authority to Parliament, st, 2910
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep on study of state of financial system, 2462
Reps
11th, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, examination of governance provisions, 1606
21st, m and message relating to the amendment to Bill C-20, to amend the Competition Act
and to make consequential and related amendments to other Acts, m to concur
with message from Commons, 2616
Beaulieu, the late Hon. Mario, tribute, 2005
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1677-79
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1677, 1678
Quebec, 1679
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3625
Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1234
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2626, 2731-34, 2735-36
Auditor General's role, 2732, 2733
Common currency, 2735
House of Commons, powers, 2735
Pre-budget period, 2731
Business of the Senate, 479, 710, 730, 940, 1327, 1336, 1731, 3151, 3152, 3430, 3715
Answer to Order Paper question, status of answer, 809
Conduct of Question Period, point of order, 1698
Delay in answering oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 767
Delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, qu, 54, 55
Extension of Question Period, 107
Pearson International Airport, Order Paper question, request for answer, qu, 834, 930
Point of order, 1773, 1774
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3715
Canada Book Day, st, 1369, 3115
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 3047
Canada Elections amendment bill S-27, 3014-15, 3359
By-elections, poll hours, 3014-15
Canada Lands Surveyors bill C-31, 1544-45
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 566, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 842-43, 930-31
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, question of privilege, 883
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3843, 3844, 3847, 3855, 3856-57
Canadian Heritage, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill
   Article in press, possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3176, 3177
   Possibility of quick passage, qu, 3039-40
   Result of recent negotiations
      Activities of Transport and Communications Committee, qu, 3253
      Possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3252
   Statements by ministers, request for clarification, qu, 3269, 3270
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy
   Tributes on death, 952
   Tributes on retirement, 22-23
Clark, P.C., Rt. Hon. Charles Joseph, congratulations on winning leadership of Progressive Conservative Party, st, 2170
Competition amendment bill C-20, m concurring with message from Commons, 2564; ref to com, 2573-74; rep of com, 2630-31
   Congratulations on 5th anniversary of assuming leadership of Progressive Conservative Party in the Senate, st, 2427
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2299, 2301, 2302, 2308, 2309, 2315, 2321
   Bribery, 2299
   Transparency International, 2299
Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, 3726
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 553, 675, 708, 709, 835
David, the late Hon. Paul, tributes, 2996-97
   Delayed answers to oral questions, 1855
Department of Justice, letter to Swiss authorities regarding claim of criminal activity in Airbus purchase, tabled, 1857
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1141-42
Drapeau, the late Jean, tribute, 3783-84
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410, point of order, 1688
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1883, 1884
Extradition bill C-40, 3034, 3049-50, 3052, 3184, 3296-97
Extradition policy, contributions to bill to amend by individuals and organizations outside federal government, tabled, 3724
Finance, letter from Minister, request for particulars, 732
Fisheries Committee rep

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
4th, Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27, 3340, 3341, 3348

Foreign affairs
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
Application of same policy in Sudan, Ethiopia and other countries, government position, qu, 2914
Criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government policy, qu, 2966
Reaction of government to nuclear testing by India, contrast to reaction to similar testing by France and China, government position, qu, 1507

Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 596-97
Authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2831, 2893-94, 2895

Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2865-67, 2923, 2924, 3485, 3490, 3491, 3492
Canadian culture, 2865, 2866
Negotiations between Canada and United States, 2844, 2845

Freedom of speech and parliamentary propriety, st, 1220

Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, 2916, 2917, 2919, 2919, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2939, 2942, 2943, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2953-54, 2955-56, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2970, 2973-74, 2977

Health
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1413, 1449-51, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1481, 1499, 1526, 1527, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1712, 1865, 1877-78, 1879
AIDS, 1449
Compensation, 1451, 1452, 1499, 1546, 1547, 1712
HIV victims, 1546
Thalidomide victims, 1546
Infected blood recipients, 1450
Inventory of contaminated blood, 1450
Provincial responsibility, 1452, 1499
Red Cross, 1449
Screening for blood contamination, 1450
Victims, 1453
Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1936-37, 2123-26
Compensation for victims of hepatitis C, availability of funds, government position, qu, 1927
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C, upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers, possibility of Senate debate, qu, 1463
Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C, upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers, government position, qu, 1488
First anniversary of tabling of report of Commission of Inquiry on Blood System in Canada, st, 2232
Motion to congratulate the Government of Ontario on recompensing victims of hepatitis C in blood system, 2233, 2266-67, 2454-55
Report of Commission of Inquiry on Blood System in Canada, compensation for hepatitis C victims, request for answer, qu, 808
Human resources development, appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, government position, qu, 2152
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, 655
Information Commissioner, incumbent reappointed, 557
Insurance companies amendment bill C-59, 2527-29, 2629-30
  Demutualization, 2529
  Policyholder protection, 2529
  Superintendent of Financial Institutions, 2529
  Tax treatment of policyholders, 2629
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reports
  10th, Senator Andrew Thompson's expense allowance, 1092
  11th, suspension of Senator Andrew Thompson's travel and telecommunications expenses, 1093
International search and seizure bill S-24, 3358, 3359
   Warrant, 3358
International trade
   Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals
     Departmental responsibility for oversight, qu, 3587, 3588, 3589, (r) 3723
     Interpretation of wording, government position, qu, 3556-57
     Recent statements of Minister on various international free trade treaties, government position, qu, 2662
   Value of international trade missions, government position, qu, 2662
Iraq, uncovering of caches of weapons of mass destruction, air strikes versus activities of UN arms inspection teams, government position, qu, 1074-75
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1635, 1636
Judges amendment bill C-37, 2127, 2139-40
Justice

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Denial of presumption of innocence to former Prime Minister, disparity of treatment with other individuals, government position, qu, 131, (r) 172

Extradition Act, alleged contributions to bill to amend by Chief Prosecutor of International Court, government position, qu, 3619, 3620, 3718

Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Letter of withdrawal and apology to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 299, (r) 970
Status of letter to Swiss authorities
  Explanation for failure to withdraw, government position, qu, 280-81, (r) 970
  Possibility of withdrawal or negation, government position, qu, 1959, (r) 2078
  See appendix 'A' p. 2092-97

Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Allegations of comments made by Prime Minister, possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 1995
  Possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, qu, 349
  Present status of RCMP investigation, government position, qu, 327

Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1886, 2231, 2260, 2363
16th, DNA Identification bill C-3, 2362
23rd, Extradition bill C-40, 2962
24th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Proposals, study of tabled document, 3341, 3356
  See Journals of the Senate

MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, tributes on retirement, 1027-28
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 13-14
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3715

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3630, 3631

Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 703, 707

National defence
  Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops, government position, qu, 3106-07
  Commitments made by NATO on Kosovo, government position, qu, 2782
  Findings of Létourneau Commission, government position, qu, 243-44, (r) 284
  Inquiry into the deployment of Canadian Forces in Somalia, status of witnesses before Commission, tabled, 1913
  NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops, government position, qu, 3120, 3121
Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2057
Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2077
Search and rescue capability, projected delivery date of first vehicle under cancelled contract for EH-101 helicopters, government position, qu, 2384
Situation in Kosovo, request for appearance of witnesses before Committee of the Whole on involvement, government position, qu, 2783
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Committee, m to establish, notice, 35-36; debate, 65-68, 236, 237, 375, 376, 377, 378, 2241-44, 2245
National finance, criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, qu, 1375, 1376, 1377
National unity, recent remarks of Prime Minister
  Government position, qu, 570
  Possible conditions of secession of Quebec, government position, 600

New senators
  Congratulations on appointment, 31-32
  Introduction, 455, 1170, 1753, 1901, 1952-53, 3737
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 912, 913, 916
North American Free Trade Agreement, 5th anniversary, st, 3441-42
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 955
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, 1790
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2898-99
Post-Secondary Education Committee
  Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, point of order, 421
  Report, final, tabled, 821
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 520-21, 526, 527, 530, 532, 533, 538, 541-42, 545
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
  Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2736
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
  Authority for Clerk of the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, 1012
  Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 1216
  Motion to further direct consideration of Rules Committee, 1012
Reps
1st, Usher of the Senate, 338, 339, 341-42
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 995, 1007, 1009, 1011, 1140
3rd, section 59 of the Parliament of Canada Act, 1072
4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1079, 1084-85
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1659
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3567
Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1015, 1025-26
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3677-78, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3883, 3885, 3894-96
Courts, 3896
Joint pension management board, 3678
Petitions, 3790
Surplus, 3763
Ownership, 3895
Quebec
Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1332
Quebec, linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
Motion to establish, 113-15, 117, 144-45, 146, 151, 152, 156-57
Linguistic school boards, 145
Report, 623-31, 634-35
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 638, 678, 679-80, 697, 698, 774-75, 776
Dissentient schools, 775, 776
Religious hierarchy, 678
Ratification of Convention on Combating Bribery of Foreign Public Officials in International Business Transactions sponsored by OECD, government position, tabled, 2570
Royal Assent bill S-15, 1336, 1363-64
Ceremony, 1363-64
Written declaration by Governor General, 1363
Royal Assent bill S-26, 2740, 2797, 2798, 2799-800, 3357
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 693
Scrutiny of Regulations Com rep
5th (A), budget, 3341
Security in Europe, inquiry, 3065
Selection Committee, m to convene to elect new chairman, 2128
Senate

Allocation of office space to retired senator
  Authorization by Internal Economy Committee, position of chairman, qu, 1571
  Clarification of agreement, qu, 1596-97
  Request for particulars of costs, qu, 1558, 1559
Delay in providing answers to questions on Order Paper, government position, qu, 2666
Further request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, qu, 1599
Outstanding answers to Order Paper questions, provision of answer to same question by another senator, government position, qu, 1653
Pending answers to oral and Order Paper questions, government position, qu, 1773
Permission to take photographs during Royal Assent ceremony, 1461
Request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, qu, 1537

Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, tabled, 1913

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 3430

Reps
  13th, veterans health care services, 2189, 2197
  15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 3141

Solicitor General, Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, authority of commission to examine conduct of other individuals, government position, qu, 2228

Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1379
The new Civil Code of Quebec, st, 1156
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1183, 1187

Transport
  Discontinuance of de-staffing of lightstations in British Columbia, st 1369
  Pearson Airport, ex gratia payment to Goudge S., tabled, 984
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada
  Effect of rule on 25% foreign ownership, qu, 3879
  Effect of rule regarding 10% ownership, possible changes to statutes, government position, qu, 3879
  Possible influence resulting from ownership by foreign company, qu, 3811-12

Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to study the information, arts and entertainment media, 3648
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3904-05

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3394-95, 3399, 3400-01, 3465, 3466, 3485, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3509-13, 3515, 3516, 3518, 3519, 3520
Treasury Board, Public Service Pension Plan bill, surplus in fund, possibility of amendments in the event of favourable court ruling on joint ownership, qu, 3790, 3791
Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 292
United Nations, fiftieth anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 640
Vanier Cup
Congratualtions to Saskatchewan Huskies on winning finals, st, 2272
Upcoming match between Montreal Concordia Stingers and Saskatchewan Huskies, st, 2202

MacAulay, Hon. Lawrence, Minister of Labour
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 490-91, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504

MacBeth, Ms. Nancy, congratulations to Liberal Party Leader on winning election to Alberta Legislature, st, 1846-47

MacDonald, Hon. Finlay
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 273
United Nations committee, environmental concerns, 273
Atlantic Region, efficacy of existing Liberal cabinet ministers, government position, qu, 133
Business of the Senate, delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, qu, 54, 55
Human resources, changes to Canada Pension Plan, possible motion for pre-study of bill, government position, qu, 224
Human rights and parliamentary freedoms, st, 642-43
Justice, payment of legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, recent announcement, government position, qu, 77
New senators, congratulations on appointment, 33
Nova Scotia, meeting of leader with premier, reduction in HST rates on electricity and heating, request for information, qu, 283
Transport, upgrading of Halifax International Airport prior to privatization, status of negotiations, qu, 350, 351
Tributes on retirement, 1027-31
Visitor in the gallery, 1031, 2331

Macdonald, the late John M. (Deceased June 20/97)
Tributes, 13-17
Mace Bearer

See Logan, Mr. Richard

Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6. 1r, 1204; 2r, 1246-47, 1292-94; ref to com, 1294; rep without amdt, 1693; 3r, 1731-37; m to adjourn debate neg on div, 1737-38; 3r (con't), 1739-41, 1758; m in amdt (Kinsella), 1759, 1778-79; m in sub-amdt (Carstairs) ref bill back to com, adopted, 1779; m in amdt (Kinsella), as amended, adopted, 1779; rep, 1808; rep withdrawn, 1826; rep without amdt, 1826; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 25, 1998, 1893

Co-management regime, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735

Environment and economy, 1247

Land claims settlement, 1246, 1247, 1294, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735

Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of appearance before committee, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1740-41, 1758-59, 1779

Regional institutions, 1247

Single board, 1293

Territorial jurisdiction, 1293

Treaty rights, 1247

Valley-wide boards, 1247, 1292-93, 1294

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1733-35

Carstairs, Sharon, 1738, 1739-40, 1779

DeWare, Mabel M., 1738

Di Nino, Consiglio, 1737, 1741

Forest, Jean B., 1246-47, 1294, 1731-33, 1862

Kinsella, Noël A., 1739, 1758-59, 1779

Prud'homme, Marcel, 1779

St. Germain, Gerry, 1292-94, 1735-37

Watt, Charlie, 1737, 1740-41

Macnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan

Tributes, 3780-83

MacPhee, Mr. John, winner of YTV Achievement Award for piping, st, 1288

Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, visitor in gallery, 1289

MacRae, M.C., E.D., the late J. Chester, tribute, 70
Maheu, Hon. Shirley
Access to Information amendment bill C-208, 2533-34, 2800
   Information Commissioner, 2533
Alberta, results of referendum on elected senators during election, st, 2010
Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465, 2407-08, 2549
Business of the Senate, 1167
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1575-78, 1579, 1580, 1868-70
   Canada Industrial Relations Board, 1576, 1577
   Conciliation process, 1576
   Grain, 1869
   Home-based employment, 1577
   Off-site workers, 1577, 1578
   Remedial certification, 1869
   Replacement workers, 1578, 1579, 1869
   Right to strike or lock out, 1576
   Sims Task Force, 1576, 1577, 1579
   Union certification, 1577, 1579
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3871
Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association, Canadian delegation to spring session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Barcelona, Spain, rep tabled, 2012
Committee of Selection, m to convene committee to elect new chairman, notice, 2099-100
Drapeau, the late Jean, tribute, 3784
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1880-81
   Advertising limit, 1880
   Obscenity and pornography, 1880
Genocide of Armenian people, commemoration of 84th anniversary, st, 3118
National Day of Remembrance, 9th anniversary of tragedy at l'Ecole Polytechnique, st, 2289
National defence, purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government announcement, 949
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
   Clarification by chairman of committee on response previously given, st, 2780
   Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, 2723
   Point of order, 2736, 2737
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1179, 1215
Reps
   1st, Usher of the Senate, 325, 333, 334, 338, 343

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 991-93, 995, 1140
3rd, section 59 of the Parliament of Canada Act, 1071
4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1072, 1973, 1079
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1617-18, 1659-60, 1661, 1662
6th, Senators’ disability package, tabled, 1853; adopted, 1922-23
7th, addition of rule to Rules of the Senate re masculine gender, 2382-83, 2534
8th, Standing Rules and Orders for Joint Committees, 2695, adopted, 2730
9th, independent senators, 2739, 2761-62
10th, recommending suspension of Rule 106 in connection with a proposed private bill, 3268; adopted, 3306
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3425-27, 3502
12th, rights of Senators to participate in standing votes, 3689, 3801

Question of privilege, witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3777
Selection Committee, m to convene to elect new chairman, 2127, 2128

Senate
Meeting of Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee conflicting with caucus meetings, position of chairman of committee, 2385, 2386
Status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to refer subject-matter for further consideration, 1025, 1026

Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 3703
Transport and Communications Com, subcom rep on international competitive position in communications, 3770-71

Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William (introduced in the Senate June 15/98), 1750

Conflict in Yugoslavia, st, 3339-40
DiMaggio, the late Mr. Joe, tribute, 2718-19
Faloney, the late Bernie, st, 3670
Gretzky, O.C., Mr. Wayne, tributes on retirement from National Hockey League, st, 3072
Homeless, possible closure of centre in Ottawa, st, 3193
Maple Leaf Gardens, history of arena built for Toronto Maple Leafs hockey team, st, 2694
Schumacher, F.W., Father Christmas of northern Ontario town, st, 2381-82
Shadbolt, the late Jack Leonard, tributes, 2232
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2340-41, 2436-37
Advertising, 2341

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Sponsorship, 2341, 2436, 2437
Young people, 2436

Making Waves, New Brunswick Coalition on Violence Against Women, st, 128

Maloney, Hon. Marian (introduced in the Senate June 15/98), 1750
    Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3421
    National Nursing Week, st, 3286-87
    Tributes on retirement, 3704-15
    Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, inquiry, 2509-11
      "Charity", definition, 2510
      International Year of Older Persons, 2510
      Older persons, 2510
    Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, st, 3102
    Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3571-72

Mandela, Nelson, President of South Africa
    Address to members of the Senate and of the House of Commons tabled and printed as appendix, 1934

Manitoba
    Assistance given during spring flooding of Red River, st, 39
    Millennium fund-raising projects for Neepawa High School, st, 1592-93
    Monitoring of flood effects, study by joint commission, government position, qu, 331, (r) 373
    Thirteenth Pan-American Games, tribute to volunteers and citizens, st, 3739
    See also Flooding in Manitoba and Quebec
      Saguenay and Manitoba flood volunteers

Maple Leaf Gardens
    History of arena built for Toronto Maple Leafs hockey team, st, 2694

Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S. (resigned from Senate Mar.1/98)
    Tributes, 1217-20
    Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 294

Maria Labrecque Centre and their president, Micheline Paré, visitors in the gallery, 3141

Maritime helicopter procurement, inquiry, 40, 124-26
    EH-101 project, 124, 125, 126
Sea King fleet, 125, 126

Speaker: Senator Forrestall, J. Michael, 124-26

Martin, P.C., Hon. Paul, Minister of Finance
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, considered in Committee of the Whole, 839-42, 843, 844-45, 846-48, 849, 850-51, 852, 853-54, 855, 856, 857

Massé, Hon. Marcel, President of the Treasury Board and Minister responsible for Infrastructure
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2932-34, 2935-37, 2938, 2939

Mathieu, Ms. Viviane, correctional officer
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2956-57, 2958, 2959

McCain, the late Fred Alward, tributes, 164

McGuigan, P.C., Q.C., the late Mr. Justice Mark, tributes, 1014

McKenna, Hon. Frank J.
Tribute on retirement as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 99-100

Mei, His Excellency Mr. Ping, Ambassador of China to Canada, visitor in gallery, 2815

Meighen, Hon. Michael A.
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee reps
16th, state of financial system, 3599-601, 3602
23rd, state of financial system, budget rep of com on study presented and adopted, 3154
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 615, 616, 657-60, 661, 848-49
Access to Information Act, 659, 660
Accountability, 659
Auditor General's role, 659
Decentralizing decision-making process, 616
Division of fund, 615
Foreign property investment rule, 660
Government interference, 658

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
"Seniors Benefit", 658  
Small business, 657  
Customs Tariff bill C-11, 437-38  
Auto Pact, 437, 438  
Automobile manufacturers, 437  
Single tariff schedule, 437  
Depository bills and notes bill S-9, 736, 737  
Canadian Depository for Securities Limited, 736  
Clearing house, 736  
Electronic money, 736  
Legal rights of purchaser, 736  
Employment insurance, failure of Finance Minister to reduce premiums, government position, qu, 42, 43, (r) 407-08  
55th anniversary of D-Day, st, 3444-45  
Fisheries Committee rep  
3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas, 3085-87, 3088  
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, 884-86, 887, 1968, 2550, 3541-42  
Foreign property rule, 884, 885, 886  
Income Tax Amendments 1998 bill C-72, 3496-99  
Capital gains tax, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499  
National defence  
Absence of Canadian Forces from NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, st, 1847  
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, participation of Parliament, establishment of standing joint committee, government position, qu, 3025  
National revenue, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, government response to Senate motion, qu, 3654  
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3766, 3821, 3892-94  
Governance, 3894  
Joint management board, 3893  
Senate, allocation of office space to retired senator, st, 1570  

Mental Health Week, st, 3222-23  

Merchant Navy Coalition For Equality, visitors in the gallery, 1846, 1982  

Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19. 1r, 1854; 2r, 1984-86, 2157, 2180-82, 2282, 2602, 3015, 3052, 3591-92; vote deferred, 3592; m for 2nd neg, on div, 3625-26  
Battle of the Atlantic, 2180
Benefits, 1984, 1985
Commemorative ceremonies, 3592
Definition of "Merchant Navy veteran", 2181
Discrimination, 1985
French text, 2181
Qualifications, 1985
Remembrance Day services, 3052
Veterans, status as, 1984
World Wars I and II and Korean War, 2180

Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 3052
  Carstairs, Sharon, 2157, 2282, 2602, 3052, 3591-92
  DeWare, Mabel M., 3592
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 1984-86, 2157, 2181-82
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2282, 2602
  Perrault, Raymond, 2180-81, 2182

Merchant Seamen's Association of Canada, visitors in gallery, 2836

Mercier, Hon. Léonce
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 63-65
  Aboriginal people, 64
  Crime prevention, 64
  Public safety, 64
  Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3712
  Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15, 1445-47, 1731
  Ballast waters, 1446
  Licensing system, 1446
  Permits for small vessels, 1446
  Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3836
  David, the late Hon. Paul, tribute, 2998-99
  Extradition bill C-40, 3297
  Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1845
  Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1845
  Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3421-22
  Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3712
  Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2179

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2553
Regional Council of Italian Canadian seniors, st, 3553
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 21-22
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3575-76

Messages
From Commons
Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, 373-74

Metropolitan Toronto Police Force, tributes, st, 2609

Mi’kmaq Education bill C-30. 1r, 1739; 2r, 1794-96; ref to com, 1796; rep without amdt, 1809; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 24, 1998, 1893
Education on reserves, 1794, 1795, 1796
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1795-96
Butts, Mary, 1794-95

Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Administration of fund, commencement of issuing grants, government position, qu, 2597
Appointment of Mr. Phil Fontaine to board, tabled, 3476

Milne, Hon. Lorna
Access to census information
Inquiry, 2053, 2167-68, 2169, 3602-04
Drafting a bill, 2169
Genealogical research, 2168
Historians, 2168
1991 census, 2168
Post-1901 census returns, 3603
Privacy, 2168
Secrecy, 3603, 3604
Presentation of petitions, 3226, 3654
Unacceptability of petition in electronic format, st, 3222
Agriculture
Motion urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, 1421-23
Cancer, 1422
Effect on animal health, 1422
Infertility, 1422
Stress of lactation, 1422
Twin births of calves, 1423
Recombinant bovine growth hormone, st, 1459
Results of first hemp crop, inquiry, 2251, 2373-74
Animal bedding, 2374
Beauty products, 2374
Denim, 2374
Food and drink products, 2374
Hemp components in Cadillacs, 2374
Spin-off industries, 2374
Upholstery, 2374
Agriculture and Forestry Committee rep
8th, interim, study of effect on human and animal health, 3262-63, 3264
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tribute on retirement, 25
Business of the Senate, cancellation of meeting of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, position of committee chairman and Government Leader, qu, 2190
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3707-08
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly held in Strasbourg, France, inquiry, 2250, 2260-61
Council of Europe Parliamentary Assembly, Paris and Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 1244
Meeting of Council of Europe held in Strasbourg, France, rep tabled, 2332
Report of the delegation on the second part of the 1999 session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe, inquiry, 3506, 3639-40
Kosovo, 3640
Report of the delegation on the second session of the Parliamentary Assembly of the Council of Europe tabled, 3505
Report on Council of Europe preparatory meetings at the European Bank for Reconstruction and Development tabled, 3505
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, Tenth annual seminar held in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, inquiry, 1593, 1896-98
Decline of social health, st, 295-96
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2396
Extradition bill C-40, 3050

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Foreign affairs, crisis in Horn of Africa, st, 2813
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1840
Health, failure to produce regulations to Controlled Drugs and Substances Act to proclaim hemp provisions, inquiry, notice, 298; debate, 476-77
Cultivation of hemp, 477
Economic potential of hemp, 476
Non-narcotic crop, 476
Non-viable seed of fibre hemp plant, 476
Textile fibre, 476
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1840
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3420
Legal and Constitutional Affairs
Status of Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, question to chairman of standing committee, 2742
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 219; m adopted, 260
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 421, 436, 477, 568, 741, 1073, 1125, 1126, 1809, 2275, 2324, 3506, 3552, 3616, 3617
Withdrawn, 716
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 219; m adopted, 260
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, without amdt, 325
3rd, Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, with amdt and observations, 549; rep adopted, 590-91
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Firearms Registration Certificates Regulations, tabled, 568
5th, Canada Elections Act, review of proposed regulations in accordance with the Referendum Act, tabled, 811
6th, Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, without amdt, 811
7th, Customs, Criminal Code amendment bill C-18, without amdt, 1335
11th, Criminal Code, Copyright amdt bill C-220, 1714-16
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, with amdts, 1850-51, 1885
13th, Information Commissioner, 1851; adopted, 1879-80
14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, with amdts, 2032, 2062, 2069, 2085, 2103
15th, National Defence amendment bill C-25, with an amdt and observations, 2203-04; adopted, 2229
16th, DNA Identification bill C-3, without amdt, 2361-62
See Journals of the Senate

17th, Tobacco amendment bill C-42, without amdt, 2430
18th, Stormont-Dundas, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-445, without amdt, 2518
19th, Sackville-Eastern Shore, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-464, without amdt, 2518
20th, Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465, without amdt, 2518
21st, Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2626
22nd, Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release amendment bill C-51, without amdt but with observations, 2694-95
23rd, Extradition bill C-40, without amdt, 2962
24th, Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendments Proposals, study of tabled document, 3341, 3349, 3376

See Journals of the Senate

25th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-79, without amdt, 3582
26th, Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, without amdt, 3672

Legalization of industrial hemp cultivation, inquiry, notice, 1179, 1240-42
Farmers, 1242
Industrial hemp and marijuana, 1241
Uses of hemp, 1241
Viable alternative to use of trees in paper products, 1241
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3707-08
Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84, 3629-31, 3656; 3rd, 3673; r.a., chap. 31, 1999, 3732
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2639, 2640
Release of 1911 census, presentation of petition, 3373
Statistics Act, release of census information, presentation of petition, 3075
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2438
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3573-74

Milne, Mr. Ross, visitor in the gallery, 3579

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment 1999 bill C-84. 1r, 3583; 2r, 3629-31, 3656; 3r, 3673; r.a., chap. 31, 1999, 3732

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 3631
Kinsella, Noël A., 3630, 3631
Lynch-Staunton, John, 3630, 3631

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Milne, Lorna, 3629-30, 3631

Miscellaneous Statute Law Amendment Proposals

Study of tabled document, rep of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, 3341
See Journals of the Senate

Mitchell, P.C., the late W.O., tribute, 1157

Mitchell, Sergeant Keith, visitor in the gallery, 1902

Molgat, Hon. Gildas, Speaker of the Senate

Congratulations to Speaker on award of Doctorate by St. Boniface College, University of Manitoba, st, 1616
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 942-43
See also Speaker of the Senate

Mongolia

Speaker's visit, rep tabled, 803
Visitors in gallery, 1171, 1953, 2052

Montfort Hospital of Ottawa, st, 3036

Montreal YWCA Foundation

Women of Distinction Awards 1999, st, 3250-51

Moore, Hon. Wilfred P.

Baldwin, the late Francis, tribute, 3266-67
Bluenose, seventy-seventh anniversary of launch in Lunenburg, Nova Scotia, st, 1289
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tribute on retirement, 1031-32
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3302-04, 3493, 3522-23, 3525
Advance payments, 3304
Auction of government debt, 3303
Binding arbitration, 3522, 3525
Canada Child Tax Benefit, 3302
Collective bargaining, 3303
Debt and risk management, 3303
European Bank for Reconstruction and Development, 3304
First Nations taxation, 3303

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Health care, 3302
Maturing debt, 3303
Patented Medicine Prices Review Board, 3303
Pension benefits, 3303
"Single supplement" of GST, 3302, 3303
Universal Classification Standard, 3523
Canada Shipping amendment (maritime liability) bill S-4, 172-74, 809-11
  Compensation, 173, 809
  Insurance cost, 173, 810
  Limitation of liability, 172, 173, 809
  Oil pollution, 172, 173, 810
  Pleasure vessels, 173, 810
Canadian Intercollegiate Athletic Union Basketball Championships 1999, congratulations to Saint
  Mary's University Huskies on winning, st, 2854
Chester brass band, celebration of one hundred and twenty-fifth anniversary, st, 2171-72
Criminal Code, Controlled Drugs and Substances, Corrections and Conditional Release
  amendment bill C-51, 2213-15, 2727
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 393, 398-400, 667, 668-69
  Destruction of evidence, 400
  Peace officers, powers, 399
  Prior announcement, 400
  Privacy rights, 399
Curling, triumph of Nova Scotia rink at National Mixed Championship, st, 2496
Halifax, Nova Scotia, celebration of birthday, st, 1847
Inter-provincial relations
  Applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, adoption of Senate m
    by Uniform Law Conference, st, 2112
  Applicability of subpoenas issued in relation to commissions of inquiry, m, 1317, 1348-49, 1434
    "Court", definition in Nova Scotia, 1349
    Westray Mine public inquiry, 1348-49
Judges amendment bill C-37, 1796-99, 2118, 2140
  Common-law relationship, 1797
  Family courts, 1798
  Judicial compensation and benefits commission, 1798
  Pensions, 1797
  Remuneration, 1797
  Retirement, 1797

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Rule of 80, 1797
Salaries, 1797
Supreme Court judges, retirement, 1797
Women judges, 1797
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, notice, 3445
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 704
National Women's Curling Championship, congratulations to Colleen Jones Rink, Halifax on winning, st, 2682
Nova Scotia
   Congratulations to Lunenburg Yacht Club on winning Chisholm Trophy, st, 217
   The schooner Bluenose II, st, 1806
   Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, congratulations on 225th anniversary, st, 460
Pelham, the late Harold Edwin Joseph, tribute, 2023-24
Scrutiny of Regulations Committee rep
   6th (A), funds to attend biennial conference on delegated legislation in Sydney, Australia, 3653
   See Journals of the Senate

Moravian Church of America, Canadian District of
   Private bill, presentation of petition, 3316
   See also Canadian District of Moravian Church of America

Mothers Against Drunk Driving, st, 215-16
   Project Red Ribbon, tenth annual campaign, st, 2111
   Recommendations to House of Commons Justice and Human Rights Committee, st, 2593-94

Mulroney, P.C., the Rt. Hon. Brian
   Fifteenth anniversary of election as Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, st, 1727
   Tribute, 1095-96

Multiculturalism
   Rep of Auditor General on distribution of discretionary funding, government position, qu, 2387-88
   Situation of violence at Nova Scotia high school, funds available to fight racism, government position, qu, 190, (r) 269

Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, notice, 1204; debate, 1549-52, 2029, 2372-73, 2767-69

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Application, 1551
Banana market, 2769
Binding dispute settlement, 2768
Culture, 1551
Environmental and labour standards, 1551
Ethyl Corporation, lawsuit, 1552
Fishing industry, 2769
Foreign investment, 2768
Incentives to foreign investors, 1551
Investment, definition, 1550
Local equity participation, 1551
Long-term lock-in, 1552
Multinational corporations and not-for-profit organizations, 1551
NAFTA, 1550-52, 2767, 2768, 2769
Provincial rights, 1551
World Trade Organization, 2769

**Speakers: Senators**
- Di Nino, Consiglio, 2029
- Eyton, J. Trevor, 2767-68, 2769
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2372-73
- Spivak, Mira, 1549-52
- Stewart, John B., 2768, 2769
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 2769

**Murder by compassion**
Motion to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 702; point of order, 702-03; Speaker's ruling, 703-04; debate, 704-07; Speaker's ruling sustained, on div, 709
- Euthanasia, 704
- Mercy and compassion, 705
- Murder, 705

**Speakers: Senators**
- Bolduc, Roch, 706
- Bryden, John G., 706
- Carstairs, Sharon, 702, 703, 705
- Cogger, Michel, 705
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 705

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 705-06  
Kelly, William M., 702, 706  
Kinsella, Noël A., 703, 707  
Lynch-Staunton, John, 703, 707  
Moore, Wilfred P., 704  
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 702, 704  
Oliver, Donald H., 702, 706  
Phillips, Orville H., 703  
Taylor, Nicholas W., 702, 707  
Tkachuk, David, 703

Murray, P.C., Hon. Lowell  
Access to Information amendment bill C-208, point of order, 2575  
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2494  
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1657  
Budget 1999  
  Budget Plan, allocation of funds to interest on debt, qu, 2629  
  Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2805  
  Research and development, 2805  
Business of the Senate, 2389, 3429, 3430  
  Adjournment, 1178, 1179, 1244, 1412, 1462, 1528, 2113, 2114, 2160  
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3705-06  
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2525-27  
  Ministerial accountability, 2526  
  User fees, 2526, 2527  
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, 8th Annual Meeting with Japan-Canada Parliamentarians Friendship League, inquiry, 1048-49  
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1870  
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3854, 3855, 3869, 3872  
Canadian Heritage  
  Proposed new War Museum, dependency on private sector funding, government contribution, qu, 3841  
  Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, st, 3837; qu, 3840-41  
Cape Breton Development Corporation  
  Announcement of privatization, asking price for Prince Colliery, process of sale, qu, 2600  
  Closure of mines  
  Meeting between Prime Minister and United Families of Cape Breton, request for update, qu, 3195
Proposed changes to pension plan, effect on eligibility of employees, qu, 3177
Responsibility for environmental clean-up, government position, qu, 3177, 3178
Participation of Leader of Government in debate, request for tabling of Auditor General's rep, government position, qu, 1337
Request for response, qu, 1359
Possible negotiations on sale of Corporation
  Further consultations with Cabinet colleagues, position of Leader of the Government, qu, 2353
  Role of Parliament in decision-making process, government position, qu, 2334, 2335
Production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, notice of m, 2498; m, 2551, 2589-90
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
  Motion to reconstitute, notice, 39-40, debate, 94-97; adopted, 195
  Report
    Final, 1194-97, 1198
Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2585-86
  Jurisdiction, 2586
  Polarization of jobs and incomes, 2585, 2586
  Welfare, 2586
Customs and revenue, Cape Breton as suggested location of new agency, st, 3651-52
  Government position, qu, 3721
De Cotret, P.C., the late Hon. Robert René, tribute, 3779-80
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1143
Economy
  Bank of Canada increase in interest rates, st, 51
  Criticism by Nortel executives of tax base, st, 3224
Environment
  Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions, ratification of undertakings made at Kyoto, commitment related to position of United States, government position, qu, 806, (r) 981
  Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions, commitment made at Kyoto conference, consultations between Prime Minister and provincial premiers on ratification, government position, qu, 735, (r) 979-80
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, 1942
Extradition bill C-40, 3135
Federal-provincial relations, declaration of provincial premiers on Social Union, st, 2246-47
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2843, 2845

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Negotiations between Canada and United States, 2843  
World Trade Organization, 2843  
Fraser, the late Alistair, tribute, 37-38  
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2935, 1936, 1941, 2949, 2950, 2959, 2971  
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdt, 1965-66  
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep  
7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 753-55, 756  
International Francophonie Day, inquiry, 1364-67  
Commissioner of Official Languages annual report, 1364-65  
Federal public service, 1365  
Linguistic duality, 1367  
Minority language education, 1366  
International trade  
Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals, departmental responsibility for oversight, qu, 3588, (r) 3723  
Possible evaluation of impact of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, request for copy of report, qu, 2036, (r) 2118  
Jennings, Dr. Harold, congratulations on winning Professional Institute of Public Service award, st, 3618  
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1641  
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3419-20  
Justice, gun control legislation, court challenge by provinces and territories, government position, qu, 1531  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs  
Status of Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, question to chairman of standing committee, qu, 2742  
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep  
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1886, 1962-63  
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., tribute, 15  
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3705-06  
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee, 1043-46, 2245  
National Defence, Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program, possible cabinet discussion on awarding contract for helicopter purchase, government position, qu, 601  
National Finance, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill
Cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, qu, 2832
Difference in speeches by Deputy Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of chairman, qu, 2821
National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, 3300-01
National Nursing Week, st, 3313-14
National revenue, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, location of headquarters, government position, qu, 3178
Natural resources
Cape Breton Development Corporation, government policy, tabled, 2177
Current financial situation of Cape Breton Development Corporation, need for timely policy statement by federal government, government position, qu, 2234
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 934-36
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 683, 752
Nova Scotia, results of yesterday's provincial election, government position, qu, 1277
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 2143, 2154-55
Accountability and responsibility, 2155
Admission fees, 2155
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2900-01
Pickersgill, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. John Whitney, tributes, 347
Post-secondary education
Increases in university tuition fees, representation by Quebec students to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, government response, qu, 1225
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, consideration of principles adopted by Quebec Legislature, government position, qu, 2967, 2968
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 517, 518, 519, 527-28, 529, 536, 537, 543
Prime Minister's Office, Liberal appointments to Prime Minister's Office and Canada Post, qu, 193
Privacy Commissioner
Annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2646
Reappointment of present incumbent, m adopted, 1397
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1006-07
3rd, section 59 of the Parliament of Canada Act, 1072
4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1079-82, 1083, 1087
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1661
12th, rights of Senators to participate in standing votes, 3801
Privy Council Office, investigation of unauthorized disclosure of Cabinet confidences by RCMP, government position, qu, 1508
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 142-43
Anglophone minority, 142
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 142
English-speaking Quebecers, 143
180-day time period, 143
Question of privilege (five-minute bell), 3579, 3605-06, 3607
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m to refer matter, adopted, 3608
Security incident at Vancouver APEC Conference, m to establish special committee, 3383, 3408-11
Accountability, 3410
Airbus scandal, 3408, 3409, 3410
Gun registration law, 3408, 3411
Legal and constitutional values, 3408, 3411
Pearson airport bill, 3408, 3409
Police and security services, role, 3410, 3411
Politicians and bureaucrats, 3408
Redistribution bill, 3408
Somalia inquiry, 3408, 3409
Witnesses under oath, 3383
Privileges, 3383

Senate
Lack of availability of Aboriginal Committee Room for meeting of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, government position, 1467
Outstanding answers to Order Paper questions, provision of answer to same question by another senator, government position, qu, 1653-54
Provision in rules for Ministers' Statements, st, 2430
Vacant Ontario seat, inquiry, 1209, 1270-73

Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 248
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 1809, 3430, 3619, 3744
Authority to monitor implementation and application of Federal Child Support Guidelines, notice, 278; m adopted, 317-18
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 248
Authority to study dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 1756; m adopted, 1895-96
Authority to study issues relating to persons coming under jurisdiction of Department of Veterans Affairs, m adopted, 3384
Canadian War Museum, authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 1179
Postponement of meeting of committee, 1461
Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 189
2nd, veterans health care services, authority to engage services and travel, 480-81
   See Journals of the Senate
3rd, authority to engage services, 1129, adopted, 1231
4th, interim, veterans health care services, 1335
5th, Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 1396, adopted, 1418-19
   See Journals of the Senate
6th, Canadian War Museum, tabled, 1485
7th, Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1505, adopted, 1545
   See Journals of the Senate
8th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, without amdt, 1617
9th, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 1649
10th, Federal Child Support Guidelines, interim rep tabled and considered, 1851-52
11th, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1852
   See Journals
12th, budget, study on the dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 2182, 2183
13th, veterans health care services, 2189
14th, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie amendment bill S-20, with amdts, 2290-91
15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, with an amdt, 2382, 2634, 3140
17th, Access to Information amendment bill C-208, without amdt, 2755
   See Journals of the Senate
18th, War Veterans, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits, Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61, without amdt but with an observation, 2862
19th, budget, dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 3267-68; adopted, 3306
   See Journals of the Senate
20th, National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, without amdt, 3582
Myths of multiculturalism policy, st, 3671-72

National Access Awareness Week, st, 1617, 3424-25

National Child Day, st, 382-83, 2184-87

National Council of Welfare, rep on preschool children, inquiry, notice, 3075; debate, 3614-16, 3693-95
Child development, 3694
Childcare, 3614, 3615, 3693
First six years of life, 3694
Poverty, 3615, 3616, 3693, 3694

Speakers: Senators
Cohen, Erminie J., 3614-16
Pépin, Lucie, 3693-95
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3695

National Day of Remembrance
Action on violence against women, st, 2330
Tragedy at l'École Polytechnique
   8th anniversary, st, 547-48
   9th anniversary, st, 2288-89

National defence
Absence of Canadian Forces from NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, st, 1847
Accumulation of unpaid bills, shortfall in Army budget due to expenditures for disaster relief,
government position, qu, 2833, (r) 3027
Accusations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, government position, qu,
   1730, (r) 1857
Acquisition of armoured personnel carriers, tabled, 1997
Acquisition of new equipment for Armed Forces, government police, qu, 1399
Action taken for inappropriate behaviour by members of Armed Forces in former Yugoslavia,
government position, qu, 1619, (r) 1772
Administration of the drug mefloquine/lariam, tabled, 1913
Ageing of multi-purpose maritime aircraft fleet, awarding of contracts under Aurora Life
   Extension Program, government position, qu, 102
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   CF-18 bombing in recent foray depicted in news media, denial by officials, responsibility of
government, qu, 3122
   Deployment of ground troops
      Government position, qu, 3106-07
      Units available, qu, 3107
Airline crash at Fredericton Airport
   Availability of search and rescue helicopters, government position, qu, 833
   Cause of accident, government position, qu, 928
   Inadequate manning of control tower, government position, qu, 833
Allegations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, comments of Minister
   before completion of investigation, government position, qu, 1855
Announcement of purchase of replacements for helicopter fleet, type of aircraft likely to be
   chosen, government position, qu, 327-28
Application of allocation for air forces in budget, government position, qu, 2819, (r) 3027
Application of surplus government funds to aid military personnel and purchase of matériel,
government position, qu, 2163
Aurora Life Extension Program, tabled, 1914
Aurora Maritime Patrol aircraft fleet, replacement of Kapton wiring in fleet and other aircraft,
   status of Life Extension Program, government position, qu, 2236-37, (r) 2435

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Availability of Labrador helicopters for search and rescue missions in Atlantic provinces, government position, qu, 2277
Availability of long-term funds for maintenance of Sea King helicopters
  Government position, qu, 2663
  Reimbursement of Shearwater Base funds from reserve fund, government position, qu, 2698
Awarding of contract for replacement of Sea King helicopters, request for information, qu, 3228-29, 3447
Awarding of contract without tender
  Essential characteristics of contractor, government position, qu, 1594-95
  Estimated profit from sole-source contract, qu, 1598
  Possible violation of North American Free Trade and NATO Agreements, government position, qu, 1621
Awarding of contracts for mid-life overhaul of Aurora Aircraft, possibility of direction of contracts to Nova Scotia contractors, government position, qu, 1018-19
Awarding of contracts under Aurora Aircraft Life Extension Program, government position, qu, 352-53
  Request for update, qu, 2559-60
Awarding of contracts without tender, responsibility for decisions, government position, qu, 1597-98
Awarding of further contract without tender
  Explanation for sole-searching, government position, qu, 1651-52
  Possibility of profit-sharing with contractor, government policy, qu, 1652
Canada Search Helicopter Program, tabled, 1914
Canadian Forces aircrew personnel shortfalls, tabled, 985
Canadian Forces budget shortfalls, request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 2833
Cancellation of proficiency flying of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2295-96
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George’s Chapel, government position, qu, 2740
  Request for response, qu, 2759-60
Commemoration of commissioning of new warship HMCS Saskatoon, st, 2427-28
Commemoration of founding of Halifax, possible resurrection of Halifax Rifles Regiment, government position, qu, 2859
Commitment made by NATO on Kosovo, government position, qu, 2782
Compensation paid to estates of pilot victims of crashes, government position, qu, 2786-87
Conflict in East Timor
  Duties of peacekeeping force, qu, 3880
    Considerations in preparation for mission, qu, 3841-43
    Possibility of parliamentary debate on sending troops, qu, 3880-81
Conflict in Yugoslavia

Alleged use of chemical weapons against Kosovo Liberation Army, supply of protective clothing and training for Canadian troops, qu, 3194

Deployment of ground troops

Number to be assigned, government position, qu, 3446

Statement by Chief of British Defence staff, vote in Parliament, government position, qu, 3195

Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, qu, 3195

Deployment of troops, assignment should peace negotiations fail, government position, qu, 3476

Responsibility of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, qu, 3194-95

Consideration of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue, government position, qu, 2076

Contract awarded to Western Star to develop military utility vehicle, tabled, 1913

Cornwallis Military Museum, return of stained glass windows removed from chapel, government position, qu, 3389-90

Crash of Labrador helicopter in Gaspé, inadequacy of compensation paid to estate of pilot, government position, qu, 2684, (r) 2726

Detention of OSCE observers by Serb forces in Kosovo, monitoring of situation, government position, qu, 2698

Effect of budget cuts on peacekeeping missions, government position, qu, 3228

Effect of events in Kosovo on Canadian peacekeepers in Bosnia, government position, qu, 2964

Efficacy of anthrax vaccine destined for use on military personnel en route to Persian Gulf

Government position, qu, 1020-21

Request for answer, qu, 1032-33

Equality for visible minorities, tabled, 1913

Equipment to be mothballed or scrapped, tabled, 985

Examination of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, qu, 2116

Eye injuries reportedly inflicted with laser device

Compensation for victim, government position, qu, 2173-74

Possible joint action with Americans against vessel responsible, government position, qu, 2191

Failure to proceed with purchase of replacement submarine fleet, increased unemployment among dockyard workers in Maritimes, qu, 1208-09

Failure to use Sea King helicopter in search and rescue mission, government position, qu, 2334

Findings of Létourneau Commission, government position, qu, 243-44, (r) 284

Fire aboard Aurora aircraft in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 2967

Flight clearance for Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2056

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Flight clearance for Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2056
Grounding of Labrador search and rescue helicopters, government position, qu, 2075
Grounding of remainder of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2251
Helicopter and submarine replacement programs, timetable for implementation, government position, qu, 135
Implementation of Sea King Helicopter Program, government position, qu, 2251
Inadequacy of Labrador helicopter fleet to undertake search and rescue missions, accountability of Minister for possible resulting future loss of life, government position, qu, 2294-95
Incidence of Canadian patrol frigates putting to sea without Sea King helicopter, st, 2381
Incidents at Bakovici Mental Hospital in Bosnia, investigation conducted by regiment's own officers, government position, qu, 1425, (r) 1561
Inquiry into the deployment of Canadian Forces to Somalia, status of witnesses before Commission, tabled, 1913
Intruder submarine contracts, tabled, 1914
Investigations into the activities of CANBAT II, tabled, 1624
Kosovo peacekeeping force, state of Leopard tanks, government position, qu, 3620, (r) 3724
Lack of action on planned reduction in fighter forces, government position, qu, 2132-33, (r) 2238
Lack of helicopters for navy frigates, government position, qu, 390, (r) 605
Lack of visible minority member on special panel appointed to monitor the Canadian military, government position, qu, 168
Land forces command budget shortfall, tabled, 3007
Limitation on duration of training and cancellation of yearly exercise, government position, qu, 1464, (r) 1730
Manitoba, Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids
  Lack of availability of strategically positioned search and rescue equipment, government position, qu, 805-06
  Response of rescue team, availability of necessary equipment, request for departmental statement, qu, 734-35, (r) 978-79
Maritime helicopter project
  Assurance sought on appropriate choice of model, qu, 1931
  Request for particulars on timeliness of project, qu 1939
  Statistic on various models, st, 1926
Mobilization base of Canadian Armed Forces, minimum strength as established by White Paper, government position, qu, 166, (r) 354
Modernization of equipment, possibility of issuance of White Paper, government position, qu, 1377
NATO conflict in Yugoslavia
  Deployment of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, responsible authority, qu, 3179
Responsibilities of Chief of Defence Staff, qu, 3178
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
Briefing of parliamentarians, availability of ministers, qu, 3043
Deployment of ground troops
  Availability of support elements, government position, qu, 3119
  Government position, qu, 3120-21
  Length of training period, qu, 3119
  Number to be assigned, qu, 3038-39
  Proper advance training, government position, qu, 3021-22
  Unit to be assigned, government position, qu, 3022
  Units available, government position, qu, 3104
Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, government position, qu, 3104-05
Deployment of ground troops to alleviate plight of Kosovar refugees, government position, qu, 3003-04
Escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament, government position, qu, 3024-25
Participation of Parliament, establishment of standing joint committee, government position, qu, 3025-26
Support for involvement by public, government position, qu, 3105
Use of nuclear weapons, government position, qu, 3121
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of combat engineers, government position, qu, 3198
New armouries in Shawinigan, tabled, 2862
Official approval of program to replace Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2162
Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters
  Government position, qu, 2056-57
  Request for particulars of refusals, qu, 2057
Options available to crews on flying Labrador helicopters, contradiction with evidence from Chief of Defence Staff in committee, government position, qu, 2114-15
Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2076-77
Order Paper questions, request for answer, qu, 2178
Out-of-date equipment, clothing and materiel in use by Armed Forces, government position, qu, 1075
Participation in proposed United States ballistic missile defence initiative
  Government position, qu, 2598-99
  Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, qu, 2501-02
Plight of lower ranks of military personnel, need for establishment of committee, st, 2112-13

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Policy on arranging flights for civilians on CF-18 aircraft, qu, 3840
Possibility of deployment of land forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, qu, 2964-65
Possibility of establishing standing committee on defence, government position, qu, 1399
Possible agreement to purchase upholder class submarines, government position, qu, 370
Possible effect of budget cuts on future of Snowbirds, government position, qu, 3794-95
Possible strike by western nations against Iraq
  Assessment of risk of humanitarian disaster from bombing strikes on specific targets, government position, qu, 966-67
  Chain of command on disposition of troops and matériel, request for debate, 964-65
  State of readiness of troops and matériel, st, 960-61
Possible strike on Iraq by western nations, operational status of Sea King helicopters, qu, 1075, 1076
Proposal to reduce reserves, st, 3315-16, 3716-17
  Future of certain regiments, government position, qu, 3719
  Headquarters of units located in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3345
Possible elimination of the 84th Independent Field Battery, government position, qu, 3446
Possible loss of Nova Scotia regiment, government position, qu, 3344
Reduction of combat arms presence, qu, 3344-45
Purchase of clothing and equipment in public sector for troops, government position, qu, 1696, (r) 1856-57
Purchase of helicopters, m providing for recall of Senate in event of government announcement, notice, 831; debate, 948-50

Speakers: Senators
  Berntson, Eric, 949, 950
  Carstairs, Sharon, 949
  Cogger, Michel, 948-49
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 949
  Maheu, Shirley, 949
Purchase of new military vehicle, tabled, 2523
Rapid reaction and power projection capabilities, replacement of equipment, government position, qu, 3254-55
Readiness of Canadian Forces to participate in NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, government position, qu, 1854-55
Readiness of helicopters and equipment for military and search and rescue missions, consideration of leasing option, government position, qu, 2500-01
Recognition of fifty years of Canadian Forces Search and Rescue operation, st, 50
Re-equipping of Armed Forces, revision of 1994 White Paper, government position, qu, 1595
Refusal of crews to fly remaining Labrador helicopters, request for statistics, qu, 2278-79
Regular remuneration for reserve forces, government position, qu, 223
Replacement of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, update on decision on leasing alternative aircraft, government position, qu, 2334
Replacement of outdated F-18 Hornet aircraft, government position, qu, 191-92
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Delays in awarding of contract, qu, 3881
  Government position, qu, 1372-73
  Planned direction to minister, government position, qu, 2133
  Tabled, 1914
Replacement program for search and rescue helicopters, reasons for delay in implementation, government position, qu, 55-56
Replacement vehicle for Canadian Forces Iltis vehicle fleet, tabled, 2523
Reported lack of funds for training of reserves, government position, qu, 1464, (r) 1730-31
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, qu, 1401-02
Requirement for interim helicopters for search and rescue service, reliability of Sea King equipment, government position, qu, 2025-26
Requirement for reserves to relinquish medical benefits on retirement from military, government position, qu, 1463, (r) 1730-31
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, possible closure of reserve brigade headquarters and demise of infantry battalions, government position, qu, 2859
Rumoured sale of S-300 anti-aircraft missiles to Cyprus, government position, qu, 246, (r) 372-73
Safety of remaining Labrador helicopters, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft, government position, qu, 2277-78
Search and rescue
  Maintenance program of Sea King helicopters, contingency plan in event of grounding, government position, qu, 2598
  Possible risks in discharging fuel from Labrador and Sea King helicopters, qu, 3179, (r) 3375
  Removal of helicopter service from southwestern coast of Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3620
Search and rescue capability
  Grounding of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 2350, 2351
  Projected delivery date of first vehicle under cancelled contract for EH-101 helicopters, government position, qu, 2384-85
Search and Rescue Helicopter Offset Benefit Program, possible contracts for aviation industry in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 3447
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
Allocation of funds to upgrade CF-18 fleet, priority of program, government position, qu, 2568-69
Awarding of contract for helicopter purchase, government position, qu, 732
Lack of availability of aircraft to patrol North Atlantic, government position, qu, 369-70
Necessity of timely purchase of replacement machines, government position, qu, 832-33
Possible abandonment of project, government position, qu, 805
Possible alteration in specifications, government position, qu, 483
Possible cabinet discussion on awarding contract for helicopter purchase, government position, qu, 601, (r) 974
Possibility of announcement of government decision, qu, 72
Possibility of legal action arising from choice of contractor, government position, qu, 569
Possibility of revival of Second World War lend lease arrangement with United States, government position, qu, 731-32
Possibility of second tendering process, government position, qu, 569
Priority in relation to other programs, government position, qu, 2559
Problems in incident reports on Sea King helicopters, announcement of decision, government position, qu, 2597-98, (r) 2666
Procurement strategy, qu, 2612
Request for update, qu, 2559
State of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, qu, 601
Timetable for purchase, government position, qu, 483
Timing for awarding of contract, government position, qu, 804-05
Timing of announcement of awarding of contract, government position, qu, 929
Urgency in replacing Sea King helicopter, government position, qu, 569-70
Search and rescue helicopters, consideration of leasing option, request for update, qu, 2664
Search and rescue program, maintenance program for Sea King helicopters, contingency plans in event of failure, government position, qu, 2627
Search and rescue service
  Number of emergency helicopter landings, request for tabling of list, qu, 2627-28, (r) 3230
  Number of flight hours undertaken by Sea King equipment, request for particulars, qu, 2026
  Possible replacement of Labradors with Sea King helicopters, government position, qu, 2115-16
Shortfall of funds in armed forces budget, government position, qu, 41, (r) 225
Shortfall of necessities for crew on vessel in war zone, government position, qu, 1909-10
Situation in Canadian Armed Forces
  Government position, qu, 425, (r) 834
  Role of opposition in ensuring accountability, st, 423-24
Situation in Kosovo
Request for appearance of Minister of National Defence before Committee of the Whole, government position, qu, 2783
Request for appearance of witnesses before Committee of the Whole on involvement, government position, qu, 2783
Solicitation by Canadian Forces Personnel Support Agency, government position, qu, 1426, (r) 1623
Status of Air Command’s CG-18 fleet, tabled, 1914
Status of maritime helicopter and surface fleet projects, government position, qu, 1910
Supply of military helicopters to aid storm-ravaged Honduras and Nicaragua, government position, qu, 2161-62
Surplus artillery ammunition transferred to Turkey, tabled, 985
Training and deployment of reserves, inadequacy of food allowance, government position, qu, 1729-30, (r) 1857
Transfer of ammunition, tabled, 2027
Transfer of responsibility for search and rescue capability to Sea King bases, possible transfer of other equipment, government position, qu, 2350, (r) 2504
Tribute to crews flying Sea King helicopters from CFB Shearwater on search and rescue missions, st, 2149
United Nations air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possible solution to conflict, statement by Secretary General, government position, qu, 3004
Use of relabelled anthrax vaccine during recent Persian Gulf exercise
Court martial of Sergeant for refusal
   Government position, qu, 2499
   Possibility of withdrawal of charges, government position, qu, 2502
   Statements of Minister on testing, government position, qu, 2519
Vintage of Labrador helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft to undertake search and rescue missions, government position, qu, 2293-94

National Defence amendment bill C-25. 1r, 1739; 2r, 1800-03, 1827, 1863; ref to com, 1863; rep with an amdt and observations, 2203-04; rep adopted, 2229-31; 3r, as amended, 2239, 2255-57; passed by Commons without amdt, 2379; r.a., chap. 35, 1998, 2462
Court martials, 1802, 2256
Death penalty, 1802
Director of Military Prosecutions, 1801
Investigative and charging process, 1801
Judge Advocate General, role, 1800, 1801
Military criminal justice, 2255
Military judges, 1801, 2255, 2256
Military trial process, reform, 1801
National Investigative Service of the Military Police, 1801, 1802
Oversight and review commissions, 1802
Sexual equality, 1801
Two-tiered military justice system, 1801

Speakers: Senators
DeWare, Mabel M., 1827
Kelly, William M., 1863
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2255-57
Rompkey, Bill, 1800-03

National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee
Motion to establish, notice, 35-36; debate, 65-68, 232-37, 359-62; m in amdt, 362, 374-79, 1042-46, 1368, 1447-49, 1968-70, 2240-45, 2678-81, 3209-11, 3773-74; m in amdt, 3774; point of order, 3774; Speaker's ruling, 3774

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1969-70
Atkins, Norman K., 3774, 3775
Bryden, John G., 375-76, 377-78, 379
Carstairs, Sharon, 2679-81, 3774
Corbin, Eymard G., 3774
Forrestall, J. Michael, 360-62
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1046
Kinsella, Noël A., 237, 2681, 3210-11, 3774
Lynch-Staunton, John, 65-68, 236, 237, 375, 376, 377, 378, 2241-44, 2245
Murray, Lowell, 1043-46, 2245
Poulin, Marie-P., 1448-49
Rompkey, Bill, 233, 234-36, 237
Stewart, John B. 3774
Tkachuk, David, 378, 379

National defence, debate respecting posting of troops outside Canada, inquiry, notice, 2596; debate, 2690-92, 2889-90, 3542-45
Kosovar Albanians, 2889, 2890
Kosovo, 2690-92, 2889, 3542
NATO, 2690, 2691
Serbs, 2889, 2890
Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 3542
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 2690-92, 3542-45
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2889-90, 3544

National defence, state of helicopter fleets, inquiry, notice, 2239; debate, 2284-87, 2730-31, 3208-09, 3504
Age, 2284
Crashes, 2284
Leasing, 2284, 2285, 2286
Search and rescue, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 3208, 3209

Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 3208-09
  Berntson, Eric Arthur, 2287
  Comeau, Gerald J., 2286-87
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 3504
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 2284-86
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2730-31
  Robertson, Brenda M., 2286

National finance
Access of Parliament to evaluations of policies and programs of Department of Finance, government position, qu, 1399-1400
British Columbia task force research studies on major bank mergers, st, 1934-35
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill
  Cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, qu, 2832-33, (r) 2969-70
  Difference in speeches by Deputy Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of chairman, qu, 2820-21
Canadian Forces Superannuation Account, reasons for appropriation, government position, tabled, 2836
Changes to rules on guaranteed income supplement regarding casual earnings of seniors, government position, qu, 1276, (r) 1856
Comments of Auditor General on government accounting methods, government position, qu, 2177
Criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, qu, 1375-77
Effectiveness of fiscal projections, government position, qu, 1374-75

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Importance of longer-term fiscal projections, government position, qu, 1373-74
Legislative changes needed to modernize, streamline and strengthen financial sector, government position, qu, 2756-57
Long-range projections of fiscal policy based on demographic trends, position taken by Auditor General, government position, qu, 1771
Possible new fringe benefits policy, gold club membership fees paid for Crown corporations employees, qu, 2433
Proposed merger of Royal Bank and Bank of Montreal, government position, qu, 967, (r) 1182
Rejection of proposed mergers of major banks by Minister
Consequences of bond rating agencies in determining credit rating, government position, qu, 2742
Effect on international competitiveness of Canadian banks, government position, qu, 2741
Remarks of Secretary of State for Finance in House of Commons, government position, qu, 2685
Responsibility for auditing of Canada Pension Plan Board, government position, qu, 1375
Tax burden causing emigration, recent comments by prominent Canadians, government position, qu, 2784
Tax relief for Canadian professional hockey and baseball teams, government position, qu, 2665, (r) 2821
Usage of standard accounting principles in financial statements of government, position of Minister, qu, 2296
Value of projected federal budget surplus, tabled, 2523
War Veterans Allowance Program, changes to regulations governing casual earnings, government position, qu, 1276, (r) 1330

National Finance, Standing Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, notice, 405; m adopted, 433
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 2914, 3430-31, 3653
Authority to study national emergency and disaster preparedness, notice, 2559
Authority to travel, notice, 831; m adopted, 950
Estimates, 1997-98
Authority to examine and report on Supplementary (A), notice, 243; m adopted, 273
Authority to examine and report on Supplementary (B), notice, 1178; m adopted, 1209-10
Authority to study Main Estimates, notice, 101; m adopted, 154-55
Estimates, 1998-99
Authority to study Main Estimates, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1209-10
Authority to study Supplementary (A), notice, 1528; m adopted, 1580
Authority to study Supplementary (B), notice, 2114; m adopted, 2133
Estimates, 1999-2000

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Authority to study Main Estimates, notice, 2660-61; m adopted, 2687

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
  See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1997-98, 404; adopted, 476
  See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1997-98, 1244; adopted, 1282-83
  See Journals of the Senate
4th, interim, Main Estimates 1998-99, 1290; adopted, 1299
  See Journals of the Senate
5th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1998-99, 1755; adopted, 1783
  See Journals of the Senate
6th, Budget Implementation, 1998 bill C-36, without amdt, 1755
7th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1998-99, 2289; adopted, 2337-40
  See Journals of the Senate
8th, Royal Canadian Mint, Currency amendment bill C-41, without amdt, 2626
9th, Estimates, 1998-99, retention and compensation issues in the Public Service, tabled, 2633; m to consider adopted, 2660; debate, 2675-77; adopted, 3199
10th, Supplementary Estimates (C), 1998-99, 2781; adopted, 2821-23
  See Journals of the Senate
11th, Main Estimates, 1998-99, 2781; adopted, 2823-24
  See Journals of the Senate
12th, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, without amdt, 2830
13th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65, without amdt, 2857-58
14th, interim, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 2962-63
  See Journals of the Senate
15th, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-71, without amdt, 3445
16th, interim, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 3583; adopted, 3627
  See Journals of the Senate
Subcommittee on Canada’s Emergency and Disaster Preparedness, authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 3402, 3672

National Francophonie Week, st, 1221

National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66. 1r, 3288; 2r, 3298-300; ref to com, 3300-01; rep without amdt, 3582; 3r, 3623-24, 3626; r.a., chap. 27, 1999, 3732
Compensation, 3300
Exports, 3626
Homelessness, 3299
Housing industry, 3299
Housing on reserves, 3624, 3626
Indian reserves, 3299
Mortgage loan insurance, 3298, 3300, 3623, 3624
Public funds, 3626
Reverse equity mortgage, 3299

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3301
Gill, Aurélien, 3298-99, 3300, 3623-24, 3626
Grimard, Normand, 3299-300
Murray, Lowell, 3300-01

National integrated health care system, st, 1848-49

National Menopause Awareness Month, st, 242

National Nursing Week, st, 3285, 3285-86, 3286-87, 3313-14, 3338-39

National ombudsman for victims of crime, st, 366-67

National Organ Donation Discussion Day, st, 3265-66

National Palliative Care Week, st, 1484-85, 3285-86

National Parks amendment bill C-38. 1r, 1756; 2r, 1827-28; ref to com, 1828; rep without amd, 2249; 3r, 2280-81, 2335-37; m in amd (Adams), 2337; vote deferred, 2402-07; m in amd neg, on div, 2446; 3r, on div, 2447; r.a., chap. 39, 1998, 2462
Calving area, 2336
Caribou, 1827, 2336, 2337
Darnley Bay Anomaly, 1827
Land claims, 2336, 2337
Minerals, 1827, 2336
Mining, 2336
Sea mammals, 2336
Tuktut Nogait National Park, establishment, 1827
Young people, 2336

Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 2335-37, 2404
Buchanan, John, 2404-06, 2407
Butts, Mary, 1827-28, 2280-81
Carstairs, Sharon, 2402-04
Corbin, Eymard G., 2406
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2404
Ghitter, Ron, 2403
Kinsella, Noël A., 2402, 2403
Sparrow, Herbert O., 2407

**National revenue**
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, location of headquarters, government position, qu, 3178
Auditor General's report, comments on underground economy in report, government position, qu, 3078, (r) 3231

Income tax
Basic personal exemption, influence on number of low-income earners on tax roll, government position, qu, 3271, (r) 3722
Influence of inflation on changes in brackets, qu, 3292, (r) 3722
Increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, government response to Senate motion, qu, 3654
Increase in tax revenue, influence on deficit, government position, qu, 3271
Legislative measures to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3078
Loss of disposable income as a result of taxation, government position, qu, 3227-28, (r) 3655
Possible tax reductions to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3078-79
Statements by Prime Minister and Minister of Industry on tax policy, request for clarification, qu, 3229-30, 3272

**National revenue, treatment of taxpayers**
Inquiry, 1505, 1552-53, 2030

**Speakers:** Senators
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1553, 2030
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1552-53

Purpose of inquiry, st, 1570

**National Transportation Week,** st, 3474

**National unity,** st, 1127
Consequences of statement of Prime Minister on Quebec's next election, qu, 2055-56
Defence and promotion of regional interests, st, 1807-08
Erosion of bilingualism and multiculturalism, st, 1665
Hon. Lucien Bouchard, politics in Quebec, st, 1157
Recent remarks of Prime Minister
  Government position, qu, 570
  Possible conditions of secession of Quebec, government position, qu, 599-600
Unique character of Quebec, enshrinement in Constitution, statement of Prime Minister,
  government position, qu, 2054-55
See also Importance of bridges to national unity

National unity, position of British Columbia on Quebec's status, inquiry, notice, 1245; debate,
  1379-81
B.C. Unity Panel, 1380, 1381
Calgary Declaration, 1379
Speaker: Senator
  Carney, Pat, 1379-81

National Volunteer Week, st, 1351-52, 3101-02

National Women's Curling Championship
  Congratulations to Colleen Jones rink, Halifax on winning, st, 2682

National Youth Achievement Awards, st, 3193-94

Natural resources
  Cape Breton Development Corporation, government policy, tabled, 2177
  Current financial situation of Cape Breton Development Corporation, need for timely policy
    statement by federal government, government position, qu, 2234
  Cuts to research funding, reported increased spending on technology, government position, qu,
    170, (r) 332-33
  End of moratorium affecting certain British Columbia offshore oil and gas reserves, request for
    briefing denied, government position, qu, 2963-64, (r) 3027-28
  Funds for promotion of Candu reactor better spent on federal oversight, government position, qu,
    223
  Report on Ontario Hydro nuclear power stations, adequacy of fire protection service, role of
    Atomic Energy Control Board, qu, 222-23, (r) 355-56
  Storage of nuclear fuel waste on remote northern sites, discussions with Assembly of First
    Nations, government position, qu, 2723-24, (r) 2861
Naval Officers Association of Canada, visitors in the gallery, 1846

New Brunswick
Baroque music festival of Lamèque, st, 1528
Congratulations to leader of Conservative Party on election, st, 2010
Youth unemployment and debt load of graduating students, st, 2557-58

New Brunswick provincial election, 1999
Congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on winning office, st, 3553, 3553-36

New senators, 1750-54
Congratulations on appointment, 29-34
Introduction, 454-56, 1168-71

Newfoundland
Changes to school system
Motion to amend Term 17 of Constitution, notice, 262; point of order, 284-86; debate, 821-24; agreement to meet in Committee of the Whole, 833; debate \( \text{(cont)} \), 835-37; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Éymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Most Reverend Anthony Tonno, Bishop of Hamilton and Chairman for Christian Education, Most Reverend Douglas Crosby, Bishop of Labrador City and Newfoundland, Ms. Oonagh O'Dea and Ms. Brenda Bryant, Education First, Hon. Stéphane Dion, President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs taking part in the debate, 893-923; debate, 933-39; adopted, on div, 939-40
Authority to reimburse travel expenses, 926

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, Raynell, 898
Beaudoin, Gérald, 899, 905, 916
Berntson, Eric Arthur, 285, 286
Bolduc, Roch, 916, 917
Bryden, John, 898, 906-07, 923
Butts, Sister Peggy, 906
Carstairs, Sharon, 285, 286, 893, 896, 901, 908, 936
Cools, Anne C., 897, 919, 920
Di Nino, Consiglio, 920, 921, 939
Doody, C. William, 285, 286, 898, 899, 908, 917-18
Fairbairn, Joyce, 900, 906

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 824
Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 903-04, 921, 922
Graham, B. Alasdair, 923, 937-39
Gustafson, Leonard, 919
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 899
Kinsella, Noël A., 285, 837, 895, 918, 919
Kirby, Michael, 913-14, 915
Lynch-Staunton, John, 912, 913, 916
Murray, Lowell, 934-36
Pearson, Landon, 836-37, 898
Perrault, Raymond, 900-01, 907
Petten, William, 906
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 915
Robichaud, Louis, 900
Rompkey, Bill, 821-23, 897, 904, 922-23
Stewart, John, 900, 906
Taylor, Nicholas W., 823-24, 905, 917
also
Bryant, Ms. Brenda, Education First, 903, 904, 905-06, 907
Dion, Hon. Stéphane, President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, 908-12, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923
O'Dea, Ms. Oonagh, Education First, 901-03, 904, 905, 906, 907
Tonness, Most Reverend Anthony, Bishop of Hamilton and Chairman for Christian Education, 894-95, 896, 897-98, 899, 900, 901

History of nursing education in province, st, 2426
1999 Canada Winter Games, st, 2565

Newfoundland and Labrador
Fiftieth anniversary of Confederation, st, 2960-61, 2961
Fiftieth anniversary of passage of Terms of Union, st, 2609
Inuit land claims agreement, st, 323-24

Newfoundland and Labrador, 50th anniversary of Confederation, inquiry, notice, 2859; debate, 2990-93

Speaker: Senator Cochrane, Ethel, 2990-92

Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee
Appointment of Special Joint Committee
Message from Commons, 261-62
Motion, notice, 263; adopted, 304-15
Authority to travel, 308
Denominational school system, 305
Freedom of religion, 311-15
Minority rights, 308, 309
Referendum, 306, 310, 311

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 314
Doody, C. William, 307-11
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 315
Kinsella, Noël A., 311-15
Petten, William J., 304-07

Membership, 317
Report, tabled, 568; debate, 680-89, 746-53, 778-81; m in amd, 781; withdrawn, 933; rep adopted, 933
Religious courses provided by governments, 779, 780

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 752
Corbin, Éymard G., 750
Di Nino, Consiglio, 687, 688-89
Doody, C. William, 746-50, 751, 752, 753
Fairbairn, Joyce, 681-88
Forest, Jean. 751
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 752
Joyal, Serge, 751
Kinsella, Noël A., 778-81
Lewis, P. Derek, 752
Murray, Lowell, 683, 752
Petten, William J., 688, 689
Robichaud, Fernand, 753
Stewart, John B., 750
Taylor, Nicholas W., 751-52

Nigeria
Changes under new government, st, 3808-09

==============================================
(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Nisga'a Tribal Council, delegation, visitors in the gallery, 3597

Nolin, Hon. Pierre Claude

Business of the Senate, point of order, 1774
Canada-France relations
  Debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, qu, 2757, 2758, 2759
  Jurisdiction of Quebec on matters relating to French culture, government position, qu, 2757
Canada-United States relations, loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations
  Possible trade dispute
    Effect on military cooperation, qu, 3180, 3181
    Efforts to tighten arms export policy, qu, 3122-23
    Terms of moratorium, qu, 3158-59, (r) 3347-48
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3846, 3847, 3859-64, 3865, 3870
  Aboriginal peoples, 3860
    Métis, 3861, 3862, 3863
  Discrepancies between English and French version, 3864, 3865
  Pollution in the Arctic, 3861
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2212
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 439-42, 445, 669, 670
  Entry of peace officers into dwelling-houses, 441
  Inviolability of dwelling-house, 441
  Judicial authorization to precede entry, 441
  Power to enter dwelling-houses, 441
  Privacy, 441
Criminal Records amendment bill C-69, 3433, 3520-22
  "Children" and "vulnerable persons", definitions, 3433
  Enforcement, 3521, 3522
  Governor in Council, role 3522
  Pardon, 3530, 3521
  Rehabilitation and reintegration, 3521
  Sexual offenders, 3521
DNA Identification bill C-3, 2038-40
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2040
  Data bank, 2039
    Access to content, 2040
    Administration, 2040
    Confidentiality of information, 2040
Definition of DNA, 2039
Efficacy of criminal justice system, 2039
Lobby groups, 2040
Privacy and security of person, 2039
Protection of legal rights, 2039
Energy, possible postponement of final environmental approval and licence for Sable Island gas projects pending Court of Appeal hearing, government position, qu, 571
Extradition bill C-40, 3132, 3133, 3166, 3167
   Minister's discretionary power, 3132, 3133
Foreign affairs
   Conflict in East Timor, possibility of sanctions against Indonesia, government position, qu, 3759
   NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
      Maintenance of diplomatic relations with Russia, qu, 3041
      Respect of arms embargo by Russians, qu, 3041
Health
   Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C, upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers, comments of Leader of the Government in the Senate, qu, 1489
   Liability for compensation to victims of hepatitis C in federal-provincial jurisdiction, government position, qu, 1486
   Review of compensation for victims of hepatitis C, possibility of First Ministers meeting, government position, qu, 1443
Human rights and fundamental freedoms, st, 648
Intergovernmental Affairs, comments by Minister Dion, request for clarification, qu, 3347, (r) 3722-23
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee reps
   2nd, Supplementary Estimate, adopted, 316-17
   3rd, witnesses expenses, adopted, 315-16
   9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1163-64
   19th, committee budgets, 1505; adopted, 1706
      See Journals of the Senate
   20th, budgets of certain committees, adopted, 1706
   21st, budget of Aboriginal Peoples, 1718, adopted, 1742
   23rd, research policy, 1853-54, adopted, 1888
27th, supplementary budgets of Security and Intelligence Special Committee and Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee (Veterans Affairs), 2188
28th, pay scales of unrepresented employees, 2188
International search and seizure bill S-24, 3358
Charter rights, 3358
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee reports
8th, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, with an amd, 1649; rep adopted, 1689
9th, Electoral districts, to change the name of certain, bill C-410, with amds, 1666; rep adopted, 1688
10th, Canada Elections amendment bill C-411, without amd, 1666
11th, Criminal Code, Copyright amd bill C-220, 1717-18
Liberal Party of Canada, methods of party funding, inquiry by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, qu, 43
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 702, 704
Euthanasia, 704
National defence
Conflict in East Timor, duties of peacekeeping force, considerations in preparation for mission, qu, 3843
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of combat engineers, government position, qu, 3198
Re-equipping of Armed Forces, revision of 1994 White Paper, government position, qu, 1595
National Defence amendment bill C-25, 2255-57
Court martials, 2256
Military criminal justice, 2255
Military judges, 2255, 2256
National finance, rejection of proposed mergers of major banks by Minister, consequences of bond rating agencies in determining credit rating, government position, qu, 2742
National unity, recent remarks of Prime Minister, possible conditions of secession of Quebec, government position, qu, 599, 600
National Youth Achievement Awards, st, 3193-94
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, forthcoming summit meeting to discuss strategic concept, government position, qu, 3042
Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13, 304
Pépin, Hon. Lucie, congratulations on appointment as Chevalier de l’Ordre National du Québec, st, 3554
Post-secondary education, workplace restrictions on eligibility for grants for Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, qu, 1130
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 496, 498-99, 504, 511, 512, 513, 522
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1000-01, 1002
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3821-22, 3823, 3845, 3891-92
Review of Anti-Drug Policy, m to establish Special Senate Committee, 3428-29, 3640-46, 3647-48
Cannabis for medical purposes, 3644
Canada's drug policy, 3642, 3645
Cost of drug abuse, 3642
Crime, 3642, 3644
Le Dain Commission, 3643
Illegal drug industry, 3641
Illicit drugs, 3644
Injectable drugs, 3642
Marijuana, decriminalization, 3643, 3644
Narcotic drugs, 3645
Native people, 3642
Poor neighbourhoods, 3642
Problems of drug use, 3646
Street children, 3642
Suicide among native children, 3642
Zero tolerance, 3647, 3648
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60(4) to consider matter of urgent public importance, 702
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1064, 1066
Non-partisanship, 1064
Small Business Loans bill C-21, 1280
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1064, 1066
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2439-40
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1345-46, 1700-01
Publicity, 1346
Sponsorships, 1345, 1701
Transport and Communications Com, subcom rep on international competitive position in communications, 3771
Treasury Board, conflict in former Yugoslavia, funding for humanitarian and military initiatives, request for information, qu, 3078
United Nations, 50th anniversary of signing of International Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2345-46
SENATE DEBATES INDEX

=======================================================================

= 

-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------

(Printed on August 31, 2004)

Young people and tobacco use, inquiry, 3614
Surtax on tobacco manufacturers, 3614

North American Free Trade Agreement
5th Anniversary, st, 3441-42
Softwood Lumber Agreement, United States trade action of pre-drilled studs, government position, qu, 1398

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, support for peace proposal by Germany, government position, qu, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Air strike on Chinese Embassy
- Canadian military involvement in planning bombing missions, qu, 3289-90
- Reliability of intelligence information, qu, 3290
Conformity to international law, government position, qu, 3584-85
Deployment of ground troops
- Briefing to Defence ministers, lack of invitation to Canadian representatives, government position, qu, 3374, 3390
Government position, qu, 3374
- Possible vote in Parliament, government position, qu, 3179-80
- Request for Canadian support, qu, 3155
Effect of air strikes on displacement of refugees, qu, 3290
Embargo in the Adriatic Sea, request for update, qu, 3290
Plight of refugees, qu, 3227
Release of American prisoners
- Increase in bombing activity, qu, 3227
- Possibility of peace talks, government position, qu, 3227
Summit meeting in Washington, imposition of embargo on military equipment and oil supply, position of the Prime Minister, qu, 3156-57, (r) 3348
Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, qu, 3390-9
Correctional Service review of statutory release and parole provisions, government position, qu, 3290-91
Discussions on nuclear weapons, position of Minister, st, 2388
Forthcoming summit
- Deployment of ground troops as agenda item, government position, qu, 3121
- Proposed initiatives by government, qu, 3105-06
- Statement of government on nuclear policy, request for tabling, qu, 3076, (r) 3159
Forthcoming summit meeting to discuss strategic concept, government position, 3042
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops
   Assignment in Macedonia, qu, 3155
   Units to be assigned, qu, 3155-56
Possible new strategy, government position, qu, 2388
Reiteration of policy on disarmament within proper forum, government position, qu, 2433-34
Review of nuclear weapons policies at forthcoming summit meeting, effect of Senate motion, qu, 3022-23

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3002; debate, 3608-10, 3636-39, 3657-60, 3662-66, 3727-30
Canada’s relationship with U.S., 3666
Human rights, 3663, 3665, 3666
International law, 3609, 3610, 3636, 3637, 3639, 3659, 3664, 3665, 3727
Kosovo, 3608, 3609, 3638, 3639, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3662, 3663, 3664
Russia, 3663, 3664, 3665
Security council, 3663, 3664, 3666
Speakers: Senators
   Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 3608-09, 3610, 3636-39, 3664, 3665
   Kinsella, Noël A., 3609, 3660, 3666
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 3660, 3663, 3728-30
   Roche, Douglas, 3657-59, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665-66
   Stewart, John B., 3663
   Taylor, Nicholas W., 3664, 3727-28

Northwest Territories
   Group of members of the Assembly, visitors in the gallery, 760

Nova Scotia
   Anniversary of explosion in Halifax Harbour
      80th, st, 548-49
      81st, st, 2329
   Congratulations to Lunenburg Yacht Club on winning Chisholm Trophy, st, 217
   Convent of the Sacred Heart School in Halifax, 150th anniversary, st, 3554
   Crash of Swissair flight 111 off Peggy’s Cove, tributes to community response, st, 1902-03
   Debt incurred by Shearwater Development Corporation, possible sale of certain waterfront lands held by Corporation, government position, qu, 2522
   Future use of Shearwater base as free trade zone, government position, qu, 1276-77
Improvement in race relations at Cole Harbour High School, st, 1592
In memory of passengers and crew of Swissair Flight 111, st, 3738
Meeting of leader with premier, reduction in HST rates on electricity and heating, request for information, qu, 283
Participation of Port of Halifax in container shipper proposal, involvement of municipal and provincial stakeholders in decision-making process, government position, 1u, 1531-32
Results of yesterday's provincial election, government position, qu, 1277
The schooner Bluenose II, st, 1806
Timing and particulars of transfer of land at Base Shearwater to province by development corporation, government position, qu, 2150-51
Transfer of land held by Shearwater Development Corporation to province, government position, qu, 2132, (r) 2238
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Lunenburg, congratulations on 225th anniversary, st, 460
See also Black community of Nova Scotia

Nuclear arms, m to urge nuclear weapons states to take weapons off alert status, notice, 3744; debate, 3913-14
Russia and U.S., 3913, 3914
Speakers: Senators
Roche, Douglas, 3912-13
Stewart, John B., 3914

Nuclear disarmament, rep of Commons Foreign Affairs Committee on policies governing nuclear weapons, st, 2425

Nuclear weapons and year 2000 problems, st, 2815

Nuclear weapons, response of government to requests and recommendations, inquiry, notice, 2597; debate, 2653-54, 2891, 3059
Speakers: Senators
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2891, 3059
Roche, Douglas, 2653-54

Nunavut
Inaugural celebrations for new territory, st, 3020-21
Results of first election, st, 2593
Trainees, visitors in gallery, 2083
Nunavut amendment bill C-57. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2399-402, 2435-36; ref to com, 2436; rep without amdt, 2626; 3r, 2666-71; r.a., chap. 3, 1999, 2774
Aboriginal justice, 2436
Bilingualism, official policy, 2669
Judges, 2401
Judicial Appointment Advisory Committee for Nunavut, 2668
Justices of the peace, 2401, 2668, 2670
Labrador, 2670
Land claims, 2667, 2670
Minority rights, 2670
Native peoples’ rights, 2668
Nunavut Court of Justice, 2400, 2401, 2435, 2667, 2668
Superior court judges, 2401, 2668
Single-level trial court, 2400, 2401, 2668
Territories, creation of, 2669
Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2435-36, 2669-70
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2668-69
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2669, 2671
Kinsella, Noël A., 2671
Pépin, Hon. Lucie, 2399-402, 2666-68
Rompkey, Bill, 2670-71

Nunavut, Constitution 1867 amendment bill C-39. 1r, 1619; 2r, 1684-88; ref to com, 1688; rep without amdt, 1693; 3r, 1724; r.a., chap. 15, 1998, 1749
Aboriginal self-government, 1687
Amendments to Criminal Code, 1688
Division of assets and liabilities, 1685
Early election, 1685, 1687
Government, 1685
Interim Commissioner, 1685
Inuit land claim, 1687
Labour agreements, 1685
Leases for offices and housing, 1685
Legislation to amend federal statutes, 1685
Nunavut Implementation Commission, 1687
Senate seat, 1688
Speakers: Senators
Adams, Willie, 1684-86
Johnson, Janis, 1686-88

O’Brien, Pat, visitor in gallery, 1238

Ocean Opportunities for Tomorrow Conference, held in British Columbia, st, 1805

O’Dea, Ms. Oonagh, Education First
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 901-03, 904, 905, 906, 907

Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, notice, 1619; debate, 1828-29, 2135-38, 2261-63, 2363-64, 2730, 2808-10, 3366-68, 3660-62, 3691-93, 3907-08

Acadians in Nova Scotia, 2262
Academic associations, 3367
Anglophones in Quebec, 3691
Assimilation, 3661
Bilingualism, 1828, 1829, 2364
Community services, 2136
Contraventions, 2364
Court Challenges Program, 2137
Crown corporations, privatization, 3368
Cut-backs, 2136
Education, 3660
Equality of status, 2364
Federal government, 3367, 3692
Federal student work experience program, 2810
Fédération des communautés francophones et acadienne du Canada, 3692, 3693
French immersion programs, 2808, 2809, 2810
French language media, 2809
French language skills, 2809
French language schools, 3661
Teachers, 3661
Funding, 2261, 2262, 2263
Health care, 2137
Heritage Canada's official languages program, 2262, 2263
Language rights, 2262
Minority rights, 2137, 2261
Montfort Hospital, 3662
Newfoundland and Labrador school board, 2261
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, 2136
O'Keefe task force, 3662
Prince Edward Island, 2137, 2138
Role of provincial and regional authorities, 2137
Task force, 2262
University professors, 3367
Volunteer work, 2261

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2364
Comeau, Gerald J., 2135-36, 2137, 2138, 2262
Corbin, Eymard G., 2137, 2138, 2808-10, 3692-93
Fraser, Joan, 3693
Gauthier, Jean-Robert, 3660-62
Joyal, Serge, 2137-38
Kinsella, Noël A., 2136, 2262-63, 3366-68
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 2136, 2261-62, 2263
Phillips, Orville H., 2138
Poulin, Marie-P., 2137
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3693, 3907-08
Rivest, Jean-Claude, 3691-92
Robichaud, Fernand, 3693
Robichaud, Louis J., 2137
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1828-29
Whelan, Eugene, 2138

Official Languages Commissioner
Annual rep tabled, 1316, 3224
Appointment, notice, 2331; m, 2359-60; point of order, 2360-61; m adopted, 2361

Official Languages, Standing Joint Committee
Membership
Commons, 43, 2012
Senate, 155
Motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102; m adopted, 155

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Motion referring Vote 25 of Estimates 1997-98, notice, 101; m adopted, 155
Motion referring Vote 25 of Estimates, 1998-99, notice, 1178; m adopted, 1210
Motion referring Vote 25 of Estimates, 1999-2000, notice, 2661; m adopted, 2687
Motion referring Vote 25a of Supplementary (A) 1997-98, notice, 243; m adopted, 274
Motion referring Vote 25b of Supplementary (B), 1998-99, notice, 2114
Report
1st, quorum and power to sit during sittings of the Senate, 262

**Official trip to Havana, Cuba by Prime Minister and Madame Chrétien**, tabled, 2666

**Oliver, Hon. Donald H.**
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 206-09
  Immigration, 207
  Multiculturalism, 207
  Post-secondary education, 208
  Racial violence, 207
  Rights of victims of crime, 208
Agriculture
  Economic crisis in rural Canada, solutions suggested by new Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, government position, qu, 2175
  Economic crisis in rural Saskatchewan, consultations of minister with provincial counterparts, government position, qu, 2175
Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, rep of 7th Annual Meeting in Lima, Peru, tabled, 2696
Auditor General's Report on Immigration, tabled, 1857
Bank, Winding-up and Restructuring amendment bill C-67, 3461-63
  Competition, 3461, 3462
  Foreign banks, 3462
  Full-service branch, 3462
  Lending branch, 3463
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
  Rep
    16th, state of financial system, interim rep on study, 2881-84, 2885
    17th, state of financial system, 2650-52
Black community of Nova Scotia
  Twentieth anniversary celebrations address by Governor General, st, 48-49
Black History Month, st, 1097, 2470
  Landmark judicial decision in favour of visible minority communities, st, 2541-42
Budget, cuts to CHST payments, effects on health care delivery system in Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1223, 1224
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3562-63
“Brain drain”, 3562, 3563
High taxation, 3562
Canada-Japan Inter-Parliamentary Group, Sixth Annual Asia-Pacific Parliamentary Forum, Seoul, Korea, inquiry, 1434-36
Capital and financial markets, 1435
Food and financial assistance to North Korea, 1435
Investment liberalization, 1435
Trade, 1435
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1632-33
Off-site workers, 1632, 1633
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board C-2, 664, 665, 767-69, 846, 847
Canada Shipping amendment (maritime liability) bill S-4, 195
Canadian heritage
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill, possibility of amendments, government position, qu, 3039
Treatment of mandate of multiculturalism program, government position, qu, 2253
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
Effect of legislation on mandate, government position, qu, 2235
Effect of proposed amendments contained in legislation, government position, qu, 2545, (r) 2686-87
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, failure to grant licence for last remaining FM frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, st, 100
Request for update, 168
Certified General Accountants Association of Canada bill S-25, 3137
Citizenship and Immigration
Convention Refugee Board, Minister's opinions, tabled, 1598
Minister's permits issued in 1997, tabled, 1598
Percentage of minister's permits issued to convicted criminals, government position, qu, 1650, (r) 1772
Code of Conduct Special Joint Committee report
Expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 404
See Journals of the Senate
Cohen, Hon. Erminie J., tributes, 2158-59
Competition amendment bill C-20, 2164-67, 2389-92, 2449

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
"Live voice", 2166
Lotteries to raise money, 2166
Penalties, 2166
Telemarketing fraud, 2165, 2166
Types of information to be disclosed, 2167
Whistle blowing, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392
Wiretapping, 2167, 2389, 2390, 2391

Computer technology, year 2000 problem, st, 2754

Correctional service
Instructions to staff to boost releases of inmates, effect on public safety, government position, qu, 2720, 2721
Quota system established for release of inmates, propensity for reoffending, request for clarification of recommendation of commissioner, qu, 2740-41

Criminal Code amendment bill S-17, 1462, 1580-82
Indecent and harassing telephone calls, 1582
Intimidation, 1582
Penalties, 1581
Stalking, 1580, 1581
Link with dangerous offenders, 1581, 1582

Criminal harassment, st, 1458-59

Cuba, st, 1569

Department of Citizenship and Immigration, request for reports, tabled, 1857
Development of offshore resources and the environment, st, 3443
Economy, lack of long-term debt reduction strategy, government position, qu, 2628
Employment equity in the Public Service, st, 2780
Employment Insurance Fund, accumulation of surplus in fund, adequacy of budget reductions in premiums, qu, 2611, (r) 2861-62
Environment, Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Sydney Steel Corporation Tar Ponds, timetable for clean-up, qu, 3795, 3796
Euthanasia and assisted suicide, ethical legal dilemma, review of issues by Special Senate Committee, st, 2496
Euthanasia, dismissal of murder charge against Dr. Nancy Morrison in Halifax, Nova Scotia, st, 1176-77

Extradition bill C-40, 3051

Finance
Comments of actuary studying employment insurance fund, government position, qu, 1960
Dismissal of independent actuary studying Canada Pension Plan
Government position, qu, 1938, 1939
Request for update, qu, 1959-60
Financial privacy code, st, 3385-86
Fisheries, changes in retraining guidelines for unemployed workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, qu, 1442
Fisheries and oceans, collapse of Atlantic fishery, accountability of senior departmental officials, government position, qu, 1290-91
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to participate in meeting concerning nuclear disarmament issues and permit electronic coverage by electronic media, 2697
Foreign affairs
Program for expense-paid trips for journalist, government position, qu, 3757
Situation in Kosovo, Serbia, role for Canadian Forces and aircraft in NATO involvement, government position, qu, 1811
Health
Changes to Nova Scotia Pharmacare program, st, 3223
Cuts to spending on medicare, response of Minister to criticism, government position, qu, 1099
Legislation to prevent prejudicial donation of organs, st, 3786-87
Marketing strategy to promote advantages of system in attracting business, government position, qu, 3270, (r) 3375
Preventable injury, Smartrisk Foundation, st, 3753-54
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, qu, 1317, 1318
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims for reasons of cost, government position, qu, 1336
Triumph of tobacco lobby, continuation of advertising and sponsorship for sports events, st, 1647-48
Health Information Privacy Code, st, 1905
Human resources
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
Appointment of private auditor to audit Investment Board, government position, qu, 372
Deadline for conversion of Registered Retirement Savings Plans by seniors
Amount of revenue expected to be generated from changes to rules, government position, qu, 353
Possibility of concessions, government position, qu, 353, (r) 712
Human resources development
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
Acceptance of advisory committee recommendations on appointments to Investment Board, government position, qu, 389

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Accountability and transparency of Investment Board, undertaking to publish quarterly financial statements, government position, qu, 405-06, (r) 602
Effect of increase on taxpayers, government position, qu, 265
Effect on employment, government position, qu, 328, (r) 485
Effect on retirees of decrease in benefits and increase in premiums, government position, qu, 299, (r) 484-85
Failure to make appointments to Investment Board, endorsement of candidates named by nominating committee, government position, qu, 1620, (r) 1910-11
Investment Board not subject to Access to Information Act, government position, qu, 372, (r) 602
Possibility of tax cut to offset increase in premiums, government position, qu, 265
Request for response to questions, qu, 425
Role of auditors in relation to board of directors, government position, qu, 425, (r) 711-12
Source of funds for taxpayers to maximize Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position, qu, 299

Tax relief for self-employed, government position, qu, 245, (r) 465
Changes to Employment Insurance Act, request for further particulars, qu, 2966, (r) 3108
Confirmation of size of mounting surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, qu, 2472-73, (r) 2665-66
Monitoring of changes to Employment Insurance Act, date of completion of review and announcement of changes, government position, qu, 2473
Reform of social insurance numbering system, government position, qu, 2162-63, (r) 2238-39

Human rights
Analysis of violation situations, referral to standing or special committee, government position, qu, 222
APEC Summit, domination by trade and economic issues, government position, qu, 653, (r) 978
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  Change in independent advocacy role, government position, qu, 1976
  Effect of legislation on independence, government position, qu, 2192
Education system, discrimination against poor and visible minorities, st, 1314
Elimination of racism, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, st, 1664, 1665
Establishment of Senate committee, government position, qu, 1667
Hate crimes and acts of discrimination, st, 1806-07
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2828-29
Lack of central employment agency initiatives for visible minorities, government position, qu, 927
Lack of employment equity for visible minorities in public service, government position, qu, 926
Request for answer, qu, 1133
Percentage of visible minorities in public service, st, 762-63
Possible promotion by Prime Minister of international human rights, government position, qu, 1245, (r) 1360-61
Racial discrimination in justice system in Nova Scotia, st, 1222
Representation of visible minorities in federal public service, government position, qu, 1415
Revenue Canada, results of study alleging discrimination against visible minorities at check points, request for examination by special committee, qu, 3585-86
United Kingdom report on racism of police officers, st, 3001
Visible minorities and disabled youth, affirmative action initiatives instituted by private sector, st, 165
Human rights and ethnicity, st, 641-42
Human rights and the visible minority community, upholding of ruling of Nova Scotia judge by Supreme Court of Canada, st, 187

Immigration
APEC Summit, domination by trade and economic issues, government position, qu, 653
Collection of sureties posted for unsuccessful refugee claimants remaining illegally in Canada, government position, qu, 573
Detention facilities for refugee claimants, request for particulars, qu, 600, (r) 976
Efficacy of tracking system on unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, qu, 572, (r) 974-75
Estimate of overall costs of processing refugees, timetable for presentation to Parliament, government position, qu, 481, (r) 971
Membership of Immigration and Refugee Board, possibility of review by Senate committee, government position, qu, 462
Monitoring of progress of refugee claims, government policy, qu, 481-82, (r) 971-72
Tracking and detention of unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, qu, 600, (r) 975-76
Turnover rate of membership of Immigration and Refugee Board affecting processing time for refugees, government position, qu, 461-62
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdmt, 1123-25
Foreign property rule, 1123-25
Retirement savings, 1123

Industry
Remarks of Minister on problems with productivity, government position, qu, 2835
Shipbuilding, lease financing tax regime similar to European countries, government position, qu, 3253

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Insurance companies amendment bill C-59, 2530-32
   Demutualization, 2530, 2531, 2532
   Policyholder protection, 2531
Intergovernmental Affairs, letter to Minister of Immigration, abrogation of impartial hearing
   process, government position, qu, 134, 135
International Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Racial Discrimination, st, 2380
International trade, visit to Italy of team of parliamentarians of Italian origin, exclusion of
   parliamentarians of other ethnic origins, government position, qu, 1465
Inter-Parliamentary Union
   Specialized Conference, New Delhi, India, rep of Canadian group tabled, 130; inquiry, notice,
      130; debate, 183-84
   Education and training for women, 184
   Electoral systems, 183
   Quotas, 183, 184
   Women in Parliament, 183
   Women in political processes, 183
Justice, prosecution of smugglers of illegal migrants, qu, 3792-93
Labour, possibility of back-to-work legislation for air traffic controllers, government position, qu,
   3447
Multiculturalism
   Rep of Auditor General on distribution of discretionary funding, government position, qu,
      2387, 2388
   Situation of violence at Nova Scotia high school, funds available to fight racism, government
      position, qu, 190, (r) 269
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
   importance, 702, 706
Myths of multiculturalism policy, st, 3671-72
National defence
   Action taken for inappropriate behaviour by members of Armed Forces in former Yugoslavia,
      government position, qu, 1619, (r) 1772
   Allegations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, comments of Minister
      before completion of investigation, government position, qu, 1855
Equality for visible minorities, tabled, 1913
Incidents at Bakovici Mental Hospital in Bosnia, investigation conducted by regiment's own
   officers, government position, qu, 1425, (r) 1561
Lack of visible minority member on special panel appointed to monitor the Canadian military,
   government position, qu, 168
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program, possible abandonment of project, government position, qu, 805

National finance, tax burden causing emigration, recent comments by prominent Canadians, government position, qu, 2784

National ombudsman for victims of crime, st, 366-67

National revenue
Auditor General's report, comments on underground economy in report, government position, qu, 3078, (r) 3231
Legislative measures to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3078
Loss of disposable income as a result of taxation, government position, qu, 3227-28, (r) 3655
Possible tax reductions to combat underground economy, government position, qu, 3078

Nigeria, changes under new government, st, 3808-09
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, Correctional Service review of statutory release and parole provisions, government position, qu, 3290-91

Nova Scotia
Exclusion of family court judge from recent appointments to unified family court, government position, qu, 3023
Improvement in race relations at Cole Harbour High School, st, 1592

Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 499, 500, 507, 510, 511, 529
Post-secondary education, harmonization of millennium scholarship with admission process, government position, qu, 1180

Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2644-45
Privy Council Office, public declarations made by Prime Minister on advice of Ethics Counsellor regarding ownership of shares in golf club, government position, qu, 2523

Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3679-80, 3766, 3767
Lawsuits, 3680
Surplus, 3766

Revenue Canada, abusive and illegal tax collection tactics, inquiry, 3445, 3546-48
Taxpayer protection, 3546
Third party demands, 3547
United States IRS, 3547, 3548

Ruck, Hon. Calvin Woodrow, tributes, 2158-59

Senate
Article in press regarding abolition, lack of response by Prime Minister's Office, government position, qu, 2599
Election of Leader of the Government by peers, government position, qu, 2599
List provided to the Chair of speakers during Question Period, qu, 1598, 1599

(Published on August 31, 2004)
Responding to articles in the press, st, 2592-93
Solicitor General, resignation of chairman of Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, efficacy of remaining panel, allegations against chair of RCMP Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2333, 2334
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1112-15, 1296-99
Canada-to-Canada bypass, 1113
Competition, 1114
Computers, 1115
Hong Kong Tel case, 1297
 Licensing, 1298
Predatory pricing, 1113
Tariff regulations, 1114
Transport
Board of Directors of Marine Atlantic, tabled, 1914
Decision on relocation of Marine Atlantic headquarters, government position, qu, 1180
Failure of CRTC to grant licence for last remaining frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, possibility of reversal of decision, government position, qu, 104
Fate of Marine Atlantic in maritime provinces, st, 345-46
Further imposition of tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, government position, qu, 765, (r) 980
Implementation of alternative financing arrangements under federal-provincial highways agreements, government position, qu, 2296
Plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick
Announcement of decision, government position, qu, 733, 734
 Rumour of layoff of workers in Atlantic Canada, government position, qu, 332, (r) 357
Port of Halifax, loss of bid to become harbour for supertankers, possible upgrade, government position, qu, 3343. 3344
Tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, tabled, 1857
Transportation
Future imposition of federal tolls on highways, government position, qu, 765
Treasury Board, employment equity in the Public Service
Lack of representation of visible minorities at executive level, government position, qu, 2819
Lack of representation of visible minorities in Senate, government position, qu, 2820
Veterans affairs, equitable treatment of Merchant Navy veterans, government position, qu, 2205-06
Visible minorities in Canada, st, 1128-29
Wall Street Project, promotion of products from minority communities, st, 2960
White, Miss Portia, commemoration as first African-Canadian woman to win international acclaim in music, st, 241

**Olympic Winter Games**
Bid by Vancouver-Whistler to host Games in 2010, st, 1924
Conclusion of 1998 Games at Nagano, congratulations to Canada's athletes, st, 1095
Congratulations to gold medal winning bobsled team at Nagano, Japan, st, 1052
Memories of 1998 Games at Nagano, Japan, st, 1094
Opening of 1998 games at Nagano, Japan, st, 959-60

**Ombudsman**
*see* Federal ombudsman

**Ontario provincial election, 1999**
Congratulations to Progressive Conservative Party on winning second term, st, 3474

**Opening of Parliament**
Speech from the Throne by His Excellency the Governor General, 4-11

**Operation Go Home,** st, 2273

**Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe,** inquiry, 2012; debate, 2044-46
**Speaker:** Senator 
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2044-46

**OSCE, Ambassador Giancarlo Aragona, Secretary General,** visitor in the gallery, 2782

**Ottawa Fire Prevention Week,** st, 1989-90

**Ottenheimer, the late Hon. Gerald R.** (deceased Jan.18/98)
Tributes, 955-59

**Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons,** 69, 295, 345, 404, 460, 593, 963, 1031, 1099, 1177, 1243, 1278, 1354, 1417-18, 1460-61, 1538, 1599, 1698, 1768, 2057, 2113, 2159, 2208, 2254, 2348, 2474, 2543, 2597, 2862, 3232, 3293, 3343, 3393, 3555, 3656

**Pakistan**
Delegation, visitors in the gallery, 1664
Foreign Minister and Ambassador to appear before Foreign Affairs Committee of House of Commons, st, 1665-66

Paralympic Winter Games, participation of Canadian athletes in 1998 Games at Nagano, Japan, st, 1174

Parent, Hon. Gilbert
Appointment to office of Speaker of the House of Commons, 3

Parks Canada
Delineation of boundary of Tuktut Nogait National Park, government position, qu, 2433

Parks Canada Agency bill C-29. 1r, 1618; 2r, 1683-84, 1725, on div, 1761-64; ref to com, 1765; rep without amdt but with observations, 2010-11; 3r, 2037-38, 2058-61; m in amdt (Ghitter), 2061-62, 2078-80; m in amdt (Bolduc), 2080-81; vote deferred, 2081; m in amdt (Bolduc) neg on div, 2107-09; m in amdt (Ghitter), 2122-23; vote deferred, 2123; m in amdt (Ghitter), neg on div, 2141-42; 3r, 2143, 2153-55; m in amdt (Murray) for six months hoist, 2155-56; m in amdt (Murray), 2178-79; vote deferred, 2179; m in amdt (Murray) neg, on div, 2195; 3r, 2196; r.a., chap. 31, 1998, 2322

Access to public lands, 2079
Accountability, 2037, 2155, 2178
Admission fees, 2080, 2155, 2156
Advisory committee, 2123
Agency’s responsibilities, 2156
Autonomy, 1684
Banff-Bow Valley Task Force, 2059, 2060, 2061
Banff National Park, 1764
Beauty, preservation, 2038
Commercial development, 2038
Conservation mandate, 2059
Consultation process, 1762
Contract workers, 2038
Cost-effective and efficient, 1684
Cut-backs, 2156
Detention camps, 2179
Financial authority, 1684
Heritage of parks, 2178
Labour camps, 2179
Mandate, 1684

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Privatization, 1762, 1763
Public input, 2059
Seasonal employees, 2038
Statement of purpose for agency, 2059
Use of government personnel to solicit cash for goods and services, 1762
User fees, 1762, 1764

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2178-79
Bolduc, Roch, 2079-80
Cochrane, Ethel, 2038
DeWare, Mabel M., 2081, 2123
Fitzpatrick, Ross, 1683-84, 1764, 2037-38
Ghitter, Ron, 2058-62, 2122-23
Hays, Dan, 2155-56
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1764
Kinsella, Noël A., 1725
Murray, Lowell, 2143, 2154-55
Tkachuk, David, 1761-64

Parliament of Canada amendment bill C-13. 1r, 278; 2r, 302-04; ref to com, 304; rep without amdt, 325; 3r, 357; r.a., chap. 32, 1997, 451
Board of Internal Economy of House of Commons, 302-03

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 302-03, 357
Cogger, Michel, 303-04
Doody, C. William, 303
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 303, 304
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 304

Parliament of Canada amendment bill S-31. 1r, 3788

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47. 1r, 1749; 2r, 1760-61, 1787-94; ref to com, 1794; rep without amdt, 1808; 3r, 1858-62; m in amdt (Simard), 1862; 3r, 1862; r.a., chap. 23, 1998, 1893
Commission to review salaries and allowances, 1788
Deputy Speaker, pay increase, 1791
Expense allowance, 1793
Pension plan, opting back in, 1761, 1788, 1791
Remuneration increase, 1760, 1761
Secretaries of State, pay increase, 1789, 1793
Sessional allowance, 1861
Severance package, 1790, 1792
Speaker pro tem
   Electing, 1793, 1794
   Pay increase, 1793
Speaker of the Senate, pay increase, 1761, 1793
Spending allowance, 1861
Travel allowance, 1861
Speakers: Senators
   Berntson, Eric Arthur, 1787-89
   Carstairs, Sharon, 1760-61, 1793, 1794, 1858
   Lawson, Edward M., 1790, 1791-92
   Lynch-Staunton, John, 1790
   Phillips, Orville H., 1789-90
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 1793
   Simard, Jean-Maurice, 1792-93, 1858-62

Parliamentary Conference of the Americas, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1016

Parliamentary Cooperation Seminar, visitors in gallery, 1425, 1982, 3252

Parliamentary delegation to Mauritania, Tunisia and Spain, rep tabled, 2543

Parliamentary Group of Friends of UNESCO, st, 2557

Parliamentary spouses, visitors in gallery, 374

Pauktuutit Inuit Tapirisat and other Inuit organizations, members of, visitors in gallery, 1748

Peace in Yugoslavia, st, 3580-81

Pearson, Hon. Landon
   Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 112-13
      Children, 112-13
      Social capital, 112
      Breast Cancer Awareness Month, st, 216-17
      Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3710-11
Candlelighters Childhood Cancer Foundation, support group for child cancer survivors, st, 2051-52

Child Custody and Access, government response to Special Joint Committee rep, inquiry, 3289, 3545-46
Australia, 3545
Domestic violence, 3546
Government's proposed strategy, 3545

Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee, 153-54
Allegations of intimidation of women at committee meetings, position of co-chair, 1723-24
Hiring of researcher, request for particulars of qualifications, question to joint chairman, 1103
Immunity status of witnesses and members of committee during hearing, position of co-chairman, 1699
Possibility of interim report, position of co-chair, qu, 1623
Request for progress report from co-chair, qu, 1622
Senate representation on steering committee of Special Joint Committee, question to joint chairman, 1103

Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee rep
1st, extension of reporting date, 2159, 2193
Entitled "For the Sake of the Children", 2394-95, 2450-51
Child-centred, 2450
Child development, 2450
Children of highly conflicted divorces, 2451
Children's rights, 2450
Family violence, 2451
Government response, st, 3287-88

Extradition bill C-40, 3184-85, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189
Capital punishment, 3188
Death penalty, 3184
Inherent right to life, 3185
International criminal court, 3185

International Summit of Sexually Exploited Children and Youth, inquiry, 1223, 1311-13
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3710-11

National Child Day, st, 383, 2186
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 836-37
Considered in Committee of the Whole, 898

United Nations, children's emergency fund report on the state of the world's children, st, 926
World AIDS Awareness Day, st, 2272-73
Pelham, the late Harold Edwin Joseph, tribute, 2023-24

Pension Benefits Standards, 1985, Office of the Superintendent of Financial Institutions amendment bill S-3. 1r, 35; 2r, 60-63, 182-83; ref to com, 183; rep with 7 amdts, 297; rep adopted, 358-39; 3r, 393; passed by Commons without amd, 1689; r.a., chap. 12, 1998, 1749
Arbitration, 62
Capitalization rules, 62
Monitoring systems, 61, 62
Multilateral monitoring agreement, 62
Pension plans, 61
Small business, 61
Superintendent of Financial Institutions, powers, 62
Supervisory agencies, role, 61
Transparent monitoring system, 61
See Journals of the Senate for text of committee report
Speaker: Senator
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 60-63, 393

Pépin, Hon. Lucie
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1954-55
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3706, 3713
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 849
Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-11, 1191-94
Housing, 1192, 1193
International covenants, 1191, 1192
Poverty, 1191, 1192, 1193
Social condition, 1191
Carrefour L'Industrielle-Alliance, inauguration of the, unveiling of bust in honour of the Honourable Raoul Dandurand, st, 3756
Citizenship and Heritage Week, st, 2566
Conflict in Yugoslavia, violence towards women, st, 3670-71
Congratulations on appointment as Chevalier de l'Ordre National de Québec, st, 3554
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2321
Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 2577-79
Adolescent girls, 2578
AIDS, 2577, 2579
Impact of HIV, 2578

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Young women's risk for HIV, 2577
International Women’s Day, st, 2716-17
International Women’s Week, inquiry, 3309-10
Women in politics, 3309, 3310
Le grand train de la Francophonie, st, 3837-38
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3706, 3713
Montreal YWCA Foundation, Women of Distinction Awards 1999, st, 3250-51
National Council of Welfare, rep on preschool children, inquiry, 3693-95
  Child care, 3693
  Child development, 3694
  Childhood poverty, 3693, 3694
  First six years of life, 3694
National Day of Remembrance, action on violence against women, st, 2330
National Francophonie Week, st, 1221
National Nursing Week, st, 3338-39
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2399-402, 2666-68
  Judges, 2401
  Judicial Appointment Advisory Committee for Nunavut, 2668
  Justices of the peace, 2401, 2668
  Land claims, 2667
  Nunavut Court of Justice, 2400, 2401, 2667, 2668
    Superior court judges, 2401, 2668
  Single-level trial court, 2400, 2401, 2668
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, special joint committee
  report, tabled, 347; debate, 411-14
Question of privilege, 1746
Rizzuto, the late Hon. P etro, tribute, 20-21
Senate, perception of senators as projected by media, st, 1646-47
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 3093-94
  Feminist movement, 3093
Shannon, the late Kathleen, tribute, 1096-97
Stern, the late Abe, tribute, 1973-74
Veterans affairs, recognition of contribution of nursing sisters during World War I, st, 2683

Perrault, P.C., Hon. Raymond J.
  Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 270-73
    Atlantic groundfish fisheries, 272
Fisheries, 270, 271
  United Nations committee, environmental concerns, 271, 273
West Coast salmon fishery, 271-72
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 796
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3563
  “Brain drain”, 3563
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 210-11
Olson, Clifford, 210, 211
Health, protection of conscience of health-care givers, presentation of petitions, 1593, 2816, 2963
Importance of bridges to national unity, thoughts on visit to Confederation Bridge, P.E.I., st, 100-01
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Fisheries Committee, status of budget to travel, request for information, 3196
Lamoureux, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Lucien, tributes, 1987-88
Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, 2180-81, 2182
  Battle of the Atlantic, 2180
  Definition of "Merchant Navy veteran", 2181
  French text, 2181
  World Wars I and II and Korean War, 2180
New senators, introduction, 1170
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 900-01, 907
Olympic Winter Games, conclusion of 1998 Games at Nagano, congratulations to Canada's athletes, st, 1095
Petten, Hon. William J., tributes on retirement, 796
Precincts of Parliament, condition of carpet in Chamber, government position, qu, 224
Quebec
  Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1334
  Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1389
Webster, the late Jack, British Columbia journalist, tributes, 2683

Perry, Hon. Melvin (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37

Persian Gulf crisis, Canada's military readiness, st, 365

Persons Case National Historic Park bill S-6. 1r, 298; 2r, 415-19; ref to com, 419
  History of site, 416
Location of park, 416
Parliamentary precinct, 417
"Persons Case", 1929, 415, 418
Women as persons, 415, 417

**Speakers:** Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 417-19
- Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 419
- Kenny, Colin, 415-17

**Petten, Hon. William J.** (retired Jan.28/98; deceased Mar.6/99)
- Christmas wishes, 951
- Lang, Q.C., the late Hon. Daniel Aiken, tribute, 456-57
- Newfoundland, changes to school system
  - Amdt to Term 17 of Constitution, appointment of Special Joint Committee, 304-07
  - Denominational school system, 305
  - Referendum, 306
- Motion to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 906
- Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 688, 689
- Tributes
  - On death, 2712-15
  - On retirement, 794-801, 950
- Visitor in gallery, 1190

**Philippines, centennial of declaration of independence from Spain,** st, 1849-50

**Phillips, Hon. Orville H.** (retired Apr.5/99)
- Anderson, Hon. Doris M., tribute on retirement, 25
- Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 795-96
- Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, 1871
- Canadian Heritage
  - Auction of medals of First World War hero, government position, qu, 169
  - Proposed changes to Canadian War Museum, consultation with veterans groups, government position, qu, 280
- Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 622-23
- Delayed answers to oral questions, 1855
- Employment insurance
  - Removal of benefits from seasonal employees, granting of bonuses to senior bureaucrats, government position, qu, 58-59, (r) 408
Finance
Goods and Services Tax, reliance by minister on outside consultants, ramifications for budget secrecy, government position, qu, 263
Minister of Finance, cost of economic and fiscal update in Vancouver, tabled, 1362
Reliance by minister on outside consultants, effect on statements of minister on stock market situation, qu, 263
Fisheries, origin of cod tongues served at Canada House luncheon in London, England, government position, qu, 1486
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1867
Human resources development
Employment insurance fund, tabled, 1962
Employment insurance fund surplus, tabled, 411
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 757, 758, 759
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1643
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
2nd, authority to engage services and travel, adopted, 591
12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1887
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 703
National defence
Awarding of contract without tender, essential characteristics of contractor, government position, qu, 1594, 1595
Recognition of fifty years of Canadian Forces Search and Rescue operation, st, 50
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program, possibility of revival of Second World War lend lease arrangement with United States, government position, qu, 731-32
Supply of military helicopters to aid storm-ravaged Honduras and Nicaragua, government position, qu, 2161
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2138
Prince Edward Island, 2138
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, 1789-90
Secretaries of State, pay increase, 1789
Severance package, 1790
Petten, Hon. William J.
Tribute on death, 2714
Tribute on retirement, 795-96
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 497, 508-09, 522, 542
Prime Minister's Office and Privy Council Office, number of officials who received public service bonuses, tabled, 2836
Prime Minister's residence, cost of entertainment, tabled, 2027
Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel, felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2552
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep, 590
Remembrance Day, st, 320
Memories of World Wars I and II, st, 2144-46
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
Authority for Veterans Affairs subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, 649-50; m adopted, 717
Authority to study future of Canadian War Museum, 348, 380; m adopted, 420
Rep
6th, Canadian War Museum, 1517-19
16th, Veterans health care services, tabled, m to consider adopted, 2660; debate concluded, 2700-02, 2703, 2704
Arthritis, 2702
Cluster homes, 2702
Cost of improvements to institutions, 2704
Peacekeepers, 2703
Pensions, 2702
Priority access beds, 2701
Rethermalized food, 2701
Spinal injuries, 2702
Staffing, 2701
Sunset shift and night shift, 2701
Two-fifths assessment, 2702, 2703
Veterans' Independence Program, 2701
Veterans health care services, authority to extend date of final rep, 1719, m adopted, 1804; 2347, m adopted, 2419
Treasury Board
Scope and magnitude of public service performance pay and bilingual bonuses paid for 1995-96 and 1996-97, tabled, 2836
Tributes on retirement, 2898-909
Veterans affairs
Possible replacement of Minister in Cabinet shuffle, government position, qu, 1812
Present status of Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, qu, 1719-20
Request for response, qu, 1812
War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits,
Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief
Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61, 2838-40
Annuity to surviving merchant seamen, 2839
Ferry command, 2840
Former prisoners of war, 2839
Merchant navy veterans, 2839
Pensions to civilians, 2839
Surviving spouses and dependent children, 2839
Survivors' pensions, 2839
Veterans residing outside of Canada, 2839
Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 2840

Phillips, Mr. Bruce, Privacy Commissioner of Canada
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2636-39, 2640-42,
2643, 2644, 2645, 2646-47, 2648, 2649

Pickersgill, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. John Whitney, tributes, 346-37

Pierce, Master Corporal Brian, visitor in the gallery, 1902

Pike, the late Wallace, tribute, st, 3118

Pitfield, P.C., Hon. P. Michael
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1815
Millennium fund, 1815
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 817-19, 845, 846, 854
Accountability, 818, 819
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1006
5th, attendance in the Senate, 1703-05
Attendance, 1704
Role of Senate, 1705
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee rep,
472-74, 475
Plight of fishers in British Columbia, inquiry, notice, 130

Plight of the homeless, st, 2540

Points of order

Access to Information amendment bill C-208 (Murray), 2575
Adjourning at 3 p.m. for committee meetings (Stewart), 1066
Business of the Senate
   Conduct of Question Period, 1698
   Entitlement of non-members to participate in committee meetings, 3159-61
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2773-74
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2 (Kinsella), 661-62, 663-65
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32 (Lynch-Staunton), 3843-44
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16 (Cools), 393-98; (Kinsella), 446-47; (Cools), 580, 581, 582; (Cools), 668; 835 (Lynch-Staunton), 835
Electoral districts, to change the names of certain, bill C-410 (Lynch-Staunton), 1688
Emergency debate, not more than one motion to adjourn debate at any one sitting (Taylor), 702-04
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee, Sable Island gas projects, authority to examine and review the process, 946-47
Extradition bill C-40, 3032
Health
   Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m in amdt, 1867-68; 2124-26
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
   7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 782-87
Judges amendment bill C-37, 2126-27, 2139-40
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
   14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2062-69
Official Languages Commission, m on appointment, 2360-61
Post-Secondary Education Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate (Lynch-Staunton), 421
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
   Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, 2736-37
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps
   1st, Usher of the Senate
      Appropriate ness of request to adjourn debate (Lynch-Staunton), 338
      Motion in amendment (Bosa), 342

Sen. Lynch-Staunton in the Senate Chamber, Aug. 30, 2004
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson
   Deletion of obsolete words in m in amdtt (Maheu), 995
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, petitions should be on
   Table, 744
Quotation from House of Commons Hansard (Carstairs), 1932
Royal Assent bill S-26 (Grafstein), 2797-98
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60(4) to consider matter of urgent public
   importance, senators in seats when question is put (Rompkey), 701-02

Senate
   Non-enforcement of certain rules, 1654
   Pending answers to Order Paper questions, 1698
   Time limit on speeches relating to resolutions, 284-86
   Time limitations on Senators' Statements and Question Period, 107-08
   Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2440
   Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13 (Stollery), on whether this bill is a money bill, 1184
   Transport and Communications Committee rep
     12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55 (Lynch-Staunton), 3394-401

Poirier, Raymond, Chief Negotiator
   Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, considered in Committee of the Whole, 524, 526, 529

Poland
   Ambassador from Poland to Canada, visitor in gallery, 284

Port of Halifax
   Congratulations on selection as megaport finalist, st, 2429-30

Port of Saint John, New Brunswick
   This year's success story, st, 1070

Post-secondary education
   Continuing increase in university tuition fees, government position, qu, 1225
   Establishment of Millennium Scholarship Fund, liaison of Foundation management with
      provinces, government position, qu, 1224
   Growing debt load of students, government position, qu, 57, (r) 171-72
   Growing debt load of students in maritime provinces, st, 403
   Harmonization of millennium scholarship with admission process, government position, qu, 1180
   Immediate availability of funds from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, qu,
      1134
Increases in tuition fees at Ontario universities, immediate availability of grants from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, qu, 1529
Increases in university tuition fees, representation by Quebec students to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, government response, qu, 1225-26
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, st, 3073-74
Alleviation of current student debt load, government position, qu, 1697-98
Comparison of accountability with Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, disclosure of by-laws, government position, qu, 1757
Consideration of principles adopted by Quebec Legislature, government position, qu, 2967-68
Formal demands of governments of Quebec and other provinces, request for tabling of documents, qu, 1697-98
Privacy safeguards on collection of data from scholarship applicants and recipients, government position, qu, 1694-95
State of negotiations between Quebec and federal governments, government position, qu, 1696-97, (r) 1911-12
Studies undertaken to establish priority, request for tabling of results, qu, 1668-69, (r) 1911
Terms of reference for agreements with provinces, government position, qu, 1695
Millennium Scholarship Fund
New developments in relation to federal government initiatives, government position, qu, 2967
Possible resolution to concerns of Quebec education community, government position, qu, 3041
Millennium scholarships, restriction on funds for students studying abroad, government position, qu, 1277, (r) 1426-27
Proposed Millennium Scholarship Foundation, provision for prudent investment of funds, government position, qu, 1529-30
Restoration of funding previously cut from transfers to provinces, government position, qu, 1529
Underfunding in universities, st, 3424
Uniqueness of Canada Millennium Scholarship Foundation, government position, qu, 1224-25
Workplace restrictions on eligibility for grants for Millennium Scholarships Fund, government position, qu, 1130

Post-secondary education, financial burden to students, inquiry, notice, 3744

Post-Secondary Education, Special Senate Committee
Authority to engage services, adopted, 298
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 649; m adopted, 764
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 357, 421
Notices, 326, 386

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Point of order, 421
Request for clarification, Speaker's ruling, 420-21
Motion to establish, notice, 53-54, m in amdt adopted, 126-27

Speakers: Senators
- Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1088-91
- Bonnell, M. Lorne, 828-30
- Callbeck, Catherine, 1229-31
- De Ware, Mabel, 1137-39
- Forest, Jean, 873, 1254-56
- Kinsella, Noël A., 1023
- Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 830, 871-73
- Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 1021-23
- Stewart, John B., 1091

Postal Services Continuation bill C-24. 1r, 479; 2r, 486-90; ref to com of the Whole, 490; considered in Committee of the Whole, Eymard G. Corbin in the chair, Hon. Lawrence MacAulay, Minister of Labour, Hon. Alfonso Gagliano, Minister of Public Works and Government Services, Mr. George Clermont, CEO and President of Canada Post Corporation, Mr. Raymond Poirier, Chief Negotiator, Ms. Deborah Bourque, 3rd National Vice-President, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, Mr. Geoff Bickerton, Research Director, Canadian Union of Postal Workers taking part in the debate, 490-542; rep without amdt, on div, 544; 3r, 544; m in amdt, neg on div, 544-45; 3r (con't) on div, 545; r.a., chap. 34, 1997, 546
Collective agreement, 487
Mediator-arbitrator, 487
Resumption of operations, 487
Wage increases, 487, 488, 489

Speakers: Senators
- Beaudoin, Gérald, 496, 497
- Berntson, Eric Arthur, 495, 497
- Bolduc, Roch, 513, 541
- Bonnell, Lorne, 499
- Carstairs, Sharon, 486-87, 488, 489, 490, 505, 515, 523, 530, 543, 544
- Comeau, Gerald, 495, 500-01, 502
- Corbin, Eymard G., 544
- De Bané, Pierre, 527
- De Ware, Mabel, 498, 540, 541

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Di Nino, Consiglio, 487, 492
Forest, Jean, 501, 535, 536
Gustafson, Leonard, 521, 522, 539, 540
Jessiman, Duncan J., 488, 491, 494-95, 496
Kelly, William, 506, 520
Kinsella, Noël A., 488-89, 491-92, 494, 500, 502, 505, 506, 523, 524, 529, 530, 538, 539, 543, 544
Lawson, Edward M., 488, 493
Lynch-Staunton, John, 520-21, 526, 527, 530, 532, 533, 538, 541-42, 545
Murray, Lowell, 517, 518, 519, 527-28, 529, 536, 537, 543
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 496, 498-99, 504, 511, 512, 513, 522
Oliver, Donald, 499, 500, 507, 510, 511, 529
Phillips, Orville, 497, 508-09, 522, 542
Roberge, Fernand, 495, 502, 514, 515
Robertson, Brenda M., 489, 490, 504, 519, 520, 529
St. Germain, Gerry, 490, 496, 525, 526, 530, 533, 534, 535
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 503
Sparrow, Herbert, 497-98, 503, 504, 515, 516
Stewart, John, 532
Stratton, Terry, 501, 509, 510
Tkachuk, David, 493, 494, 498, 502, 503, 506, 507, 508
also
Bickerton, Geoff, Research Director, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, 531-32, 534, 535, 536-37, 538, 540, 541, 542
Bourque, Deborah, 3rd National Vice-President, Canadian Union of Postal Workers, 531, 532-34, 535, 536, 537-38, 539, 540, 541, 542
Clermont, George, CEO and President of Canada Post Corporation, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528-29, 530
Gagliano, Alfonso, Minister of Public Works and Government Services, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513-16, 517, 518-19, 520, 521, 522
MacAulay, Hon. Lawrence, Minister of Labour, 490-91, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504
Poirier, Raymond, Chief Negotiator, 524, 526, 529

**Poulin, Hon. Marie-P.**

Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 108-10
Children, 109

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Financial management, 109
Seniors, 109
Bastarache, Hon. Mr. Justice
Congratulations on appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 50
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2468
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3711-12
Canadian Heritage, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill, result of recent negotiations,
activities of Transport and Communications Committee, 3253
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1468-70
Extra-provincial trucking, 1469
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3480, 3490
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2326
Francophonie Summit, congratulations to organizers of meeting in Moncton, New Brunswick, st, 3739-40
International Assembly of French-Speaking Parliamentarians, meetings at Quebec City, reports of
Canadian Section tabled, 1728-29
International Francophonic Day, st, 2828
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3711-12
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee, m to
establish, 1448-49
National Transportation Week, st, 3474
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones
outside Quebec, inquiry, 2137
Health care, 2137
Railway Safety amendment bill C-58, 2548-49, 2836-37
Auditing railway safety, 2548
Environment, reduction in pollutants, 2549
Level crossings, 2549
Rail safety consultative committee, 2548
Right of way for railway equipment, 2549
Train whistles, 2548
Senate
Reaffirmation of commitment of senators, st, 762
Yesterday's attendance, st, 991
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17,
1035-36, 1296, 1319-21
Expansion of world telecommunications market, 1035
Foreign trade, 1036
Liberalization of international trade, 1035, 1036
Licensing regime, 1319, 1320
Telecommunications and economic development, 1036
Transport and communications, private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, tabling of order in council to allow discussions, possible referral to standing committee, 3840
Transport and Communications Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1810
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 3289, 3336
Authority to study the information, arts and entertainment media, 3584, 3648
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3905
Reps
10th, Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23, without amdt, 2755
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, with amdts, 3371-72, 3396-98, 3399-400, 3466-67, 3468, 3489, 3490
13th, entitled "Wired to Win: Canada's Positioning within the World's Technological Revolution", confirmation of tabling, m for consideration, 3475; 3598-99
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2514

Poverty Amidst Plenty
Conference held in Edmonton, st, 2718

Poverty in Canada, st, 3020

Poy, Hon. Vivienne (introduced in the Senate Sept.29/98), 1952-53
Canada Travelling Exhibitions Indemnification bill C-64, 3435-36
Cost of insurance, 3435
Economic benefits, 3426
Chinese New Year, st, 2591-92
Dragon Boat Festival, inquiry, 3373, 3472-73
History of the Chinese in Canada, inquiry, 2348, 2458, 2490-93
Human rights, Afghanistan, plight of girls and women, st, 2556
Immigration, plight of Chinese migrants on West Coast, inquiry, 3744, 3806-07
National Organ Donation Discussion Day, st, 3265-66
Nuclear weapons and year 2000 problems, st, 2815

Precincts of Parliament
Christmas lights on Parliament Hill, request to extend show until after Orthodox Christmas celebrations, government position, qu, 2352-53
Condition of carpet in Chamber, government position, qu, 224
Examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, qu, 331-32
Rededication ceremony for restored war paintings in clerestory, st, 2111-12
Reliability of senators' elevator, government position, qu, 224
Restoration of paintings in the Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, st, 1902

Preclearance bill S-22. 1r, 2250; 2r, 2476-78, 2572-73; ref to com, 2573; rep with amdts, 2911-12, 3011-14; m in amdpt adopted, 3173-74; rep, as amended, adopted, 3174; 3r, 3189-90; passed by the Commons without amdpt, 3476; r.a., chap. 20, 1999, 3731

Border crossings, 2476, 2477
Canadian preclearance in U.S., 2477
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 2477, 2572
In-transit preclearance, 2477, 2573
Open Skies Agreement, 2476
Passengers from third countries, 2477
Preclearance officers, 2477, 2572
Rights of travellers, 3190

Speakers: Senators
Buchanan, John, 2572-73
Carstairs, Sharon, 2476-78
Losier-Cool, Rose-Marie, 3189-90

Prevention of childhood injuries, st, 1288

Prime Minister's Office
Alleged financial interests of Prime Minister in various endeavours, request for public review, government position, qu, 3387-88
Appointment of Ethics Counsellor responsible to Parliament, government position, qu, 1053-54, (r) 1182
Appointment of independent Ethics Counsellor, government position, qu, 2206-07
Congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, qu, 2859-60
Liberal appointments to Prime Minister's Office and Canada Post, qu, 193
Need for public disclosure of rules and guidelines governing ministers, government position, qu, 2207
Prime Minister's Office and Privy Council Office, number of officials who received public service bonuses, tabled, 2836

Prime Minister's residence, cost of entertainment, tabled, 2027

Prince Edward Island
Congratulations to three inductees for 1999 into Business Hall of Fame, st, 2516
One hundred and twentieth anniversary of opening of Parkside School, st, 2540-41
Possible appointment of Acadian senator, qu, 1181
Tignish, bicentennial celebrations, st, 3036-37

Privacy
Electronic surveillance, concerns expressed on recently passed legislation, st, 2739

Privacy Commissioner
Annual rep tabled, 1958; ref to Committee of the Whole, notice, 1975; debate, 2001-04; m adopted, 2110
Considered in Committee of the Whole, 2550; 2607; Hon. Fernand Robichaud in the Chair, Mr. Bruce Phillips and Mr. Julien Delisle taking part in the debate, 2636-49; rep, 2649

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2647, 2648, 2649
Atkins, Norman, 2640
Carstairs, Sharon, 2636
Cools, Anne C., 2645, 2646
DeWare, Mabel, 2641, 2649
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2644
Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 2642-43
Kinsella, Noël A., 2636, 2641, 2642, 2649
Milne, Lorna, 2639, 2640
Murray, Lowell, 2646
Oliver, Donald, 2644-45
Robichaud, Fernand, 2649
Taylor, Nicholas, 2647
also
Delisle, Mr. P. Julien, Executive Director, Office of the Privacy Commissioner of Canada, 2645

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Phillips, Mr. Bruce, Privacy Commissioner of Canada, 2636-39, 2640-42, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646-47, 2648, 2649
Motion to permit Committee of the Whole to extend date of final rep, notice, 2474; m adopted, 2511
Extension of term of present incumbent, government position, qu, 1377
Reappointment of present incumbent, m adopted, 1396-97

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
Clarification by chairman of committee on response previously given, st, 2780
Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, qu, 2722-23
Point of order, 2736-37

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders, Standing Committee
Authority for Clerk of the Senate to notify Senator Thompson to appear before Rules Committee, m adopted, 1011-12
Authority to meet during sitting of Senate, 1179, 1215-16
Motion to further direct consideration of Rules Committee, adopted, 1012
Questions of privilege, m to ref, 3608, 3805-06, 3912
Reps
1st, Usher of the Senate, 325-26, 333-38; point of order, 338-39; Speaker's ruling, 339; debate con't, 339-41; m in amdt, 341-42; point of order, 342; Speaker's ruling, 342; subamdt to m in amdt, adopted, 342-43; m in amdt adopted, 343; main motion, as amended, adopted, 343
"Huissier de la Verge noir" replaced by "Huissier du Bâton noir", 343

Speakers: Senators
Bosa, Peter, 339, 340-41, 342, 343
Carstairs, Sharon, 336-37
Cools, Anne C., 335, 338, 342, 343
Corbin, Eymard G., 334-35, 336, 337, 343
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 342
Grimard, Normand, 341
Kinsella, Noël A., 335-36, 337, 339
Lynch-Staunton, John, 338, 339, 341-42
Maheu, Shirley, 325, 333, 334, 338, 343
Stewart, John B., 339-40, 341
Taylor, Nicholas W., 337, 340
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 991-93; m in amdt, 993-95; point of order, 995; debate (con't), 995-1002; m in subamdt, 1002-11, 1139-40
Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 999
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1003-04, 1005
Carstairs, Sharon, 997-98, 1002, 1005-06, 1009, 1011
Cogger, Michel, 1004
Doody, C. William, 1008
Forrestall, J. Michael, 999, 1011
Ghitter, Ron, 993-95, 996-97, 1002
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 997, 998, 999, 1005
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 996, 997, 1001-02, 1005, 1010
Graham, B. Alasdair, 1007-08
Kinsella, Noël A., 1004
Lawson, Edward M., 992, 993, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1011
Lewis, P. Derek, 997
Lucier, Paul, 995-96
Lynch-Staunton, John, 995, 1007, 1009, 1011
Maheu, Shirley, 991-93, 995
Murray, Lowell, 1006-07
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1000-01, 1002
Pitfield, P. Michael, 1006
Prud’homme, Marcel, 996, 1002-03, 1004, 1011
Sparrow, Herbert O., 1002
Stanbury, Richard J., 1009-10
Stollery, Peter A., 999-1000, 1003, 1008
Stratton, Terry, 998, 1010

3rd, Section 59 of the Parliament of Canada Act, adopted, 1071-72
See Journals of the Senate

4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1072-73, 1079-87; adopted, on div, 1087

Speakers: Senators

Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 1086-87
Carstairs, Sharon, 1081
Ghitter, Ron, 1082-83, 1084
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1084, 1085
Kinsella, Noël A., 1079, 1082, 1085, 1086
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1079, 1084-85
Maheu, Shirley, 1079
Murray, Lowell, 1079-82, 1083, 1087
Rompkey, Bill, 1087  
Stewart, John B., 1083, 1084, 1086  
Stratton, Terry, 1086

5th, attendance in the Senate, 1617-18, 1659-62, adopted, 1703-05

Attendance, 1704

Role of Senate, 1705

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1661
  Corbin, Eymard G., 1661, 1662
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 1659
  Maheu, Shirley, 1659-60, 1661, 1662
  Murray, Lowell, 1661
  Pitfield, P. Michael, 1703-05

See Journals of the Senate

6th, Senators’ disability package, tabled, 1853; adopted, 1922-23

7th, addition of rule to Rules of the Senate re masculine gender, 2382-83, 2534; adopted, 2549

8th, Standing Rules and Orders for Joint Committees, 2695; adopted, 2730

See Journals of the Senate

9th, independent senators, 2739-40, 2761-62, 2980-81, 3053, 3138, 3470, 3657

Speakers: Senators
  Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2762
  Kinsella, Noël A., 3138, 3470
  Maheu, Shirley, 2761-62
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 2762, 2981, 3138, 3470
  Robertson, Brenda, 2762
  Simard, Jean-Maurice, 3657

10th, recommending suspension of Rule 106 in connection with a proposed private bill, 3268; adopted, 3306

11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3425-27, 3502, 3565-68; m to adjourn debate adopted, on div, 3569; debate, 3592-96; point of order, 3596; m in amd, 3802-04

Defence and security, new committee, 3594

Flexibility in numbers, 3594

Human rights, new committee, 3594

Independent senators on committees, 3593

Unanimity in Committee of Selection, 3594, 3595

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 3592, 3593-94, 3595, 3596, 3597
  Corbin, Eymard G., 3568, 3596-97
Kenny, Colin, 3594
Lawson, Edward M., 3566, 3567, 3568
Lynch-Staunton, John, 3567
Maheu, Shirley, 3502
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3567-68, 3595-96
Roche, Douglas, 3565-66, 3595
Stewart, John B., 3594
Wilson, Lois M., 3568, 3597
12th, rights of Senators to participate in standing votes, 3689, 3801
Senate, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, m to ref subject-matter for further consideration, suspended until later this day, 1015-16; m adopted, 1024-26

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1025
Carstairs, Sharon, 1015, 1024
Corbin, Eymard G., 1016, 1024, 1025
Joyal, Serge, 1026
Kinsella, Noël A., 1015, 1016, 1025, 1026
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1015, 1025-26
Maheu, Shirley, 1025, 1026

Privy Council Office
Congratulations on new Deputy Minister appointments, st, 2610
Investigation of unauthorized disclosure of Cabinet confidences by RCMP, government position, qu, 1508
Knowledge of Prime Minister of names of prospective recipients of Order of Canada, government position, qu, 1414-15
Prime Minister, request for details on recent vacation at Whistler, British Columbia, qu, 2629, (r) 2726
Public declarations made by Prime Minister on advice of Ethics Counsellor regarding ownership of shares in golf club, government position, qu, 2523

Property Qualification of Senators, rep tabled, 367

Prud'homme, P.C., Hon. Marcel
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 85
Canadian passport, 85
Adjournment, 3473
Algeria, appearance of delegation before Senate Foreign Affairs Committee, 1693

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Arafat, Yasser, visit of President of Palestinian authority to Parliament, st, 2909-10
Argenteuil-Papineau, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-465, 2408
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2416
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2466-67
Bourque, His Worship, Mr. Pierre, Mayor of Montreal, st, 2288
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1824
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3625
Business of the Senate, 3035, 3068, 3137, 3632, 3727, 3747, 3836
   Adjournment, 1244
   Clarification for the record, st, 1850
   Committees permitted to meet during sitting of the Senate, m adopted, 2132
   Point of order, 2255
   Time limitations on Senators' Statements and Question Period, point of order, 107-08
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade
   Committee, 2777, 2778
Canada Evidence, Criminal Code, Canadian Human Rights amendment bill S-5, 1429-30
Canada-France relations, debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, qu, 2758-59
Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group, visit of Russian chairman, st, 2540
Canada Shipping amendment (maritime liability) bill S-4, 176
Canada-United States Inter-Parliamentary Group, 39th Annual Meeting held in Nantucket,
   inquiry, 1831
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3853, 3856, 3868-69, 3870, 3872
Canadian flag, ruling of House of Commons Speaker on Reform Party initiative, st, 1176
Canadian Forces Day, proclamation of day of recognition, m adopted, 1440
   Airborne Regiment, 1440
   Collège militaire royal de St.-Jean, 1440
Canadian War Museum, statement on Holocaust Museum, conformity with recommendations of
   Veterans Affairs subcommittee, st, 1052
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy
   Tributes on death, 955
   Tributes on retirement, 24
Christmas greetings, 2463-64
City of Montreal, re-election of Mayor Pierre Bourque, st, 2113
Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tribute, 2421
Compassion for citizens suffering loss of autonomy, m to establish day of recognition, 3148-50
   Alzheimer's disease, 3149
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2299, 2307, 2308, 2310-11, 2319-20, 2321-22
Criminal Code amendment bill C-82, 3632
Dragon Boat Festival, inquiry, 3804-05
Drapeau, the late Jean, tribute, 3785-86
Election of Canada to United Nations Security Council, inquiry, 2376, 3061
Estimates, 1997-98
  Motion authorizing National Finance Committee to study Main Estimates, notice, 101
  Motion referring Vote 25 to Official Languages Joint Committee, notice, 101
  Motion referring Vote 10 to Library of Parliament Joint Committee, notice, 102
Extradition bill C-40, 3033-34, 3331
Felicitations on 35th anniversary in Parliament, 2552-55
Foreign affairs
  Conflict in East Timor
    Briefings by Ministers involved, 3908
    Possible investigation of prior events, government position, qu, 3882
  Issuance of building permit for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, 1483
  Issuance of building permits for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, government position,
    qu, 1400-01, (r) 1623
    Request for answer, qu, 1466
Issues at United Nations Security Council
  Possibility of debate, government position, qu, 2164
  Proper forum for requested debate, government position, qu, 2176
Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
  Letter of apology from Israeli Foreign Minister, request for tabling of copy, qu, 170, 171
  Possibility of apology from Israeli Prime Minister, government position, qu, 133-34
  Possibility of establishing special committee to explore issues, government position, qu, 72,
    73-74
  Upcoming visit of Yasser Arafat to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before joint committees of
    House and Senate, position of chairman of committee, qu, 2818
  Visit by Russian delegation, assistance to alleviate famine, government position, qu, 2569
Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty
  Organization, 2894-95, 2896
Foreign relations, misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents, possibility of apology, return of
  ambassador, government position, qu, 105
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2328
Freij, the late Elias, former mayor of Bethlehem, Israel, tribute, 1315
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1844-45
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2978

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1154
Health, full compensation for hepatitis C victims, m before House of Commons, st, 1354
  Possible establishment of joint committee, government position, qu, 1358-59
  Request for answer, qu, 1465-66
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1844-45
Holocaust, statement issued by Vatican viewed as teaching document, inquiry, 1548
Human rights in Tibet, m as modified to urge Chinese government to recognize self-
determination and human rights of Tibetans, 3100
Hussein, the late King, of Jordan, tribute, 2539
Hustler magazine article concerning Minister of Canadian Heritage, m condemning, 2658
Immigration, conflict in former Yugoslavia, distribution of financial aid for refugees, government
  position, qu, 3104
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
  9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1163, 1164
Inter-Parliamentary Union, creation of Canada-Russia Parliamentary Group in Moscow, Russian
  Federation, st, 2074
Ira. aversion of crisis by agreement with United Nations Secretary-General, government position,
  qu, 1103
Israel, fiftieth anniversary of establishment as state, st, 1395-96
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1642
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3420-21
Judges amendment bill C-37, 1799
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 27
Laurin, the late Camille, tribute, 2814
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  12th, Royal Assent bill S-15, 1887
Library of Parliament Joint Committee, motion acquainting the House of Commons of the
  appointment of senators, notice, 102
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1779
Macnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan, tribute, 3783
National Child Day, st, 2187
National Council of Welfare, rep on preschool children, inquiry, 3695
National defence
  Conflict in East Timor, possibility of parliamentary debate on sending troops, qu, 3880, 3881
  NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament,
  government position, qu, 3024-25
New senators
  Congratulations on appointment, 33-34
Introduction, 1754
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3660, 3663, 3728-30
Russia, 3663
Nuclear weapons, response of government to requests and recommendations, inquiry, 2891, 3059
Official Languages Joint Committee, motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 3693, 3907-08
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 958
Pakistan, Foreign Minister and Ambassador to appear before Foreign Affairs Committee of House of Commons, st, 1665-66
Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, 1793
Speaker pro tem, election, 1793
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2905-06
Privacy Commissioner, reappointment of present incumbent, m adopted, 1397
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, possibility of parliamentary hearings, government position, qu, 3814, 3815
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 996, 1002-03, 1004, 1011
  4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1073
  9th, independent Senators, 2739, 2740, 2762, 2981, 3053, 3138, 3470
  11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3567-68, 3595-96, 3803, 3804
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3676-77, 3884, 3885, 3886
  Same-sex benefits, 3676
Quebec
  Interpretation of historical facts, st, 3652
  Linguistic school boards, amdlt to section 93 of Constitution
    Motion to appoint members to special joint committee, adopted, 160
    Motion to establish special joint committee, 89, 116, 141, 147-49, 150, 157-59, 160
Questions of privilege, 2711, 2719
  Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3777
Remembrance Day, tributes to veterans, resurrection of Peace and Security Institute, st, 2147
Review of Anti-Drug Policy, m to establish Special Senate Committee, 3646-47
Review of nuclear weapons policies, m, 2889
  NATO, 2889

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Peitro, tribute, 18
Robichaud, Hon. Louis J., congratulations on marriage, st, 1316
Scrutiny of Regulations Joint Committee, motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102
Security and Intelligence Special Committee
  Authority to further extend date of final rep, m adopted, 2250
  Membership, selection of, 1371-72
  Rep, 3056
Selection Committee report
  2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 90, 91-92, 93, 94
Senate
  Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1119-20
  Independent senators, 1119
  Men and women representation in Senate, 1119
  Permission to take photographs during Royal Assent ceremony, notice of m, 1462
  Vacant Ontario seat, inquiry, 1273
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2986
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  6th, Canadian War Museum, 1519-20
Speaker's ruling, question of privilege, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, 1106, 1107
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1390-91
Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, 1065
Tobacco amendment bill C-42, 2440
Transport and communications, private sector proposal to acquire Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, government position, qu, 3793, 3794
Transport and Communications Committee
  Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3902
United Nations, 50th anniversary of the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2428-29
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2514-16
World Teachers' Day, 50

Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill
  Presentation of petitions, 3756, 3790, 3796, 3810
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78. 1r, 3373; 2r, 3433-35, 3452-58; ref to com, 3458; rep without amdt but with observations, 3652; 3r, 3673-88; m in amdt ref bill back to com, 3688; vote deferred, 3688-89; m in amdt ref bill back to com, adopted, on div, 3715-16; rep without amdt but with observations, 3743; 3r, 3760-70, 3796-98; m in amdt (Stratton), neg on div, 3798-99; 3r (con’t) 3799-801, 3815-20; m in amdt (Kelleher), neg on div, 3820-24; 3r (con’t), 3844-45; m for allotment of time for debate, notice, 3875-76; m for allotment of time for debate, adopted, 3883-86; 3r (con’t), 3886-88; m no.1 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3888; m no.2 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3888-89; m in amdt (LeBreton), 3889-91; 3r (con’t), 3891-96; m in amdt (LeBreton), neg on div, 3896-97; m no.1 in amdt (Andreychuk), neg on div, 3897-98; m no.2 in amdt (Andreychuk), neg on div, 3898-99; 3r, on div, 3899-900; r.a., chap. 34, 1999, 3912

Actuary’s report, 3457
Canada Post employees, 3760, 3761
Calculation of CPP-QPP, 3433
Common-law couples, 3455
“Conjugal partner”, 3676, 3680, 3682, 3683, 3685, 3686, 3688, 3815, 3816, 3818, 3819
Consecutive years of earnings, 3433
Court review, 3887, 3894, 3896
Governance and accountability, 3455, 3673, 3894
Investment regime, 3456
Joint pension management board, 3678, 3687, 3761, 3762, 3887, 3893
Lawsuits, 3680
Public Sector Pension Investment Board, 3434
RCMP and military, 3454, 3457, 3687, 3762
RCMP widows, 3801, 3844, 3845
Same-sex benefits, 3454, 3673, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3681, 3763, 3768
Stakeholder consultation, 3673, 3675
Supplementary death benefits plan, 3435, 3760
Surplus, 3434, 3453, 3673, 3684, 3685, 3687, 3761, 3762, 3763. 3764, 3766, 3767, 3769, 3798
Ownership, 3797, 3844, 3895
Survivors’ benefits, 3763
See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3886-89
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 3894
Bolduc, Roch, 3679
Carstairs, Sharon, 3676, 3875-76, 3883, 3884, 3885, 3889, 3891

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Christensen, Ione, 3844-45
Cools, Anne C., 3680-84, 3815-18, 3819, 3885
De Bané, Pierre, 3823
DeWare, Mabel M., 3688
Fairbairn, Joyce, 3680
Forrestall, J. Michael, 3892
Kelleher, James F., 3819-20, 3821
Kinsella, Noël A., 3676, 3683, 3883, 3884
Kirby, Michael, 3433-35, 3673-76, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3760-64, 3765-66, 3767
Lawson, Edward M., 3684-85, 3800-01
LeBreton, Marjory, 3889-91
Lynch-Staunton, John, 3677-78, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3883, 3885, 3894-96
Meighen, Michael A., 3766, 3821, 3892-94
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 3821-22, 3823, 3845, 3891-92
Oliver, Donald H., 3679-80, 3766, 3767
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3676-77, 3884, 3885, 3886
Roche, Douglas, 3765, 3769
St. Germain, Gerry, 3675, 3677
Stratton, Terry, 3452-55, 3686-88, 3767, 3796-98
Taylor, Nicholas W., 3685-86, 3799, 3800
Tkachuk, David, 3455-57, 3458, 3765, 3767-69, 3770, 3799, 3800, 3818-19, 3845

Public Works
Availability of elite computer bug-busting team for year 2000, government position, qu, 1416
Basis for awarding of Moncton meteorological contract to out-of-town operator, government position, qu, 192-93
British Columbia, proposed expropriation of Nanoose Test Range, st, 3755-56
Government contracts with BMCI Consulting Inc., request for particulars, tabled, 3882

Quebec, st, 2855
Decision of Mr. Jean Charest to quit federal politics and run for leadership of Quebec Liberal Party, st, 1332-34
Dedication of statue commemorating Allied contributions during World War II, st, 1554-55
Fines levied under sign law, st, 925-26
Incident at Verdun, st, 435
Interpretation of historical facts, st, 3652
Lack of agreement in naming English-language school boards, st, 1315-16
Plight of English-speaking Quebecers, st, 1691
Reduction in English-language health care services, st, 1288-89
Reflections on sovereignty and globalization of the economy, st, 2247-48

Quebec, linguistic school boards
Amdt to section 93 of Constitution
Consultation by special committee with people of Quebec, government position, qu, 58
Motion to appoint members to special joint committee, adopted, 160
Motion to establish special joint committee, notice, 52-53; debate, 86-90, 113-23; m in amdt (Wood), 124, 136-48; m in amdt (Prud'homme), 149-51; m to adjourn debate neg on div, 151; m in amdt (Prud'homme), 152-53; div deferred, 153; rescinded, 156; main motion (con't), 156-59; m in amdt (Prud'homme) neg on div, 159-60; m in amdt (Wood) neg on div, 160; main motion adopted, 160

Anglophone minority, 142
Charter of Rights and Freedoms, 142
English-speaking Quebecers, 143
Linguistic school boards, 141, 145
Minority rights, 137, 142
180-day time period, 143
Senate's constitutional role, 138

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 89-90, 115-16, 119, 143
Bolduc, Roch, 89, 141
Bosa, Peter, 153
Carstairs, Sharon, 116, 117, 143, 145-46, 147, 152, 159, 160
Cools, Anne C., 137-40, 141, 151, 159, 160
Forest, Jean B., 142
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 119, 140
Graham, B. Alasdair, 156
Haidasz, Stanley, 139, 140
Hébert, Jacques, 86-89, 90
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 149
Kinsella, Noël A., 117-19, 144, 147, 150, 152
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 86, 89, 141-42, 147
Lynch-Staunton, John, 113-15, 117, 144-45, 146, 151, 152, 156-57
Murray, Lowell, 142-43
Prud'homme, Marcel, 89, 116, 141, 147-49, 150, 157-59, 160
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 151, 152

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Stewart, John B., 153
Taylor, Nicholas W., 149-50, 151
Wood, Dalia, 119-23, 124, 151
Message from Commons to establish joint committee, 51

Speakers: Senators
Bacon, Lise, 557-59
Bolduc, Roch, 471-72, 635
Forest, Jean, 452-53
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 474-75, 560, 561, 589, 590, 631-34, 635
Kirby, Michael, 559-60, 561
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 475, 584-87, 588, 589-90, 633
Lynch-Staunton, John, 623-31, 634-35
Pépin, Lucie, 411-14
Phillips, Orville H., 590
Pitfield, P. Michael, 472-74, 475
Stewart, John B., 587, 588, 589
Wood, Dalia, 448-51, 589, 633, 634
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, notice, 52; debate, 635-38, 675-80; ref to Committee of the Whole, 694; considered in Committee of the Whole, Hon. Éymard G. Corbin in the Chair, Hon. Stéphane Dion, President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs taking part in the debate, 694-700; rep, 700; debate, 741-44; point of order, 744; debate, 744-46, 771-76; m adopted on div, 777-78
Anglicans and Catholics, 677-78
Catholic Committee of the Superior Council of Education, 742, 743
Confessional schools, 742
Denominational instruction, 636
Dissentient schools, 775, 776
Education as an act of human formation, 773
Hierarchical authorities, 678
Parents' role, 680
Religious hierarchy, 678

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 772
Bolduc, Roch, 695
Carstairs, Sharon, 680, 694, 700
Cogger, Michel, 700
Cools, Anne C., 772-74
Corbin, Éymard G., 700, 744, 746
Forest, Jean, 680
Joyal, Serge, 676-79, 680
Kinsella, Noël A., 698, 699, 700, 744
Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 699, 700
Lynch-Staunton, John, 638, 678, 679-80, 697, 698, 774-75, 776
Robichaud, Fernand, 635-37
St. Germain, Gerry, 775, 776
Taylor, Nicholas W., 680, 775, 776
Wood, Dalia, 696, 742-46
also
Dion, Hon. Stéphane, President of the Queen's Privy Council for Canada and Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, 694-95, 696, 697, 698-99, 700
(Resolution of the National Assembly of Quebec on the Amendment to the Constitution of Canada, printed as an Appendix, p.161-62)

Quebec Major Junior Hockey League championship
Congratulations to Titans of Acadie-Bathurst, st, 3337-38

Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty
Golden wedding anniversary of Her Majesty and H.R.H. the Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, conveyance of best wishes to sovereign, government position, qu, 390-91

Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, congratulations on 47th anniversary of accession to throne, inquiry, 2543; debate, 2586-89
Political condition of Canada, 2588
Public service, 2586, 2587
Speaker: Senator
Cools, Anne C., 2586-89

Questions on the Order
Requests for answers, qu, 3843, 3879

Questions of privilege

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Abolition of Senate (Cools), press release and newspaper article, 1746-48, 1758; Speaker's ruling, 1773

Five-minute bell (Murray), 3579, 3605-07; Speaker's ruling, 3608

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee, m to refer matter, adopted, 3608

Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage (Kinsella), 2469-70, 2484-90; Speaker's ruling, 2600-02

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep, 8th (Prud'homme), 2711, 2719

Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 3877, 3909-11; Speaker's ruling, 3911-12; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com, m adopted, 3912

Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee (Kinsella), 3737-38, 3775-78; Speaker's ruling, 3805; ref to Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com, m adopted, 3805-06

See also Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document

Questions on Order Paper, answers tabled

Agriculture, dairy products, importation restrictions regarding recombinant bovine growth hormone, 1913

Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, research conducted with Monsanto and other industry partners, request for particulars, 3882

Auditor General's Report on Immigration, 1857

Business Development Bank of Canada, remuneration and appointment date of current and former chairman, 1913

Business of the Senate, answer to Order Paper question delayed, 3882

Citizenship and Immigration

Convention Refugee Board, Minister's opinions, 1598

Minister's permits issued in 1997, 1598

Confirmation regarding purported humanitarian medical shipments to Mexico by Senator Andrew Thompson, 1857

Customs and Excise, implications of tobacco smuggling activities, request for particulars, 3882

Defence

Costs of destroying land-mines, 767

Future of CF-18 hornets, 551

Department of Citizenship and Immigration, request for reports, 1857

Department of Health, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1913

Department of Industry, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1913

Department of Justice

Conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1913

Letter to Swiss authorities regarding claim of criminal activity in Airbus purchase, 1857
Department of Regional Development-Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1913
Energy
   Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1561
   Atomic Energy of Canada Limited, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 466, 1653
   Business Development Bank of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Canada Ports Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1104
   Canada Post, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Canadian Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 551
   Cape Breton Development Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 466, 1598
   Correctional Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
Defence
   Paid strength of Canadian Forces, 466
   Status of Clothe the Soldier Project, 605
   Status of the Armoured Personnel Carrier Replacement Program, 606
   Department of Agriculture and Agri-Food, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 766
   Department of Asia-Pacific, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Children and Youth, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Citizenship and Immigration, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 767
   Department of Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1598
   Department of Foreign Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Human Resources Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1731
   Department of Intergovernmental Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
   Department of International Financial Institutions, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 466, 1561
   Department of Justice, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 605
   Department of Labour, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1361
   Department of Latin America and Africa, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Multiculturalism, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 605
   Department of National Defence, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
   Department of Natural Resources, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 605
   Department of Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 767, 1444
   Department of Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1857
   Department of Status of Women, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 466
   Department of the Environment, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 605, 1492

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Department of the Solicitor General, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
Department of Transport, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
Farm Credit Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 767, 1338
Finance, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 392
Fisheries and Oceans, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 333, 1509
Freshwater Fish Marketing Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1509
Halifax Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
Indian Affairs and Northern Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 411
Marine Atlantic Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1104
Montreal Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1104
Museum of Nature, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1362
National Capital Commission, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 551, 1362
National Gallery, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 654
National Gallery of Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1362
National Museum of Science and Technology, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
National Revenue, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 333
Natural Resources Canada, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1598
Port of Quebec Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
Prince Rupert Port Corporation, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1077
Public Works and Government Services, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1077
Regional Development Quebec, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 411
Restrictions to the transportation of plutonium and mox fuel, 985
Royal Canadian Mounted Police, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 984
St. Lawrence Seaway Authority, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
Secretary of State for Parks, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1226
Science, Research and Development, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1226
Treasury Board, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 392, 1362
VIA Rail Canada Inc., conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1209
Environment, greenhouse gas emissions, 1913
Environment Canada, delegation to meeting of biosafety protocol in Cartagena, Colombia, request for particulars, 3882
Extradition policy, contributions to bill to amend by individuals and organizations outside federal government, 3724
Fisheries and Oceans, increase in executive positions, 551
Foreign Affairs, OECD discussions on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, members of Canadian delegation, 654
Francophonie summit, application for funding, government position, 3159
Human resources development
Employment insurance fund, 1962
Employment insurance fund surplus, 411
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, appointment of Mr. Phil Fontaine to board, 3476
National defence
Acquisition of armoured personnel carriers, 1997
Administration of the drug mefloquine/lariam, 1913
Aurora Life Extension Program, 1914
Canada Search Helicopter Program, 1914
Canadian Forces aircrew personnel shortfalls, 985
Contract awarded to Western Star to develop military utility vehicle, 1913
Equality for visible minorities, 1913
Equipment to be mothballed or scrapped, 985
Inquiry into the deployment of Canadian Forces to Somalia, status of witnesses before Commission, 1913
Intruder submarine contracts, 1914
Investigations into the activities of CANBAT II, 1624
Land forces command budget shortfall, 3007
New armouries in Shawinigan, 2862
Purchase of new military vehicle, 2523
Replacement of Sea King helicopters, 1914
Replacement vehicle for Canadian Forces Iltis vehicle fleet, 2523
Status of Air Command's CF-18 fleet, 1914
Surplus artillery ammunition transferred to Turkey, 985
Transfer of ammunition, 2027
National finance
Canadian Forces Superannuation Account, reasons for appropriation, government position, 2836
Value of projected federal budget surplus, 2523
Natural resources, Cape Breton Development Corporation, government policy, 2177
Official trip to Havana, Cuba by Prime Minister and Madame Chrétien, 2666
Prime Minister's Office and Privy Council Office, number of officials who received Public Service bonuses, 2836
Prime Minister's residence, cost of entertainment, 2027
Public Works, government contracts with BMCI Consulting Inc., request for particulars, 3882
Ratification of Convention on Combating Bribery of Foreign Public Officials in International Business Transactions sponsored by OECD, government position, 2570
Retirement from RCMP of Staff Sergeant Fraser Fiegenwald, 2666

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, 1913
Shearwater Development Corporation, 2027
  Government funding, 1913
Team Canada, visit to Asia, business deals guaranteed by the Government of Canada, 1913
Transport
  Board of Directors of Marine Atlantic, 1914
  Development of Halifax as a superport, 1914
  Pearson Airport, ex gratia payment to Goudge S., 984
  Tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, 1857
  Upgrade of Halifax International Airport, 1914
Treasury Board
  Scope and magnitude of public service performance pay and bilingual bonuses paid for 1995-96 and 1996-97, 2836
  Scope of Public Service bonuses paid to public servants, 2836
Use of alternative fuels
  Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, 373
  Department of Health, 373
  Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, 373
Veterans Affairs, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1077
Western Economic Diversification, conformity with Alternative Fuels Act, 1077

Questions (oral)
Agriculture
  Auditor General's report, Farm Income Protection Act, lack of orders in council authorizing programs, government position, 464, (r) 808-09
  Blockading actions against import of Canadian grain and livestock by South Dakota farmers, government position, 1909
  Cross-border trade with United States, impact on Canadian farmers of proposed U.S. restrictions on targeted products, 302, (p) 410
  Declining state of industry, response of government, 3316-20, 3346
    Request for update, 3345-46
  Drop in market prices for produce and livestock, effect on incomes of farmers, government position, 2152-53
  Economic crisis in prairie provinces, urgent need for farm relief program, government position, 2760
  Economic crisis in rural Canada
    Adequacy of amount of aid announced by Minister, government position, 2236
    Effect on subsidies given to farmers in other countries, government position, 2174
Efficacy of existing income insurance programs, government position, 2206
Inadequacy of net income stabilization program, government position, 2176-77
Need for long-term farm income support, government position, 2191-92
Severe decline in grain prices, government position, 2206
Solutions suggested by new Leader of Progressive Conservative Party, government position, 2175
Economic crisis in rural Saskatchewan, consultations of minister with provincial counterparts, government position, 2175
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, 3557-58, 3559-61, 3586-87, 3718-19
Request for update, 3620-21
Razing of abandoned grain elevators on prairies, loss of storage capacity, effect on rural municipalities, government position, 1019-20, (r) 1104
Report of Auditor General on effect of cash advance program on farmers, government position, 1960, (r) 2027
Shortcomings in Agriculture Income Disaster Assistance Program
Government position, 3346, 3558-59
Request for changes, 3719
Wheat Board, amount of unpaid balance owing, government position, 1017, (r) 1159
Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation Conference, meeting to be held in Malaysia
Intention of RCMP with respect to carrying firearms while guarding Prime Minister during attendance at conference, government position, 2034
Number of cancellations by participants because of human rights record of hosts, government position, 2025
Possibility of Prime Minister making statement on human rights record of host and other participants, government position, 2034
At Work in Rural Communities
Cost and purpose of producing material, government position, 42, (r) 193-94
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency
Possible cuts to budget, changes to policy on regional economic development, government position, 1318
Atlantic Region
Efficacy of existing Liberal cabinet ministers, government position, 133
Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Aid and information supplied to purchasers of CANDU reactors
Difference of opinion on financial risks, government position, 1756-57
Safeguard of signing non-proliferation agreement, government position, 1667-68, (r) 1856

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Conduct of nuclear tests by India, enforcement of agreement with China following purchase of CANDU reactors, government position, 1490-91
Nuclear cooperation agreement with China, enforcement of international and domestic environmental commitments, government position, 1557-58
Nuclear testing by India, reassessment of nuclear policy, government position, 1533
Banking, Trade and Commerce, report of committee on study of state of financial institutions, lack of unanimity in committee on certain recommendations, 2278
British Columbia, cancellation of program to destaff lightstations, availability of funds for boating safety issues, government position, 1927-28, (r) 2017

Budget
Cuts to CHST payments, effects on health care delivery system in Nova Scotia, government position, 1223-24
Efficacy of proposed tax reduction, government position, 1131-32
Inequity of tax policy towards non-working mothers, government position, 1132-33, (r) 1360
Mid-year update on levels of deficit and spending, possibility of tax cuts, government position, 191
Possible reduction in payroll taxes, government position, 1130-31
Refusal of Canadian bond rating agencies to restore triple A rating, impact of increasing numbers of seniors on economy, government position, 2723, (r) 2969

Budget 1999
Tax relief to various income groups, request for clarification, 2613-14
The Budget Plan, allocation of funds to interest on debt, 2629

Business of the Senate, 3429-30
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, assurance to deal with motion, government position, 1854
Cancellation of meeting of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, position of chairman of committee and Government Leader, 2190
Delay in tabling answers to Order Paper questions, request for answers, 764-65
Extension of Question Period, 107, 1491
Point of order, 2296
Notice of refusal to answer Order Paper questions, government position, 405
Pearson International Airport, Order Paper question, request for answer, 834, 930
Timeliness of receipt of government supply bills, government position, 2237
Cabinet, possible meeting on Friday, June 11, 1999, 3654

Canada-France relations
Debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, 2757-59
Jurisdiction of Quebec on matters relating to French culture, government position, 2757
Presumed transgression of international rules of protocol, government position, 2757
Canada Mortgage and Housing, affordable housing request by homeless group for meeting with Prime Minister, government position, 2561
Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation, budget measures to aid plight of homeless, government position, 2699
Canada-United States relations
Harassment by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers of Canadian travellers seeking entry, government position, 1291
Implementation of law requiring visas for Canadians to enter United States, possibility of exemption, government position, 572, (r) 973
Incidents of harassment of Canadian travellers by U.S. Customs and Immigration officers at Canadian airports, government position, 1356
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations
   Possible trade dispute
      Effect on industry, 3158, (r) 3347-48
      Effect on military cooperation, 3180-81
      Efforts to tighten arms export policy, 3122-23
      Terms of moratorium, 3158-59, 3347-48
      Request for update, 3392-93
Canadian Heritage
Auction of medals of First World War hero, government position, 169
Banff National Park Management Plan, recent statement of Minister, government position, 1769-70
Canada Council, funding for film entitled Bubbles Galore, response of Minister, request for clarification, 3320
Effect of de-registration on postal subsidy for religious publications, government position, 2818-19
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill
   Article in press, possibility of amendments, government position, 3176-77
   Possibility of amendments, government position, 3039
   Possibility of quick passage, 3039-40
   Result of recent negotiations
      Activities of Transport and Communications Committee, 3253
      Possibility of amendments, government position, 3252-53
      Statements by ministers, request for clarification, 3269-70
      Status of discussions with United States government on split-run magazines, 3040
Issuance of stamp of Professor John Peters Humphrey to commemorate anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, government position, 650

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Organization of American States, non-ratification of American Convention on Human Rights, cancellation of meeting of ministers, government position, 2207-08
Possible celebration for Olympic athletes, government position, 1102
Proposed changes to Canadian War Museum
   Assurance by minister of intention to honour veterans and traditions, government position, 279-80
   Request for answer, 301, (r) 392
   Consultation with veterans groups, government position, 280
   Proposed new War Museum, dependency on private sector funding, government contribution, 3841
   Removal of postal subsidy for Catholic publications, government position, 2721-22
   Rumoured change of name for Canadian War Museum, government position, 220-21, (r) 302
   Sir Wilfrid Laurier Day, recognition of other Prime Ministers, government position, 3757
   Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, government position, 3747
   Status of plans for proposed new War Museum, 3840-41
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
   Effect of legislation on mandate, government position, 2235
   Effect of proposed amendments contained in legislation, government position, 2545, (r) 2686-87
Canadian Radio-television and Telecommunications Commission, failure to grant licence for last remaining FM frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, request for update, 168-69
Cape Breton Development Corporation
   Announcement of mine closings
      Adjudication of adjustment programs for workers, government position, 2472
      Possible input of affected workers in choice of adjustment programs instituted, government position, 2472
   Announcement of mine closings in Cape Breton
      Consequences of memo on closure of Phalen Mine, request for copy, government position, 2519-20, (r) 2724-25
      Effect of statement of Minister on severance package for miners, government position, 2520-21
      Effect on future of Donkin Mine, government position, 2521
      Lack of consultations with local community leaders, government position, 2502-04
   Announcement of privatization, asking price for Prince Colliery, process of sale, 2600
   Announcement of privatization of Prince Colliery
      Possible undertaking of government to continue to operate Prince Colliery, position of Nova Scotia Power Corporation, government position, 2546-47

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Timing for sale and transfer of leases on Phalen Colliery from province of Nova Scotia, government position, 2546

Closure of mines
Meeting between Prime Minister and United Families of Cape Breton, request for update, 3195
Proposed changes to pension plan, effect on eligibility of employees, 3177
Responsibility for environmental clean-up, government position, 3177-78
Participation of Leader of Government in debate, request for tabling of Auditor General's rep, government position, 1337
Request for response, qu, 1359
Possible negotiations on sale of Corporation
Further consultations with Cabinet colleagues, position of Leader of the Government, 2353
Requirement of agreement of Nova Scotia government on sale, government position, 2335
Role of Parliament in decision-making process, government position, 2334-35

Child Custody and Access, Special Joint Committee
Allegations of intimidation of women at committee meetings, position of Senate co-chair, 1723-24
Hiring of researcher, request for particulars of qualifications, question to joint chairman, 1103
Immunity status of witnesses and members of committee during hearing, position of co-chairman, 1699
Possibility of interim report, position of co-chair, 1622-23
Request for progress report from co-chair, 1622
Senate representation on steering committee of Special Joint Committee, question to joint chairman, 1103
Child poverty, tabling of particulars of strategy to counteract parental unemployment, 133

Citizenship and Immigration
Loss of jobs for Canadian sailors aboard offshore foreign seismic vessels, effect of recent legislation, government position, 1651
Percentage of minister's permits issued to convicted criminals, government position, 1650-51, (r) 1772
Statement of Minister regarding citizenship of children born in Canada to non-Canadian parents, government position, 1508, (r) 1537
Treatment of mandate of multiculturalism program, government position, 2253

Correctional Service
Instructions to staff to boost releases of inmates, effect on public safety, government position, 2720-21

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Quota system established for release of inmates, propensity for reoffending, request for clarification of recommendation of commissioner, 2740-41
Customs and revenue, Cape Briton as suggested location of new agency, government position, 3721
Delayed answers to oral questions, form of presentation, government position, 54-55
Economy
  Application of surplus government funds to reduction in taxes, government position, 2163
  Crisis in health care funding, cuts to transfer payments to provinces, government policy, 1055-56
  Decline in disposable incomes, possibility of tax cut, government position, 1017
  Gap in disposable incomes in comparison with United States
    Possibility of tax cut, government position, 1034, (r) 1359-60
    Request for particulars of studies conducted, 1034, (r) 1359-60
  Indexation level of national child benefit, government position, 1464-65
  Lack of long-term debt reduction strategy, government position, 2628-29
  Recent rise in interest rates, risk of inflation, acceptable level of unemployment rate, government position, 132
  Relationship of rate of inflation to unemployment rate, government position, 192
  Responsibility for elimination of deficit, government position, 3257
  Strengthening of economy of Atlantic Canada, comments of Solicitor General, request for update, 1928
  Strengthening of economy of New Brunswick, comments of Solicitor General, request for particulars, 965-66
  Tax breaks for low income Canadians and senior citizens, possible increase in basic personal exemption, government position, 1020
  Widening of gap between rich and poor families, effect of enhanced child benefit, government position, 1464
Employment
  Reductions in payroll taxes to encourage job growth, possible negotiations with provinces, government position, 190, (r) 409
  Size and use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, 190-91
Employment insurance
  Failure of Finance Minister to reduce premiums, government position, 42-43
    Request for answer, 391, (r) 407-08
  Removal of benefits from seasonal employees, granting of bonuses to senior bureaucrat, government position, 58-59, (r) 408
  Employment Insurance Fund, accumulation of surplus in fund, adequacy of budget reductions in premiums, 2611-12, (r) 2861-62
Energy
Appointment of new chairman of National Energy Board, government position, 1811
Implementation of Alternative Fuels Act, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 1101-02
Possible postponement of final environmental approval and licence for Sable Island gas projects pending Court of Appeal hearing, government position, 571-72
Power generation facility to be built on lower Churchill River, Newfoundland, availability of federal funds, government position, 1277-78, (r) 1361
Sable Island gas projects
Agreement reached, government position, 832
Decision of National Energy Board, guarantee of supply to New Brunswick, 1181
Extension of proposed pipeline to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, 732-33
Possibility of subsidies for building spur pipelines to additional areas of the maritime provinces, government position, 807-08, (r) 982
Possible extension into New Brunswick and Quebec, government position, 929, (r) 984
Possible formation of Senate subcommittee to study granting of pipeline licence, government position, 572
Rumours of agreements reached, 927-28
Energy, the environment and natural resources, Alternative Fuels Act, situation with regard to answers to Order Paper questions, 264
Environment
Auditor General's report on ozone layer protection, criticism of government's performance and lack of strategy, government position, 484
Ban on export of fresh water, possible forthcoming legislation, government position, 2117, (r) 2192
Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Sydney Steel Corporation Tar Ponds, timetable for clean-up, 3795-96
Consideration and enforcement of environmental issues relating to privatization of ports and airports, government position, 1555-56
Cross-border shipments of illegal hazardous waste, government position, 76-77, (r) 268-69
Diminishment of freon stocks, government position, 76, (r) 268-69
Erosion of Sable Island, Nova Scotia, possible culling of pony herd, government position, 1813-14
Explosion on highway near Sudbury, Ontario, request for public inquiry, government position, 1993, (r) 2017
Greenhouse gas emissions

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Possibility of undertaking on reductions at upcoming meeting in Japan, consultations with provincial ministers, efficacy of voluntary compliance, government position, 167

Preliminary meetings in Bonn, reassurance of government position, 168

Identification and documentation of federal contaminated sites, government position, 463, (r) 971

Impact assessments and safety transportation precautions on cross-border shipments of plutonium and mox fuel, government position, 3197-98

Increase in greenhouse gas emissions, possibility of seeking exemptions at upcoming meeting in Japan, government position, 74-75, (r) 247

Monitoring of pipeline safety by National Energy Board, rep of Auditor General, government position, 1993-94

Possibility of seal cull in Newfoundland waters, government position, 2821

Ratification and signing of Kyoto Agreement on greenhouse gas emissions linked to stand of United States, government position, 1696

Recommendation by House of Commons Standing Committee against burning of mox fuel, government position, 3107, (r) 3198-99

Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions

Commitment made at Kyoto conference, consultations between Prime Minister and provincial premiers on ratification, government position, 735, (r) 979-80

Concept of differing targets, government position, 599

Finalization of policy prior to meeting in Japan, government position, 388-89

Informetrica study of meeting targets, government position, 599

Possibility of establishing targets, government position, 75, (r) 247

Ratification by Parliament and legislatures of agreement to be signed in Kyoto, Japan, government position, 281-82

Request for answer, 389, (r) 410

Ratification of undertaking made at Kyoto, commitment related to position of United States, government position, 806, (r) 981

Signing of binding agreement in Kyoto, ratification of agreement by provincial and federal governments, government position, 330

Support by provinces of government position taken at Kyoto, request for particulars, 598

Target year for implementation of government position taken at Kyoto, government position, 599

Upcoming meeting in Japan

Economic impact of binding targets on oil and gas industry, request for information, 167

Influence of United States on government policy, 167-68

Preparatory discussions in Bonn, preparedness of Canadian negotiations, 168

Reduction of greenhouse gas emissions
Alternative tax measures under consideration, government position, 219-20
Consultations with provinces on position to be taken at Kyoto conference, 284
Implications of more stringent provisions, government position, 220
Request for copies of studies and other information available, 220, (r) 409
Signing and ratification of Kyoto Agreement, government position, 1357-58

Reductions in greenhouse gases
Comparison of goals with United States, government position, 244-45
Remarks of minister on timing, government position, 244

Report on Environment and Sustainable Development
Concerns of commissioner relating to climate change, government position, 1556
Concerns of commissioner relating to endangered species, government position, 1556

Sale of Candu reactors to Turkey
Impact assessment prior to conclusion of agreement, government position, 300
Responsibility of Atomic Energy Commission to conduct safety studies in host countries, government position, 329-30, (r) 410-11
Safety assurances from host countries, government position, 329

Settlement with Ethyl Corporation on MMT, repeal of legislation
Referral of scientific data to Royal Society, government position, 1938
Request for particulars, 1937-38

Study of health effects of gasoline additive MTBE
Government position, 328, (r) 766
Impact on plans for Alberta refinery, government position, 328

Upcoming summit in Kyoto
Possibility of Senate representatives among parliamentary delegation, government position, 370-71

Valuable potential contribution of members of Senate Committee on Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, government position, 371, (r) 486

Estimates, 1998-99, rep of National Finance Committee on Supplementary Estimates (C), question for chairman of committee, 2786

Excise Tax Act amendment, passage of Bill S-10 in recognition of International Literacy Day, government position, 3757-58

Federal-provincial relations
Current talks on social union
Commitment of federal government on continuity of funding of social programs, government position, 2473-74
Reinstatement of health transfer payments, government position, 2473
Possible halt to planned reduction in equalization and cash transfers to Atlantic Canada, government position, 1204-06
Prospect of funding for clean-up of Halifax Harbour, government position, 1245-46, (r) 1361
Quebec, proportion of taxes raised controlled by province, request for particulars, 735, (r) 979
Reduction in transfer payments to Atlantic provinces equal to increase in social transfers, government position, 601-02, (r) 976-77
Reduction in transfer payments to Province of Quebec, request for particulars, 597-98, (r) 974
Reduction in transfer payments to provinces, effect on Atlantic provinces, 598, (r) 975

Finance
Appropriateness of senators' pension moneys to fund possible Senate elections in Alberta, government position, 1416-17
Comments of actuary studying Employment Insurance Fund, government position, 1960
Dismissal of independent actuary studying Canada Pension Plan
Government position, 1938-39
Request for update, 1959-60
Effect of high taxes on attracting new businesses, possibility of reductions, government position, 3448
Fiscal policy of government, statements by Minister, request for clarification, 3256-57
Goods and Services Tax, reliance by minister on outside consultants, ramifications for budget secrecy, government position, 263
Letter from Minister, request for particulars, 732
Proposed habitat policy for Pacific salmon, government position, 462-63
Prudence of budget allocations, application of surplus, government position, 3654-55
Reliance by minister on outside consultants, effect on statements of minister on stock market situation, 263-64
Report of Auditor General on new financial information strategy, government position, 1961

Fisheries
Bay of Fundy, destruction of infected salmon on fish farms
Arrangements for control of outbreak, government position, 929, (r) 983-84
Progress in establishing recovery program for growers, government position, 833-34, (r) 983
Changes in retraining guidelines for unemployed workers under the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1442
Origin of cod tongues served at Canada House luncheon in London, England, government position, 1486
Replacement program for the Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, government position, 1694

Fisheries and oceans
Aquaculture, lifting of ban on exotic fertile fish species, effect on conservation, government position, 3075
Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, comments of the Auditor General, 104
Collapse of Atlantic fishery, accountability of senior departmental officials, government position, 1290-91
Decline of stocks on west coast, possible closure of fishery with corresponding assistance for fishers, government position, 1291
Increased rate of poaching in eastern Canada, leniency of sentences meted out to offenders, government position, 266
Negotiations on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, continuation of limit on foreign ownership of commercial licences, government position, 600-01, (r) 976
Non-performance of Mifflin Plan, availability of promised retraining funds for British Columbia fishers, government position, 41-42, (r) 77
Redundancy of automated lightstation installations on British Columbia coast, government position, 1722, (r) 1912-13
Report on West Coast fishing communities, veracity of released version, government position, 2568, (r) 2725-26
Snow crab harvest in Gulf of St. Lawrence, possibility of allocation from next year's quota to New Brunswick inshore fishers, government position, 1017-18
Termination of Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, request for copy of alleged memo, 132-33
Viability of small fish plants in coastal communities in eastern Canada, government position, 1991-92

Foreign affairs
Africa, apparent coup in Guinea-Bissau by Senegal, government position, 1811
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   Application of same policy in Sudan, Ethiopia and other countries, government position, 2914
   Basis of decision for intervention, government position, 2968
Criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government policy, 2865-66
Failure of Prime Minister to address Canadian people, government position, 2966
Immediate and long-term goals behind bombing campaign, government position, 3005
Loss of favoured exemption from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, involvement of responsible ministers, 3108
Possible action by United National Security Council, maintenance of integrity of Montenegro, Serbia and Kosovo, government policy, 2913
Possibility of appearance of Minister of National Defence before Senate, government position, 2913_14
Allegations by ambassador of corruption in Mexico, government position, 104-05

=======================================================================
(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Allegations of espionage by People's Republic of China on nuclear industry, upcoming visit by Premier of China, government position, 2816

Anticipation of conflict in East Timor following referendum, government position, 3747

Conflict in East Timor
   Possible investigation of prior events, government position, 3881-82
   Possibility of sanctions against Indonesia, government position, 3759
   Proposed international peacekeeping force, acceptance by Indonesia, 3793

Conflict in former Yugoslavia
   Efforts by government to end war, 3119
      Comments by leading figures, 3120
   Involvement of Canada in possible resolutions, government position, 3038

Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Air strikes by NATO forces, possibility of cessation, government position, 3374-75, 3391-92
   Effect of naval blockade, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, 3157
   Plans for post-conflict reconstruction, government position, 3475-76, 3585, 3720
   Plight of refugees, provision of assistance in event of peace accord, government position, 3157-58
   Possible peace proposal, visit of Minister to Russia, government position, 3156, 3157
   Resistance to further escalation in support of possible peace proposal, government position, 3156

Diplomatic efforts surrounding events in former Yugoslavia, request for information, 3003

Dispatch of peacekeeping forces to Kosovo
   Formality of discussions on Canada's involvement, government position, 2544-45
   Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, 2499-500

Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government position, 3002-03

Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein
   Scheduling in PMO, involvement of Chief of Defence Staff, 2567-68, (r) 2665

Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan
   Logistic possibility of attendance, comments in press, government position, 2560-61
   (See also foreign relations)

Issuance of building permits for new Saudi Arabian Embassy in Ottawa, government position, 1400-01, (r) 1623
   Request for answer, 1466

Issues at United Nations Security Council
   Possibility of debate, government position, 2164
   Proper forum for requested debate, government position, 2176

Kosovo, plans for post-conflict initiatives, government position, 3255-56
Meeting of G-8 foreign ministers, possible announcement on resolution of conflict in Yugoslavia, request for information, 3273

Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
   Letter of apology from Israeli Foreign Minister, request for tabling of copy, 170-71
   Possibility of establishing special committee to explore issues, government position, 73-74

NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   Maintenance of diplomatic relations with Russia, 3041
   Plight of Kosovars, 3005-06
   Possible arming of Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3042-43, (r) 3159
   Respect of arms embargo by Russians, 3041-42
   Strategy of government in the event of an escalation in the conflict, 3023-24
   Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3076-77

Organization of meeting between President of Mexico and Premier of Quebec, government position, 3346, (r) 3722-23

Program for expense-paid trips for journalists, government position, 3757

Reaction of government to nuclear testing by India
   Contrast to reaction by United States government, government position, 1506-07
   Contrast to reaction to similar testing by France and China, government position, 1507

Report of Israeli aircraft in Pakistani air space, possible link to recently demonstrated nuclear capacity, government position, 1621

Resolution of conflict in East Timor, possible involvement of government in talks with Indonesia, 3747

Safeguarding of nuclear partnership with China, government position, 1507-08

Situation in Kosovo, Serbia
   Role for Canadian Forces and aircraft in NATO involvement, government position, 1811
   Role for Canadian Forces in NATO involvement, possibility for debate, government position, 1770-71

Slaughter of civilians in Algeria, allegations by Amnesty International of possible links to Algerian authorities, government position, 369

Support of position taken by NATO on situation in Kosovo, Yugoslavia, government position, 1729

Unrest in cities in North Korea, ramifications for treaty obligations with South Korea, government position, 1291-92, (r) 1361

Upcoming visit of Yasser Arafat to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before joint committees of House and Senate, position of chairman of committee, 2818

Use of children as protagonists, abstention from voting at recent conference, government position, 1358

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Use of children as protagonists in war in Uganda, government position, 1275-76, (r) 1377-78
Violence in Algeria, mission of Members of Parliament, lack of Senate participation, request for particulars, 1033-34
Visit by Russian delegation, assistance to alleviate famine, government position, 2569
World Trade Organization
   Support for China's application
      Effect on human rights issues, 3075-76
      Government position, 3075, (r) 3232
Yugoslavia, plans for post-conflict initiatives, involvement of United Nations, government position, 3256
Foreign relations
   Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan
      Government position, 2545-46
      Logistic possibility of attendance, government position, 2547
Misuse of Canadian passports by Israeli agents
   Possibility of apology from Israeli Prime Minister, government position, 133-34
   Possibility of apology, return of ambassador, government position, 105
Forestry
   Crisis in industry in British Columbia, possible progress on limiting Canada-United States Softwood Lumber Agreement, government position, 2522-23
   Demolition of government laboratories, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, 391, (r) 605
   Private wood-lots in maritime provinces, task force recommendations, government position, 367-68, (r) 970
   Settlement of softwood lumber dispute, failure of quota system
      Consideration of possible compensation, request for response, qu, 1813
      Control of industry by U.S. interests, government position, 1722-23, (r) 1912
Francophonie Summit, meeting held in Moncton, New Brunswick exclusion of Acadian parliamentarians from Nova Scotia, 3745-46
Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, changes to traditional title, role of Privy Council, government position, 246

See also Senate
Goods and Services Tax, results of yesterday's provincial election in Nova Scotia, possible abolition of blended sales tax, government position, 1278
Health
   Addition of caffeine to soft drinks, government position, 1417, (r) 1508-09
   Adequacy of transfers to provinces, allocations in budget, government position, 2612-13
Cancellation of research study on seniors with osteoporosis, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, 1054-55, (r) 1160
Compensation for hepatitis C victims, increase in payments to provinces, government position, 1056-57
Compensation for victims of hepatitis C
  Availability for victims of hepatitis C, availability of funds, government position, 1926-27
  Method of arriving at cost, request for tabling of details, 1442, (r) 1724
  Possibility of resignation of Minister, government position, 1443
Compensation promised to victims of hepatitis C, government position, 1100
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C
  Date of availability of valid tests, establishment of criteria for eligibility of coverage, government position, 1489-90
  Provision for costs of legal defence in possible lawsuit, government position, 1490
  Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial and territorial ministers
    Possibility of Senate debate, 1463
    Request for Senate debate, government position, 1489
Controlled Drugs and Substances Act, failure of department to produce draft regulations proclaiming hemp provisions, government position, 331, (r) 411
Cost of providing relief for uncompensated victims of hepatitis C, government position, 1441-42
Cut-backs in transfer payments to provinces
  Assurance of safety of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, 1101
  Decrease in quality of screening facilities for breast cancer, government position, 1101
  Effect on public, government position, 1100-01
Cuts to spending on medicare, response of Minister to criticism, government position, 1099-1100
Efficacy of drug approval process, changes in policy relating to Food and Drugs Act, government position, 1931-32, (r) 1997
Federal-provincial compensation package for victims of hepatitis C
  Comments of Minister, government position, 1506
  Comments of Prime Minister, government position, 1487-88
  Upcoming meeting of Minister with provincial health ministers
    Comments of Leader of the Government in Senate, 1489
    Government position, 1488
Fight against tobacco-related diseases, new measures in budget, 2610-11
Full compensation for hepatitis C victims, m before House of Commons, possible establishment of joint committee, government position, 1358-59

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Request for answer, 1465-66
Grievances filed by government scientists
   Possible approval of controversial veterinary drugs, government position, 807, (r) 930
   Possible transfer of scientists, government position, 928-29
Liability for compensation to victims of hepatitis C in federal-provincial jurisdiction,
   government position, 1486
Marketing strategy to promote advantages of system in attracting business, government
   position, 3270, (r) 3375
New blood supply agency, conformity with recommendations of Krever Inquiry, government
   position, 1960-61
Report of Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada
   Compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, 484
   Request for answers, 808
   Possibility of commissioning of health digest for general distribution, government position, 483
   Recognition of debt of service to Justice Krever, government position, 482
   Responsibility for purchase of tainted product, possibility of RCMP inquiry, government
   position, 482-83
Request for funding to develop vaccine for flesh-eating disease, government position, 929, (r)
   983
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims, government position, 1317-18
Restricted application of compensation for hepatitis C victims for reasons of cost, government
   position, 1336
Review of compensation for victims of hepatitis C
   Possibility of First Ministers meeting, government position, 1443
   Possibility of offer of further federal funds, government position, 1442-43
Safety of blood system in Canada, use of independent laboratory in assessment of total number
   of victims of tainted blood, government position, 1442, (r) 1724
Setting up new blood system to await Krever Commission report on safety of blood supply,
   government position, 103
Staffing and strengthening of new federal laboratories for human and animal health,
   government position, 1374, (r) 1509
Withdrawal of federal transfers from provinces, effect on standards of delivery systems,
   government position, 1020
Heritage Canada
   Cut-backs by Canada Council to funding of Royal Winnipeg Ballet, government position, 1358,
   (r) 1491-92
Suitability of new commissioners appointed to Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission, government position, 1398, 1399

Human resources
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
   Appointment of private auditor to audit Investment Board, government position, 372
   Circulation of income tax forms prior to passage of bill, government position, 371-72, (r) 551
   Effect on youth employment, government position, 221
   Implementation of payroll withholding tables prior to passage of bill, government position, 371
   Offsetting of premiums with tax cuts, government position, 245-46
   Possible motion for pre-study of bill, government position, 224
   Referral of bill for pre-study, government position, 222
Deadline for conversion of Registered Retirement Savings Plans by seniors
   Amount of revenue expected to be generated from changes to rules, government position, 353
   Possibility of concessions, government position, 353, (r) 712
   Youth unemployment, response to problem, government position, 735

Human Resources Development
Appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board
   Entitlement of appointee to receive two salaries, government position, 2152, (r) 2474
   Government position, 2151-52, (r) 2474
Auditor General’s report, effectiveness of National Child Benefit Program, government position, 3155

Changes to Canada Pension Plan
   Acceptance of advisory committee recommendations on appointments to Investment Board, government position, 389
   Accountability and transparency of Investment Board, undertaking to public quarterly financial statements, government position, 405-06, (r) 602
   Actions of new investment board outwith auditing jurisdiction of Auditor General, government position, 301-02, (r) 485
   Availability of retraining for unemployed, incentives available through Revenue Canada, government position, 1056
   Budget for expenditure on promotion and advertising, government position, 282-83, (r) 713, 1034
   Effect on employment, government position, 328, (r) 485
   Effect on retirees of decrease in benefits and increase in premiums, government position, 299, (r) 484-85
Effect of increase on taxpayers, government position, 265
Failure to make appointments to Investment Board
  Endorsement of candidates named by nominating committee, government position, 1620, (r) 1910-11
  Request for status report, 1620-21
Impact of exemption level freeze on different income levels, request for production of statistics, 283
Independence of proposed Board of Directors, government position, 264
Investment Board not subject to Access to Information Act, government position, 372, (r) 602
Investment of funds in equity markets, removal of foreign content rules, government position, 266
Location of Investment Board, government position, 1076
Possible infusions of fiscal surplus funds for stabilization purpose, government position, 265
Possibility of referral of bill for pre-study, government position, 134
Possibility of tax cut to offset increase in premiums, government position, 265
Promise of openness and fairness in selection of members to Investment Board, government position, 389-90
Proposed rate of investment of funds in equity market, government position, 266, (r) 465
Relationship of Auditor General with Investment Board, government position, 425
Request for response to questions, 425
Role of auditors in relation to board of directors, government position, 425, (r) 711-12
Source of funds for taxpayers to maximize Registered Retirement Savings Plans, government position, 299-300
Tax relief for self-employed, government position, 245, (r) 465
Timing for reduction of unfunded liability, government position, 265, (r) 465
Transparency in auditing policy for Investment Board, government position, 463-64
Changes to Employment Insurance Act, request for further particulars, 2966, (r) 3108
Confirmation of size of mounting surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, 2472-73, (r) 2665-66
Employment insurance fund reserve, request for tabling of report on appropriateness of premium rate, 283, (r) 410
Millennium Scholarship Foundation
  Appointment to board of Grand Chief of Assembly of First Nations, request for particulars on salary arrangements, 2684-85, (r) 2860-61
  Commencement of issuing grants, government position, 3759
  Impasse in negotiations with Quebec and Newfoundland, request for update, 3815
  Progress in negotiations with provinces, request for update, 3347, (r) 3655-56
Millennium Scholarship Fund, impasse in negotiations with Quebec, request for facilitator, government position, 3198
Monitoring of changes to Employment Insurance Act, date of completion of review and announcement of changes, government position, 2473
Monitoring of current plight of previous TAGS benefit recipients, government position, 1694
Proposed new seniors benefit
  Effect on RRSP contributions, government position, 56, (r) 267-68
Proposed new seniors combined benefit
  Effect on pensions of women, government position, 56-57, (r) 267-68
Proposed seniors benefit, effect on pensions of retirees, government position, 407
Purpose of surplus in Employment Insurance Reserve Account, government position, 426, (r) 1034-35
Reduction of employment insurance premium, government position, 3272
Reform of social insurance numbering system, government position, 2162-63, (r) 2238-39
Statement by Prime Minister, classification of employment insurance as tax, government position, 3255
Use of surplus in Employment Insurance Fund, government position, 221, (r) 409-10; 3448
Human rights
  Analysis of violation situations, referral to standing or special committee, government position, 222
APEC summit, domination by trade and economic issues, government position, 653, (r) 978
Assistance for victims of torture, possible increase in funding, government position, 1102
Canadian Race Relations Foundation
  Change in independent advocacy role, government position, 1976
  Effect of legislation on independence, government position, 2192
Current situation in Cuba, ratification and signing of OAS Convention, government position, 1355-56
Establishment of Senate committee, government position, 1667
Improvement of situation of democracy in East Timor, role of government, 2834
Intention of Prime Minister to raise issues while visiting Central and South American countries, government position, 652-53
International Convention for Elimination of Racial Discrimination, possibility of intervention on behalf of dissidents in Cuba, government position, 2833-34
Lack of central employment agency initiatives for visible minorities, government position, 927
Lack of criticism of China by Prime Minister, undertaking to convey criticism on Tibet occupation to Premier on upcoming visit, government position, 2785
Lack of employment equity for visible minorities in public service, government position, 926
Lack of evidence of change on part of Cuba's president, government position, 2785
Lack of visible minorities employed in Senate, government position, 927
Linkage of issues to provision of aid, government position, 653
Organization of American States, timing for ratification of Inter-American Convention on Human Rights, government position, 1246, (r) 1378
Percentage of visible minorities in public service, request for answer, 1133
Possible promotion by Prime Minister of international human rights, government position, 1245, (r) 1360-61
Possibility of seeking resolution of Human Rights Commission on Cuba, government position, 2785
Present situation in Tibet, 2056
Recent jailing of dissidents by Cuba, actions by Prime Minister to review agreements and arrangements, government position, 2784-85
Redress on past treatment of Chinese, government position, 1976
Refusal of Prime Minister to meet with Chinese human rights leader during recent visit, support for United Nations Resolution on Human Rights, government position, 1055
Religious freedom in Tibet under Chinese occupation, government position, 2834, (r) 3026-27
Reopening of trade with Burma, reassurance of commitment to stated government policy, government position, 1357
Report of U.S. State Department on record of various countries, mention of incidents of arrests in Vancouver and treatment of aboriginals, government position, 2685-86, (r) 2835-36
Representation of visible minorities in federal public service, government position, 1415-16
Revenue Canada, results of study alleging discrimination against visible minorities at checkpoints, request for examination by special committee, 3585-86
Treatment by Malaysian government of dissident Lim Guan Eng, government position, 2237
Treatment of demonstrators at APEC Conference in Vancouver, absence of apology from Prime Minister, government position, 2225-26
United Nations committees, possible change in government policies, government position, 650-51, (r) 977-78
Upcoming visit by Premier of China, pursuit of policy on constructive engagement, government position, 2817

Immigration
Collection of sureties posted for unsuccessful refugee claimants remaining illegally in Canada, government position, 573
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, distribution of financial aid for refugees, government position, 3104
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Refugee quota, government position, 3226
Refugees from Kosovo, criteria for policy on admittance to Canada, government position, 3196-97
Detention facilities for refugee claimants, request for particulars, 600, (r) 976
Efficacy of tracking system on unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, 572-73, (r) 974-75
Estimate of overall costs of processing refugees, timetable for presentation to Parliament, government position, 481, (r) 971
Illegal migrants, request by British Columbia from federal funding, government position, 3792
Membership of Immigration and Refugee Board, possibility of review by Senate committee, government position, 462
Monitoring of progress of refugee claims, government policy, 481-82, (r) 971-72
Tracking and detention of unsuccessful refugee claimants, government position, 600, (r) 975-76
Turnover rate of membership of Immigration and Refugee Board affecting processing time for refugees, government position, 461-62

Indian Affairs and Northern Development
Agreement on International Humane Trapping Standards, provision for industrial adjustment program, government position, 733, (r) 978
Request of Dene Nation for appointment of independent boundary commission to review western boundary of Nunavut, government position, 1758

Indian and Northern Affairs, report of Auditor General on settlement of land claims, government position, 1962

Industry
Agreement on Internal Trade
Absence of dispute resolution mechanism, government position, 1594
Delay in publication of annual report of committee on internal trade, government position, 1532
Failure to cover procurement in the MASH sector, request for tabling of Agreement, 1505-06, (r) 1572
Failure to hold obligatory annual meeting of committee on internal trade, government position, 1532, (r) 1653
Measures taken to reduce outstanding interprovincial barriers, government position, 1621-22, (r) 1814

Difficulties with interprovincial trade agreement
Effect on investment and job creation, government position, 1425-26
Failure to fulfil sectoral agreements, government position, 1467, (r) 1534-37
Failure to reach agreement on energy, government position, 1426, (r) 1533-34
Impediment to job creation, government position, 1466-67
Failure to include financial services in Interprovincial Trade Agreement, government position, 1486-87
Future of Cape Breton Development Corporation, government position, 1206-08
Inadequacies of Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill, government position, 3292-93
Possible crisis in failure to adjust government computers to year 2000, 1180-81
Remarks of Minister on problems with productivity, government position, 2835
Resolution of interprovincial dispute involving construction industry, absence of dispute settlement mechanism in Agreement on Internal Trade, government position, 3006-07, (r) 3159

Shipbuilding
Development of national policy, government position, 3270-71, 3388-89
Lack of orders for yards, completion from other countries, government position, 3271
Lease financing tax regime similar to European countries, government position, 3253-54
Possibility of attracting ships to operate under Canadian flag, government position, 3271, (r) 3376
Study recommending cuts in transfer payments to encourage relocation of Atlantic Canadians to other provinces for purposes of employment, government position, 1414

Intergovernmental affairs
Comments by Minister Dion, request for clarification, 3347, (r) 3722-23
Letter to Minister of Immigration, abrogation of impartial hearing process, government position, 134-35
Status of partnership on social programs with Government of Ontario, 103, (r) 712-13
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Fisheries Committee, status of budget to travel, request for information, 3195-96

International trade
Agreement between Canada and the United States on periodicals
Departmental responsibility for oversight, 3587-89, (r) 3723
Interpretation of wording, government position, 3556-57
Effect of activities of Team Canada on economies of trading partners, cost of trips to taxpayers, government position, 2817-18, (r) 3027
Failure of OECD Multilateral Agreement on Investment
Review of cost to sovereignty of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, need for transparency in dispute settlement panels, government position, 2035-36, (r) 2118
Role of World Trade Organization in investment rules, government position, 2036, (r) 2118
Foreign publisher advertising services agreement, request for copy, 3449, 3475
Increase in trade with countries visited by Team Canada including China, request for particulars, 2663, (r) 2787-89
Loss of favoured exemptions from international traffic in arms regulations, possible trade dispute with United States, communication between ministers, 3107-08
OECD multilateral agreement on investment
  Impact on government controls, government position, 267, (r) 356-57
  Transparency and accessibility of specifics of agreement, government position, 267
Possible evaluation of impact of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, request for copy of report, 2036, (r) 2118
Proposed trade deal of New Brunswick company with Iraq, government policy respecting activities of ex-member of Parliament, 386-87, (r) 466
Recent statements of Minister on various international free trade treaties, government position, 2662
Support for High Commissioner's bid to head World Trade Organization, lack of evidence of intent, government position, 2785-86
Value of international trade missions, government position, 2662-63
Visit to Italy of team of parliamentarians of Italian origin, exclusion of parliamentarians of other ethnic origins, government position, 1465

Iraq
Aversion of crisis by agreement with United Nations secretary-general, government position, 1103
Possible strike by western nations
  Assessment of risk resulting from bombing of toxic biological or chemical materials, government position, 1019
  Bombing of storage facilities for weapons of mass destruction
    Assurance of protection for civilians, government position, 1033
    Provision of protective clothing for military personnel, government position, 1033
Possible strike by western nations in conformity with international convention of war, government position, 1033
Uncovering of caches of weapons of mass destruction, air strikes versus activities of UN arms inspection teams, government position, 1074-75

Justice
Child Custody and Access, government response to rep of Special Joint Committee, possible delay in enabling legislation, 3291-92
Cost of establishing firearms registry, timing for fee increases to gun owners, government position, 1907, (r) 1981

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Costs related to gun control registry, changes to original proposal, effect on budgets of local police forces, government position, 1530-31

Delay in establishing firearms registry
  Escalation in costs to law enforcement agencies, government position, 1907-08, (r) 1981
  Government position, 1907

Denial of presumption of innocence to former Prime Minister, disparity of treatment with other individuals, government position, 131, (r) 172

Effect of litigation by provinces on implementation of Firearms Act, government position, 41

Extradition Act, alleged contributions to bill to amend by Chief Prosecutor of International Court, government position, 3619-20, 3718

Government contracts in Quebec
  Allegations of influence peddling, briefing of Prime Minister by police forces on matters under investigation, government position, 169-70, (r) 355
  Allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party fund-raisers, government position, 107

Gun control legislation, court challenge by provinces and territories, government position, 1531

Harbouring of war criminals, possibility of legislation to assist international tribunals, 75

International war crimes, efforts to pursue fugitives, government position, 3720

Investigation into sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Letter of withdrawal and apology to Swiss authorities, government position, 299, (r) 970
  Officials responsible for wording in letter to Swiss authorities, government position, 387, (r) 970

Possibility of commission of inquiry, government position, 387-88

Status of letter to Swiss authorities
  Explanation for failure to withdraw, government position, 280-81, (r) 970
  Government position, 279, (r) 969-70
  Possibility of withdrawal or negation, government position, 1959, (r) 2078
  See appendix 'A' p. 2092-97

Nova Scotia, exclusion of family court judge from recent appointments to unified family court, government position, 3023

Payment of legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Difference in treatment of other accused, government position, 368-69, (r) 485-86
  Recent announcement, government position, 77

Prosecution of smugglers of illegal migrants, 3792-93

Refusal of Minister to pay legal fees of former Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Criteria used to determine entitlement, government position, 57-58
  Request for answer, 246, (r) 392
  Delivery of promised information, 464
Existence of impediments to settlement, government position, 406
Review of circumstances of charge, government position, 246-47
Report of Auditor General on Canadian Human Rights Commission and Tribunal, timely implementation of recommended measures to streamline procedures and costs, government position, 1980-81
Representations on behalf of Stanley Faulder in Texas, 3720
Request for costs, 3721
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
Allegations of comments made by Prime Minister, possibility of public inquiry, government position, 1994-95
Allegations of discussions reportedly held by Prime Minister, government position, 2015
Investigation by RCMP of information leak to media, government position, 131-32, (r) 172
Investigation by RCMP, status of disciplinary hearing of investigating officer, 266
Possibility of inquiry to determine responsibility for letter of request to Swiss authorities, government position, 349
Present status of RCMP investigation, government position, 327
Settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister
   Censure of RCMP officer involved, government position, 107
   Cost to taxpayers, request for particulars, 135, (r) 354
   Government position, 106
   Investigation and identification of agency at fault, government position, 106-07
Status of RCMP investigation, 349
Withdrawal of letter written to Swiss authorities, government position, 1995
Statement of Prime Minister on presumption of innocence, government position, 387
True cost of establishing registry under Firearms Act, government position, 41
   Request for answer, 391
   Young Offenders Act, request for changes by province of Saskatchewan, government position, 966, (r) 1159
Labour
   Possibility of back-to-work legislation for air traffic controllers, government position, 3447
   Review of Canada Post Corporation, request for progress report, 1057, (r) 1182-83
Legal and Constitutional Affairs, status of Criminal Code amendment bill S-7, question to chairman of standing committee, 2742
Liberal Party of Canada
   Methods of party funding, inquiry by Royal Canadian Mounted Police, 43
   Manitoba, monitoring of flood effects, study by joint commission, government position, 331, (r) 373

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, administration of fund, commencement of issuing grants, government position, 2597

Multiculturalism
Rep of Auditor General on distribution of discretionary funding, government position, 2387-88
Situation of violence at Nova Scotia high school, funds available to fight racism, government position, 190, (r) 269

National defence
Acquisition of new equipment for Armed Forces, government police, 1399
Accumulation of unpaid bills, shortfall in Army budget due to expenditures for disaster relief, government position, 2833, (r) 3027
Accusations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, government position, 1730, (r) 1857
Action taken for inappropriate behaviour by members of Armed Forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 1619, (r) 1772
Ageing of multi-purpose maritime aircraft fleet, awarding of contracts under Aurora Life Extension Program, government position, 102

Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   CF-18 bombing in recent foray depicted in news media, denial by officials, responsibility of government, 3122
   Deployment of ground troops
      Government position, 3106-07
      Units available, 3107

Airline crash at Fredericton Airport
   Availability of search and rescue helicopters, government position, 833
   Cause of accident, government position, 928
   Inadequate manning of control tower, government position, 833

Allegations of mistreatment and abuse by members of Armed Forces, comments of Minister before completion of investigation, government position, 1855
Announcement of purchase of replacements for helicopter fleet, type of aircraft likely to be chosen, government position, 327-28
Application of allocation for air forces in budget, government position, 2819, (r) 3027
Application of surplus government funds to aid military personnel and purchase of matériel, government position, 2163
Aurora Maritime Patrol aircraft fleet, replacement of Kapton wiring in fleet and other aircraft, status of Life Extension Program, government position, 2236-37, (r) 2435
Availability of Labrador helicopters for search and rescue missions in Atlantic provinces, government position, 2277
Availability of long-term funds for maintenance of Sea King helicopters
Government position, 2663
Reimbursement of Shearwater Base fund from reserve fund, government position, 2698
Awarding of contract for replacement of Sea King helicopters, request for information, 3228-29, 3447
Awarding of contract without tender
   Essential characteristic of contractor, government position, 1594-95
   Estimated profit from sole-source contract, 1598
   Possible violation of North American Free Trade and NATO Agreements, government position, 1621
Awarding of contracts for mid-life overhaul of Aurora Aircraft, possibility of direction of contracts to Nova Scotia contractors, government position, 1018-19
Awarding of contracts under Aurora Aircraft Life Extension Program, government position, 352-53
   Request for update, 2559-60
Awarding of contracts without tender, responsibility for decisions, government position, 1597-98
Awarding of further contract without tender
   Explanation for sole-searching, government position, 1651-52
   Possibility of profit-sharing with contractor, government policy, 1652
Canadian Forces budget shortfalls, request for answers to Order Paper questions, 2833
Cancellation of proficiency flying of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2295-96
Closing of CFB Cornwallis, removal of memorial windows from St. George's Chapel
   Government position, 2740
   Request for response, 2759-60
Commemoration of founding of Halifax, possible resurrection of Halifax Rifles Regiment, government position, 2859
Comments of Auditor General on government accounting methods, government position, 2177
Commitments made by NATO on Kosovo, government position, 2782
Compensation paid to estates of pilot victims of crashes, government position, 2786-87
Conflict in East Timor
   Duties of peacekeeping force, 3880
   Considerations in preparation for mission, 3841-43
   Possibility of parliamentary debate on sending troops, 3880-81
Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Alleged use of chemical weapons against Kosovo Liberation Army, supply of protective clothing and training for Canadian troops, 3194
   Deployment of ground troops

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Number to be assigned, government position, 3446
Statement by Chief of British Defence staff, vote in Parliament, government position, 3195
Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, 3195
Deployment of troops, assignment should peace negotiations fail, government position, 3476
Responsibility of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, 3194-95
Consideration of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, 2076
Cornwallis Military Museum, return of stained glass windows removed from chapel, government position, 3389-90
Crash of Labrador helicopter in Gaspé, inadequacy of compensation paid to estate of pilot, government position, 2684, (r) 2726
Detention of OSCE observers by Serb forces in Kosovo, monitoring of situation, government position, 2698
Effect of budget cuts on peacekeeping missions, government position, 3228
Effect of events in Kosovo on Canadian peacekeepers in Bosnia, government position, 2964
Efficacy of anthrax vaccine destined for use on military personnel en route to Persian Gulf, government position, 1020-21
Request for answer, 1032-33
Examination of reliable alternative aircraft for search and rescue service, government position, 2116
Eye injuries reportedly inflicted with laser devise
  Compensation for victim, government position, 2173-74
  Possible joint action with Americans against vessel responsible, government position, 2191
Failure to proceed with purchase of replacement submarine fleet, increased unemployment among dockyard workers in Maritimes, 1208-09
Failure to use Sea King helicopter in search and rescue mission, government position, 2334
Findings of Létourneau Commission, government position, 243-44, (r) 284
Fire aboard Aurora aircraft in Nova Scotia, government position, 2967
Flight clearance for Labrador helicopters, government position, 2056
Flight clearance for Sea King helicopters, government position, 2056
Grounding of Labrador search and rescue helicopters, government position, 2075
Grounding of remainder of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2251
Helicopter and submarine replacement programs, timetable for implementation, government position, 135
Implementation of Sea King Helicopter Program, government position, 2251
Inadequacy of Labrador helicopter fleet to undertake search and rescue missions, accountability of Minister for possible resulting future loss of life, government position, 2294-95
Incidents at Bakovici Mental Hospital in Bosnia, investigation conducted by regiment's own officers, government position, 1425, (r) 1561
Kosovo peacekeeping force, state of Leopard tanks, government position, 3620, (r) 3724
Lack of action on planned reduction in fighter forces, government position, 2132-33, (r) 2238
Lack of helicopters for navy frigates, government position, 390, (r) 605
Lack of visible minority member on special panel appointed to monitor the Canadian military, government position, 168
Limitation on duration of training and cancellation of yearly exercise, government position, 1464, (r) 1730
Manitoba, Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids
  Lack of availability of strategically positioned search and rescue equipment, government position, 805-06
  Response of rescue team, availability of necessary equipment, request for departmental statement, 734-35, (r) 978-79
Maritime helicopter project
  Assurance sought on appropriate choice of model, 1931
  Request for particulars on timeliness of project, 1939
Mobilization base of Canadian Armed Forces, minimum strength as established by White Paper, government position, 166, (r) 354
Modernization of equipment, possibility of issuance of White Paper, government position, 1377
NATO conflict in Yugoslavia
  Deployment of ground troops in peacekeeping initiative, responsible authority, 3179
  Responsibilities of Chief of Defence Staff, 3178
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
  Briefing of parliamentarians, availability of ministers, 3041
Deployment of ground troops
  Availability of support elements, government position, 3119
  Government position, 3120-21
  Length of training period, 3119
  Number to be assigned, 3038-39
  Proper advanced training, government position, 3021-22
  Unit to be assigned, government position, 3022
  Units available, government position, 3104
Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, government position, 3104-05
Deployment of ground troops to alleviate plight of Kosovar refugees, government position, 3003-04
Escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament
  Establishment of standing joint committee, government position, 3025-26
  Government position, 3024-25
  Support for involvement by public, government position, 3105
  Use of nuclear weapons, government position, 3121
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of combat engineers, government position, 3198
Official approval of program to replace Sea King helicopters, government position, 2162
Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters
  Government position, 2056-57
  Request for particulars of refusals, 2057
Options available to crews on flying Labrador helicopters, contradiction with evidence from
Chief of Defence Staff in committee, government position, 2114-15
Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government
position, 2076-77
Order Paper questions, request for answer, 2178
Out-of-date equipment, clothing and materiel in use by Armed Forces, government position, 1074
Participation in proposed United States ballistic missile defence initiative
  Government position, 2598-99
  Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, 2501-02
Policy on arranging flights for civilians on CF-18 aircraft, 3840
Possibility of deployment of land forces in former Yugoslavia, government position, 2964-65
Possibility of establishing standing committee on defence, government position, 1399
Possible agreement to purchase upholder class submarines, government position, 370
Possible effect of budget cuts on future of Snowbirds, government position, 3794-95
Possible strike by western nations against Iraq
  Assessment of risk of humanitarian disaster from bombing strikes on specific targets,
  government position, 966-67
  Chain of command on disposition of troops and matériel, request for debate, 964-65
Possible strike on Iraq by western nations, operational status of Sea King helicopters, 1075, 1076
Proposal to reduce reserves
  Future of certain regiments, government position, 3719
  Headquarters of units located in Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, government position, 3345
  Possible elimination of the 84th Independent Field Battery, government position, 3446
  Possible loss of Nova Scotia regiments, government position, 3344
  Reduction of combat arms presence, 3344-45
Purchase of clothing and equipment in public sector for troops, government position, 1696, (r) 1856-57
Rapid reaction and power projection capabilities, replacement of equipment, government position, 3254-55
Readiness of Canadian Forces to participate in NATO initiative in Kosovo, Serbia, government position, 1854-55
Readiness of helicopters and equipment for military search and rescue missions, consideration of leasing option, government position, 2500-01
Re-equipping of Armed Forces, revision of 1994 White Paper, government position, 1595
Refusal of crews to fly remaining Labrador helicopters, request for statistics, 2278-79
Regular remuneration for reserve force, government position, 223
Replacement of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, update on decision on leasing alternative aircraft, government position, 2334
Replacement of outdated F-18 Hornet aircraft, government position, 191-92
Replacement of Sea King helicopters
  Delays in awarding of contract, 3881
  Government position, 1372-73
  Planned direction to minister, government position, 2133
Replacement program for search and rescue helicopters, reasons for delay in implementation, government position, 55-56
Reported lack of funds for training of reserves, government position, 1464, (r) 1730-31
Request for answers to Order Paper questions, 1401-02
Requirement for interim helicopters for search and rescue service, reliability of Sea King equipment, government position, 2025-26
Requirement for reserves to relinquish medical benefits on retirement from military, government position, 1463, (r) 1730-31
Restructuring of reserve units in Atlantic Canada, possible closure of reserve brigade headquarters and demise of infantry battalions, government position, 2859
Rumoured sale of S-300 anti-aircraft missiles to Cyprus, government position, 246, (r) 372-73
Safety of remaining Labrador helicopters, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft, government position, 2277-78
Search and rescue
  Maintenance program of Sea King helicopters, contingency plan in event of grounding, government position, 2598
  Possible risks in discharging fuel from Labrador and Sea King helicopters, 3179, (r) 3375
  Removal of helicopter service from southwestern coast of Nova Scotia, government position, 3620

(Published on August 31, 2004)
Search and rescue capability

Grounding of Labrador helicopter fleet, government position, 2350-51
Projected delivery date of first vehicle under cancelled contract for EH-101 helicopters, government position, 2384-85
Search and Rescue Helicopter Offset Benefit Program, possible contracts for aviation industry in Nova Scotia, government position, 3447
Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program
Allocation of funds to upgrade CF-18 fleet, priority of program, government position, 2568-69
Awarding of contract for helicopter purchase, government position, 732
Lack of availability of aircraft to patrol North Atlantic, government position, 369-70
Necessity of timely purchase of replacement machines, government position, 832-33
Possible abandonment of project, government position, 805
Possible alteration in specifications, government position, 483
Possible cabinet discussion on awarding contract for helicopter purchase, government position, 601, (r) 974
Possibility of announcement of government decision, 72
Possibility of legal action arising from choice of contractor, government position, 569
Possibility of revival of Second World War lend lease arrangement with United States, government position, 731-32
Possibility of second tendering process, government position, 569
Priority in relation to other programs, government position, 2559
Problems in incident reports on Sea King helicopters, announcement of decision, government position, 2597-98, (r) 2666
Procurement strategy, 2612
Request for update, 2559
State of Sea King helicopter fleet, government position, 601
Timetable for purchase, government position, 483
Timing for awarding of contract, government position, 804-05
Timing of announcement of awarding of contract, government position, 929
Urgency in replacing Sea King helicopter, government position, 569-70
Search and rescue helicopters, consideration of leasing option, request for update, 2664
Search and rescue program
Maintenance program for Sea King helicopters, contingency plans in event of failure, government position, 2627
Search and rescue service
Number of emergency helicopter landings, request for tabling of list, 2627-28, (r) 3230
Number of flight hours undertaken by Sea King equipment, request for particulars, 2026
Possible replacement of Labradors with Sea King helicopters, government position, 2115-16
Shortfall of funds in armed forces budget, government position, 41, (r) 225
Shortfall of necessities for crew or vessel in war zone, government position, 1909-10
Situation in Canadian Armed Forces, government position, 425, (r) 834
Situation in Kosovo
  Request for appearance of Minister of National Defence before Committee of the Whole, government position, 2783
  Request for appearance of witnesses before Committee of the Whole on involvement, government position, 2783
Solicitation by Canadian Forces Personnel Support Agency, government position, 1426, (r) 1623
Status of maritime helicopter and surface fleet projects, government position, 1910
Supply of military helicopters to aid storm-ravaged Honduras and Nicaragua, government position, 2161-62
Training and deployment of reserves, inadequacy of food allowance, government position, 1729-30, (r) 1857
Transfer of responsibility for search and rescue capability to Sea King bases, possible transfer of other equipment, government position, 2350, (r) 2504
United Nations air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possible solution to conflict, statement by Secretary General, government position, 3004
Use of relabelled anthrax vaccine during recent Persian Gulf exercise
  Court martial of Sergeant for refusal
    Government position, 2499
      Possibility of withdrawal of charges, government position, 2502
      Statements of Minister on testing, government position, 2519
  Vintage of Labrador helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft to undertake search and rescue missions, government position, 2293-94
National finance
Access of Parliament to evaluations of policies and programs of Department of Finance, government position, 1399-1400
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill
  Cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, 2832-33, (r) 2969-70
  Difference in speeches by Deputy Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of chairman, 2820-21
Changes to rules on guaranteed income supplement regarding casual earnings of seniors, government position, 1276, (r) 1856

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Criticism by Auditor General of government accounting methods, government position, 1375-77
Effectiveness of fiscal projections, government position, 1374-75
Importance of longer-term fiscal projections, government position, 1373-74
Legislative changes needed to modernize, streamline and strengthen financial sector, government position, 2756-57
Long-range projections of fiscal policy based on demographic trends, position taken by Auditor General, government position, 1771
Request for response, 2016
Possible new fringe benefits policy, Gold Club membership fees paid for Crown corporations employees, 2433
Proposed merger of Royal Bank and Bank of Montreal, government position, 967, (r) 1182
Rejection of proposed mergers of major banks by Minister
Consequences of bond rating agencies in determining credit rating, government position, 2742
Effect on international competitiveness of Canadian banks, government position, 2741
Remarks of Secretary of State for Finance in House of Commons, government position, 2685
Responsibility for auditing of Canada Pension Plan Board, government position, 1375
Tax burden causing emigration, recent comments by prominent Canadians, government position, 2784
Tax relief for Canadian professional hockey and baseball teams, government position, 2665, (r) 2821
Usage of standard accounting principles in financial statements of government, position of Minister, 2296
War Veterans Allowance Program, changes to regulations governing casual earning, government position, 1276, (r) 1330
National revenue
Auditor General's report, comments on underground economy in report, government position, 3078, (r) 3231
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency, location of headquarters, government position, 3178
Income tax
Basic personal exemption, influence on number of low-income earners on tax roll, government position, 3271, (r) 3722
Influence of inflation on changes in brackets, 3292, (r) 3722
Increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, government response to Senate motion, 3654
Increase in tax revenue, influence on deficit, government position, 3271
Legislative measures to combat underground economy, government position, 3078
Loss of disposable income as a result of taxation, government position, 3227-28, (r) 3655
Possible tax reductions to combat underground economy, government position, 3078-79
Statements by Prime Minister and Minister of Industry on tax policy, request for clarification, 3229-30, 3272-73

National unity
Consequences of statement of Prime Minister on Quebec's next election, 2055-56
Recent remarks of Prime Minister
  Government position, 570
  Possible conditions of secession of Quebec, government position, 599-600
Unique character of Quebec, enshrinement in Constitution, statement of Prime Minister, government position, 2054-55

Natural resources
Current financial situation of Cape Breton Development Corporation, need for timely policy statement by federal government, government position, 2234
Cuts to increased funding, reported increase spending on technology, government position, 170, (r) 332-33
End of moratorium affecting certain British Columbia offshore oil and gas reserves, request for briefing denied, government position, 2963-64, (r) 3027-28
Funds for promotion of Candu reactor better spent on federal oversight, government position, 223
Report on Ontario Hydro nuclear power stations, adequacy of fire protection service, role of Atomic Energy Control Board, 222-23, (r) 355-56
Storage of nuclear fuel waste on remote northern sites, discussions with Assembly of First Nations, government position, 2723-24, (r) 2861
North American Free Trade Agreement, Softwood Lumber Agreement, United States trade action on pre-drilled studs, government position, 1398

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, support for peace proposal by Germany, government position, 3038
Conflict in Yugoslavia
  Air strike on Chinese Embassy
    Canadian military involvement in planning bombing missions, 3289-90
    Reliability of intelligence information, 3290
Conformity to international law, government position, 3584-85
Deployment of ground troops
  Briefing to Defence ministers, lack of invitation to Canadian representatives, government position, 3374, 3390
Government position, 3374
Possible vote in Parliament, government position, 3179-80
Request for Canadian support, 3155
Effect of air strikes on displacement of refugees, 3290
Embargo in the Adriatic Sea, request for update, 3290
Plight of refugees, 3227
Release of American prisoners
  Increase in bombing activity, 3227
  Possibility of peace talks, government position, 3227
Summit meeting in Washington, imposition of embargo on military equipment and oil supply,
  position of the Prime Minister, 3156-57, (r) 3348
Support for Kosovo Liberation Army, government position, 3390-91
Correctional Service review of statutory release and parole provisions, government position,
  3290-91
Discussions on nuclear weapons, position of Minister, 2388
Forthcoming summit
  Deployment of ground troops as agenda item, government position, 3121
  Proposed initiatives by government, 3105-06
  Statements of government on nuclear policy, request for tabling, 3076, (r) 3159
Forthcoming summit meeting to discuss strategic concept, government position, 3042
NATO forces in Yugoslavia, deployment of ground troops
  Assignment in Macedonia, 3155
  Units to be assigned, 3155-56
Possible new strategy, government position, 2388
Reiteration of policy on disarmament within proper forum, government position, 2433-34
Review of nuclear weapons policies at forthcoming summit meeting, effect of Senate motion,
  3022-23
Nova Scotia
Debt incurred by Shearwater Development Corporation, possible sale of certain waterfront
  lands held by corporation, government position, 2522
Future use of Shearwater base as free trade zone, government position, 1276-77
Meeting of leader with premier, reduction in HST rates on electricity and heating, request for
  information, 283
Participation of Port of Halifax in container shipper proposal, involvement of municipal and
  provincial stakeholders in decision-making process, government position, 1531-32
Results of yesterday's provincial election, government position, 1277
Timing and particulars of transfer of land at Base Shearwater to province by development
  corporation, government position, 2150-51
Transfer of land held by Shearwater Development Corporation to province, government position, 2132, (r) 2238
Parks Canada, delineation of boundary of Tuktut Nogait National Park, government position, 2433

Post-secondary education
Continuing increase in university tuition fees, government position, 1225
Establishment of Millennium Scholarship Fund, liaison of Foundation management with provinces, government position, 1224
Growing debt load of students, government position, 57, (r) 171-72
Harmonization of millennium scholarship with admission process, government position, 1180
Immediate availability of funds from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1134
Increases in tuition fees at Ontario universities, immediate availability of grants from Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1529
Increases in university tuition fees, representation by Quebec students to Minister of Intergovernmental Affairs, government response, 1225-26

Millennium Scholarship Foundation
Alleviation of current student debt load, government position, 1697-98
Comparison of accountability with Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, disclosure of by-laws, government position, 1757
Consideration of principles adopted by Quebec Legislature, government position, 2967-68
Formal demands of governments of Quebec and other provinces, request for tabling of documents, 1697
Privacy safeguards on collection of date from scholarship applicants and recipients, government position, 1694-95
State of negotiations between Quebec and federal governments, government position, 1696-97, (r) 1911-12
Studies undertaken to establish priority, request for tabling of results, 1668-69, (r) 1911
Terms of reference for agreements with provinces, government position, 1695

Millennium Scholarship Fund
New developments in relation to federal government initiatives, government position, 2967
Possible resolution to concerns of Quebec education community, government position, 3041
Millennium Scholarships, restriction on funds for students studying abroad, government position, 1277, (r) 1426-27
Proposed Millennium Scholarship Foundation, provision for prudent investment of funds, government position, 1529-30
Restoration of funding previously cut from transfers to provinces, government position, 1529
Uniqueness of Canada Millennium Scholarship Foundation, government position, 1224-25

(Published on August 31, 2004)
Workplace restrictions on eligibility for grants for Millennium Scholarship Fund, government position, 1130

Precincts of Parliament
- Christmas lights on Parliament Hill, request to extend show until after Orthodox Christmas celebrations, government position, 2352-53
- Condition of carpet in Chamber, government position, 224
- Examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, 331
- Reliability of senators’ elevator, government position, 224

Prime Minister's Office
- Alleged financial interests of Prime Minister in various endeavours, request for public review, government position, 3387-88
- Appointment of Ethics Counsellor responsible to Parliament, government position, 1053-54, (r) 1182
- Appointment of independent Ethics Counsellor, government position, 2206-07
- Congratulations on appointment of minister for the homeless, request for particulars, 2859-60
- Liberal appointments to Prime Minister's Office and Canada Post, 193
- Need for public disclosure of rules and guidelines governing ministers, government position, 2207

Prince Edward Island
- Possible appointment of Acadian senator, 1181

Privacy Commission
- Extension of term of present incumbent, government position, 1377

Privy Council Office
- Investigation of unauthorized disclosure of Cabinet confidences by RCMP, government position, 1508
- Knowledge of Prime Minister of names of prospective recipients of Order of Council, government position, 1414-15
- Prime Minister, request for details on recent vacation at Whistler, British Columbia, 2629, (r) 2726
- Public declarations made by Prime Minister on advice of Ethics Counsellor regarding ownership of shares in golf club, government position, 2523

Public Works
- Availability of elite computer bug-busting team for year 2000, government position, 1416
- Basis for awarding of Moncton meteorological contract to out-of-town operator, government position, 192-93
Quebec
  Linguistic school boards
    Amdt to section 93 of Constitution
      Consultation by special committee with people of Quebec, government position, 58
    Queen Elizabeth II, Her Majesty, golden wedding anniversary of Her Majesty and H.R.H. the
      Prince Philip, Duke of Edinburgh, conveyance of best wishes to sovereign,
      government position, 390-91
  Question on the Order Paper, requests for answers, 3843, 3879

Revenue Canada
  Manitoba, seizure of assets of individual for non-payment of taxes, 3841
  Possible postponement of income tax deadline dates for victims of ice storm, government
    position, 968, (r) 1104

Rural communities
  See At Work in Rural Communities

Science, research and development
  Budgets of research institutions, inadequacy of increase announced in budget compared to
    levels in other countries, government position, 1133-34
  Cuts to funding of medical research, government position, 967-68
  Cuts to budgets of research institutions, effect on post-doctoral fellows, possible reversal of
    policy in upcoming budget, government position, 1076-77
  Training at research institutions, establishment of national strategy, government position, 1134

Senate
  Allocation of office space to retired senator
    Authorization by Internal Economy Committee, position of chairman, 1571-72
    Availability of same arrangement for other retiring senators, government position, 1597
    Clarification of agreement, 1596-97
    Request for particulars of cost, 1558-61
    Request for particulars of necessary qualifications, date for termination of arrangement, 1595-96
  Appointment of Usher of the Senate, changes to traditional title of Gentleman Usher of the
    Black Rod, government position, 300-01
    See also Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod
  Article in press regarding abolition, lack of response by Prime Minister’s Office, government
    position, 2599
  Campaign by Member of Parliament for abolition, government position, 1811-12
  Comments by Deputy Leader of Opposition in House of Commons, government position, 1721-22
Delay in appointment of senator from Nova Scotia, government position, 1208
Delay in providing answers to questions on Order Paper, government position, 2666
Demonstration in support of abolition, government position, 3447
Disciplinary action contemplated in relation to attendance record of senator, status of deliberations in committee on Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, 550-51
Efficacy of introduction of government business, government position, 1337
Election of Leader of the Government by peers, government position, 2599
Further request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, 1599
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
  Allegations of failure to employ deficit-cutting measures, position of chairman, 2626-27
  Restraint in senators’ budgets, position of chairman, 2627
Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, government position, 1356-57
Lack of availability of Aboriginal Committee Room for meeting of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, government position, 1467
Lack of government business, possibility of special studies and pre-study of bills, government position, 1336-37
List provided to the Chair of speakers during Question Period, 1598-99
Meeting of Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee conflicting with caucus meetings, position of chairman of committee, 2385-86
Outstanding answers to Order Paper questions, 3759
  Provision of answer to same question by another senator, government position, 1653-54
Pending answers to oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 1773
Pending answers to Order Paper questions, government position, 1695
Request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, 1537-38
Sanctions imposed by Internal Economy Committee on Senator Andrew Thompson, request for explanation of circumstances, 651-52
Solicitor General
  Activities of organized crime, money laundering in New Brunswick, government position, 965
  Application of guidelines and policies of RCMP to police forces absorbed by federal force, government position, 40, (r) 353
  Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on democracy, government position, 2386-87
  Charges of destroying ballot made against student protestor at APEC Conference, government position, 2077-78
  Comments of Minister relating to security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, 2014
  Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Ability of commission to fund defence of students, government position, 2033-34
Allocation of funds for defence of students, government position, 2014
Appropriateness of forum, government position, 2160-61
Assurance of independence of forum, government position, 1978
Authority of commission to examine conduct of other individuals, government position, 2227-28
Comments by Minister regarding commission chairman, government position, 2161
Comments of commissioner on involvement of Prime Minister's Office, government position, 2544
Continued efficacy of commission, government position, 2172-73
Examination of role of Prime Minister's office in security arrangements, government position, 2033
Excessive use of force, position of Prime Minister, 1930-31
Government position, 1908
Letter from commissioner requesting funding of student legal fees, request for tabling, 2543-44
Tabled, 2558
Necessity for establishment of independent inquiry, government position, 2116-17
Parameters of investigation, government position, 1909
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, 2013
Possible dismissal of Commission, government position, 2349-50
Possible referral of interpretation of mandate to Senate committee, government position, 2276-77
Possible testimony by Prime Minister, government position, 1908-09
Preponderance of Liberal Party supporters on Public Complaint Commission, government position, 1996
Provision of funds for defence of chairman at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, 2054
Provision of funds for defence of complainants, re-examination of issue, government position, 2150
Provision of funds for defence of students
  Appropriateness of forum
    Government position, 1940
    Request for response and particulars of membership of forum, 1976-77
  Formality of process, government position, 2024-25
  Influence of questions in Senate, government position, 2598
Re-examination of issue, 2012-13

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Provision of funds for legal redress for students, government position, 1979
Reasons for continuing mandate of Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2351
Refusal to fund legal assistance for students, assurance of due process, government position, 2033
Request for particulars of mandate and numbers of counsel reporting to Prime Minister's office, government position, 2034
Request for particulars of precedents, 1930
Request to table complete documents received from British Columbia Civil Liberties Association, 2333
Requirement for additional forum to investigate incident, government position, 2275-76
Responsibility for filing of government affidavit triggering resignation of minister, government position, 2227
Revisit of issue of funding for defence of students, government position, 2117
Role of aide to Prime Minister in process, government position, 2173
Status of employees in Prime Minister's Office under Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, 2226-27
Timing for continuation of hearings, government position, 2276
Community services for offenders, eligibility of non-violent criminals, request for clarification, 570-71, (r) 972-73
Efficacy of security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, 2352
Guidelines for security arrangements applicable to visiting foreign dignitaries, government position, 2016, (r) 2118
Guidelines for security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, request for particulars, 2014-15
Investigation by RCMP of release of private records to press, government position, 1757-58
Involvement of Prime Minister's staff in security arrangements at APEC Conference, 2333
Minister's report and annual statement on organized crime, seniors victims of telemarketing fraud, request for clarification, 766, (r) 981
1999 La Francophonie Summit in Moncton, New Brunswick, responsibility for security, 3587, (r) 3723
Publication on Internet of hate propaganda and child pornography, public consultations, request for information, 765, (r) 980-81
Raid by RCMP on home of B.C. Premier in presence of media
Government position, 2697-98
Jurisdiction of provincial Attorney General, government position, 2698
Resignation of chairman of Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP

Efficacy of remaining panel, allegations against chair of RCMP Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2333-34

Proposal for separate judicial inquiry, government position, 2332

Security arrangements at APEC Conference

Containment of protest, government position, 1979

Details contained in documents tabled, government position, 2432

Responsibility for briefing of Prime Minister, government position, 1977-78, (r) 2036

Role of Prime Minister, government position, 1979

Role of Privy Council Office, government position, 2432

Security arrangements at APEC Conference in Vancouver

Role of Prime Minister's Office in relation to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, 2205

Shooting by RCMP officers of mother and son in Tsuu Tina Nation Reserve, Alberta, establishment of independent inquiry, government position, 1292

Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP

Accountability to Parliament of staff of Prime Minister's office, government position, 2348-49

Arrest of student prior to conference, government position, 1979-80

Exoneration of CBC journalist on accusations made by Prime Minister's Office, status of apology from Prime Minister's Office to journalist, government position, 2968-69

Jailing of student prior to conference, government position, 1937, (r) 2017

Position of Prime Minister, request for particulars of precedents, 1929-30

Possible inquiry by Senate committee, government position, 2252-53

Possibility of appearance of potential witnesses before Senate, government position, 2251-52

Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, 2291-93

Provision of funds for assistance of students at related federal court proceedings, government position, 2053-54

Request for inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, 2054

Resignation of Minister, role of Prime Minister in process, government position, 2235

Rumoured auditing of tax returns of students, government position, 2100

Status of Public Complaints Commission, government position, 2100

Timely naming of inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, 2150

Transparency of government response to complaints, government position, 2035

Sports

Possible retirement of Wayne Gretzky, appointment to Hall of Fame, 3042
Transport
Amount of overtime logged at airports by air traffic controllers, government position, 461, (r) 766
Decision on relocation of Marine Atlantic headquarters, government position, 1180
Development of Port of Halifax as superport, request for update, 1992-93
Failure of CRTC to grant licence for last remaining frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, possibility of reversal of decision, government position, 104
Flightworthiness of specific civilian aircraft, opinion of National Transportation Safety Board, 2664
Further imposition of tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, government position, 765, (r) 980
Implementation of alternative financing arrangements under federal-provincial highways agreements, government position, 2296
Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines
Discussions between President and government, 3813
Effect on rule regarding ten per cent public ownership, 3813
Influence on price of shares, 3878
Location of new headquarters, 3813
Possible debt load on Air Canada, 3812-13
Request for names of persons in discussions, 3878-79
Plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick
Announcement of decision, government position, 733-34
Government position, 330-31, (r) 357
Rumour of layoff of workers in Atlantic Canada, government position, 332, (r) 357
Port of Halifax
Loss of bid to become harbour for supertanker, possible upgrade, government position, 3343-44
Selection as megaport finalist
Request for tabling of news release, 2434
Requirement for federal funding and public consultation on location of post-Panamax facility, government position, 2434-35
Possibility of conference of ministers of transport on highway safety, government position, 3795
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada
Effect of rule on 25% foreign ownership, 3879-80
Effect of rule regarding 10% ownership, 3878
Possible changes to statutes, government position, 3879
Effect on rule regarding 10% public ownership, 3811
Order in council to allow discussion, effect on fair competition, 3878
Possible influence resulting from ownership by foreign company, 3811-12
Possibility of parliamentary hearings, government position, 3814-15
Tabling of order in council authorizing discussions, 3794
Tabling of order in council to allow discussions, 3810, 3811, 3839
Privatization of air navigation system, lack of independent assessment, government position, 75-76
Recent maritime tragedy in Newfoundland, government response, 223
Rejection by air traffic controllers of NAV Canada contract offer, possible threat to safety standards, government position, 1417, (r) 1492
Request for answer, 1444
Strike by West Coast grain handlers, effect on prairie farmers, government position, 2783
Upgrading of Halifax International Airport prior to privatization, status of negotiations, 350-52
Transport and communications
Private sector proposal to acquire Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, government position, 3793-94
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, tabling of order in council to allow discussions, possible referral to standing committee, 3839-40
Transportation
Air Canada, private sector proposal, request for details, 3745
Discussions between Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, tabling before Parliament of instructions from Minister, government position, 3745
Future imposition of federal tolls on highways, government position, 765
Treasury Board
Alleged advertising signs in Corel Centre, government position, 927
Armed Forces Pension Plan, transfer of portion of surplus, increase in contributions, government position, 2612
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, funding for humanitarian and military initiatives, request for information, 3077-78, (r) 3231
Effects of arrival of year 2000 on working of government, presence of Governor General and Parliament in capital, government position, 2722
Employment equity in the Public Service
Lack of representation of visible minorities at executive level, government position, 2819-20
Lack of representation of visible minorities in Senate, government position, 2820
Employment equity in the Senate, government position, 2860
Hiring of consultants to solve year 2000 problem, assurance of systems security, government position, 2253-54

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Millennium computer phenomenon, effect on government computers, government position, 807, (r) 981-82

Public Service Pension Plan bill, surplus in fund, possibility of amendments in the event of favourable court ruling on joint ownership, 3790-92

Report of Auditor General on year 2000 problem, government position, 2253

Solicitation of political donations from list of government grant applicants, status of employee involved, sensitivity of ministerial staff to issues, government position, 1468, (r) 1653

United Nations

Abstention on vote on new agenda coalition resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, 2174-75, (r) 2279-80

Adequacy of response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, 2163-64

Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia

Possibility of emergency session, 3-43

Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, 3043

Conflict in East Timor

Possible withdrawal of mission, use of rapid ready force for protection, government position, 3758-59

Possibility of sending peacekeeping troops

Availability of resources, government position, 3746

Government position, 3746

Conflict in former Yugoslavia, initiatives by Canada within Security Council to resolve situation, 3103-04

Conflict in Yugoslavia

Possibility of summit meeting of Security Council, government position, 3274

Support for achievement of Security Council resolution, 3585

Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, possibility of proposal of resolution to Security Council, government position, 3003

Implementation of recommendations and responses to questions by Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, 2254

International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from Commission, request for copy, 2100, (r) 2153

NATO forces in former Yugoslavia

Involvement of Secretary General in resolution of conflict, 3022

Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, 3042

Statement by United Nations Association in Canada on possible initiative, government position, 3076
Request for response, qu, 31-5
Reasons for abstentions on vote on New Agenda resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, 2228-29
Request for answer, qu, 2237
Response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, availability to public, government position, 2164, (r) 2192
Terms of General Assembly resolution for end to conflict in Yugoslavia, request for tabling, 3584
Visit of High Commissioner for Human Rights to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before Foreign Affairs Committee, position of Chairman, 2207
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, plans of government, 224, (r) 602-04
Veterans affairs
Compensation package for Merchant Marine veterans, government position, 2834-35
Equitable treatment of Merchant Navy veterans
  Government position, 2205-06
  Progress of Senate private member's bill, government position, 2224-25
  Status of veterans omnibus bill, government position, 2225
Possible replacement of Minister in Cabinet shuffle, government position, 1812-13
Present status of Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, 1719-20, (r) 1856
  Request for response, 1812
  Present status of veterans at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, 1720-21
Visit of South African President Nelson Mandela to Ottawa, assurance that remarks of Senate and House of Commons Speakers will be appended, government position, 1939-40

Railway Safety amendment bill C-58. 1r, 2472; 2r, 2548-49, 2570-71; ref to com, 2571; rep without amdt, 2815; 3r, 2836-37; r.a., chap. 9, 1999, 2982-83
Auditing railway safety, 2548
Environment, reduction in pollutants, 2549
Level crossings, 2549
Rail safety consultative committee, 2548
Right of way for railway equipment, 2549
Train whistles, 2548
Speakers: Senators
  Forrestall, J. Michael, 2570-71
Poulin, Marie-P., 2548-49, 2836-37

**Railways bill S-1 (pro forma).** 1r, 12

**Ralph, Mr. Wayne**
Author of "The Life of William Barker, Canada's Most Decorated War Hero", visitor in gallery, 434

**Ratification of Convention on Combating Bribery of Foreign Public Officials in International Business Transactions sponsored by OECD, government position, tabled, 2570**

**Regional Council of Italian-Canadian seniors**
Congratulations on 25th anniversary of founding by the Hon. Marisa Ferretti Barth, st, 3553

**Release of 1911 census,** presentation of petition, 3373

**Remembrance Day,** st, 319-22
Korean War heroes from Prince Edward Island, st, 2146-47
Memories of World Wars I and II, st, 2144-46
Rededication of restored paintings in clerestory, st, 2099
Restored paintings in clerestory, rededication ceremony, st, 2111
See appendix "A", p. 2129-31
Tributes to the late John McCrae, physician, poet, st, 2144
Tributes to veterans, resurrection of Peace and Security Institute, st, 2147
World War I heroes of Pine Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, st, 2146

**Reports on social and economic development,** inquiry, notice, 550; debate, 987-88, 1261-63
International Convention on the Rights of the Child, 1262
United Nations, 1261
United Nations human rights conventions, 1261

**Speakers:** Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 1261-63
Kinsella, Noël A., 987-88

**Retirement from RCMP of Staff Sergeant Fraser Fiegenwald,** tabled, 2666

**Revenue Canada**
Manitoba, seizure of assets of individual for non-payment of taxes, qu, 3841
Possible postponement of income tax deadline dates for victims of ice storm, government position, qu, 968, (r) 1104

Revenue Canada, abusive and illegal tax collection tactics, inquiry, notice, 3445; debate, 3546-48
  Taxpayer protection, 3546
  Third party demands, 3547
  United States IRS, 3547, 3548
Speaker: Senator
  Oliver, Donald H., 3546-48

Review of Anti-Drug Policy, m to establish Special Senate Committee, notice, 3428-29; debate, 3640; m in amdt adopted, 3641; debate, 3641-48
  Cannabis for medical purposes, 3644
  Canada’s drug policy, 3642, 3645
  Cost of drug abuse, 3642
  Crime, 3642, 3644
  Le Dain Commission. 3643
  Illegal drug industry, 3641
  Illicit drugs, 3644
  Injectable drugs, 3642
  Marijuana, decriminalization, 3643, 3644
  Narcotic drugs, 3645
  Native people, 3642
  Poor neighbourhoods, 3642
  Problems of drug use, 3646
  Street children, 3642
  Suicide among native children, 3642
  Zero tolerance, 3647, 3648
Speakers: Senators
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 3647, 3648
  Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 3640-46, 3647-48
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 3646-47

Review of nuclear weapons policies, notice of m, 2782; debate, 2827, 2885-89, 2931, 2981; m adopted, 3015-16
  NATO, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889
Speakers: Senators

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Carstairs, Sharon, 2931, 2981
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2886-88
Kinsella, Noël A., 3015-16
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2889
Roche, Douglas, 2827, 2885-86, 3015
Spivak, Mira, 2888, 2931

Riel, Louis
Anniversary of birth at Red River settlement, st, 2031

Rights of the unborn child
Motion to establish Special Joint parliamentary committee, notice, 1016-17; debate, 1165-67
  Speakers: Senators
    Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1166
    Haidasz, Stanley, 1165-66, 1167
    Kinsella, Noël A., 1166-56
    Stewart, John B., 1166

Rivest, Hon. Jean-Claude
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1654-56, 1818
  Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1654
  Quebec students, 1655, 1656, 1818
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, 3526-27
  Post-secondary education, 3526
  Quebec, 3526, 3527
Canada-France relations, debate on cultural plurality and diversity, government position, qu, 2758
Canada Travelling Exhibitions Indemnification bill C-64, 3436, 3458-59
  Insurance, 3459
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, st, 1593
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2972
Human resources development, Millennium Scholarship Fund
  Impasse in negotiations with Quebec, request for facilitator, government position, qu, 3198
  Impasse in negotiations with Quebec and Newfoundland, request for update, qu, 3815
Industry, inadequacies of Personal Information Protection and Electronic Documents bill,
  government position, qu, 3292-93
National unity
  Defence and promotion of regional interests, st, 1807-08
  Recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 570
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 915
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 3691-92
Anglophones in Quebec, 3691
Linguistic equality in government, 3692
Post-secondary education
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, st, 3073-74
Consideration of principles adopted by Quebec Legislature, government position, qu, 2968
Formal demands of governments of Quebec and other provinces, request for tabling of documents, qu, 1697
State of negotiations between Quebec and federal governments, government position, qu, 1696, (r) 1911-12
Studies undertaken to establish priority, request for tabling of results, qu, 1668, (r) 1911
Millennium Scholarship Fund
New developments in relation to federal government initiatives, government position, qu, 2967
Possible resolution to concerns of Quebec education community, government position, qu, 3041
Quebec, fines levied under sign law, st, 926
Transport and Communications Committee rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3509, 3517
Villeneuve, Mr. Jacques, congratulations on winning Formula One World Championship, st, 242

**Rizzuto, the late Hon. Pietro** (Deceased Aug.3/97)
Tributes, 17-22

**Roberge, Hon. Fernand**
Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23, 2505
Aircraft reserved for National Defence, 2505
Electronic transmission of information, 2505
Guadalajara Convention, 2505
Liability, 2505
Montreal Protocol No. 4, 2505
State immunity, 2505
Warsaw Convention, 2505
Charbonneau, the late Hon. Guy, tributes, 954
Environment, identification and documentation of federal contaminated sites, government position, qu, 463, (r) 971

Federal-Provincial relations
  Current talks on social union
    Commitment of federal government on continuity of funding of social programs, government position, qu, 2473, 2474
    Reinstatement of health transfer payments, government position, qu, 2473
    Reduction in transfer payments to Province of Quebec, request for particulars, qu, 597, 598, (r) 974

Foreign affairs, NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, strategy of government in the event of an escalation in the conflict, qu, 3023-24

Industry, possible crisis in failure to adjust government computers to year 2000, qu, 1180

National defence
  Effect of budget cuts on peacekeeping missions, government position, qu, 3228
  NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament, government position, qu, 3024
  Options available to crews from CFB Greenwood on flying Labrador helicopters, request for particulars of refusals, qu, 2057

National finance
  Importance of longer-term fiscal projections, government position, qu, 1373
  Tax relief for Canadian professional hockey and baseball teams, government position, qu, 2665, (r) 2821

National unity
  Consequences of statement of Prime Minister on Quebec's next election, qu, 2055
  Unique character of Quebec, enshrinement in Constitution, statement of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2054-55

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, conflict in Yugoslavia, summit meeting in Washington, imposition of embargo on military equipment and oil supply, position of the Prime Minister, qu, 3156, 3157, (r) 3348

Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 495, 502, 514, 515

Public Works, availability of elite computer bug-busting team for year 2000, government position, qu, 1416

Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7, 467-68
  Beluga whales, 467
  Terms of agreement, 468
  Tourism, 467

Shipbuilding industry, lack of government support, inquiry, 3539-40

South Africa, visit of President Nelson Mandela to Canada, st, 1925-26
Transport and Communications Committee rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3508-09

Treasury Board
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, funding for humanitarian and military initiatives, request for information, qu, 3077, (r) 3231
Millennium computer phenomenon, effect on government computers, government position, qu, 807, (r) 981-82

Robertson, Hon. Brenda M.
Agriculture and Forestry Committee rep
8th, interim, study of effect on human and animal health, 3263

Canada Career Week, st, 297
Charbonneau, the late Hon. Guy, tributes, 953

Child poverty
Tabling of particulars of strategy to counteract parental unemployment, qu, 133
Child poverty in New Brunswick, st, 129

Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 667, 673

Economy
Strengthening of economy of Atlantic Canada, comments of Solicitor General, request for update, qu, 1928
Strengthening of economy of New Brunswick, comments of Solicitor General, request for particulars, qu, 965, 966

Family violence, inquiry, 2266, 2481-84
Child abuse, 2482
Child poverty, 2481
Child runaways, 2482
Emotional abuse, 2482
Muriel McQueen Fergusson Centre for Family Violence Research, 2482, 2483
Muriel McQueen Fergusson Foundation, 2482, 2483
New Brunswick, 2482, 2483
Older person abuse, 2482
Parental abuse, 2482
Sex offences, 2482
Women, 2482

Family violence, opening of new premises for Muriel McQueen Fergusson Centre for Family Violence Research in Fredericton, New Brunswick, st, 2497-98
Federal-Provincial relations, reduction in transfer payments to Atlantic provinces equal to increase in social transfers, government position, qu, 601-02, (r) 976-77
Fisheries, Bay of Fundy, destruction of infected salmon on fish farms, progress in establishing recovery program for growers, government position, qu, 833, (r) 983
Forestry
  Private wood-lots in maritime provinces, task force recommendations, government position, qu, 367-68, (r) 970
Labour, review of Canada Post Corporation, request for progress report, qu, 1057, (r) 1182-83
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
  14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2068-69
National Access Awareness Week, st, 1617
National defence
  Inadequacy of Labrador helicopter fleet to undertake search and rescue missions, accountability of Minister for possible resulting future loss of life, government position, qu, 2294, 2295
  Options available to search and rescue crews on flying Labrador helicopters, government position, qu, 2077
  State of helicopter fleets, inquiry, 2286
New Brunswick, youth unemployment and debt load of graduating students, st, 2557-58
Post-secondary education, growing debt load of students in maritime provinces, st, 403
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 489, 490, 504, 519, 520, 529
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders
  Normal sitting hours of committee, request for details from chairman, point of order, 2736, 2737
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  7th, amdt to Rules of the Senate, 2549
  9th, independent Senators, 2762, 3053
Question of privilege (Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage), 2487
Senate
  Access for the disabled, st, 3650
  Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, inquiry, 1017, 1066-68
    Barriers to accessibility, 1067
    Discrimination, 1067
    Full accessibility, 1067
Solicitor General
  Activities of organized crime, money laundering in New Brunswick, government position, qu, 965
Application of guidelines and policies of RCMP to police forces absorbed by federal force, government position, qu, 40, (r) 353
Comments of Minister relating to security arrangements at 1999 Francophonic Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 2014
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, reasons for continuing mandate of Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2351
Community services for offenders, eligibility of non-violent criminals, request for clarification, qu, 570, 571, (r) 972-73
Efficacy of security arrangements at 1999 Francophonic Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 2352
Minister's report and annual statement on organized crime, seniors victims of telemarketing fraud, request for clarification, qu, 766, (r) 981
1999 La Francophonic Summit in Moncton, New Brunswick, responsibility for security, qu, 3587, (r) 3723
Publication on Internet of hate propaganda and child pornography, public consultations, request for information, qu, 765, (r) 980-81

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand (introduced in the Senate Sept.23/97), 3
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1656
Canada Elections amendment bill C-411, 1634, 1703
Campaign expenses, reporting, 1634
Canadian Francophonic Games, st, 3808
Coastal Fisheries Protection, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-27, 3169-71, 3355
High seas overfishing, 3170, 3171
UN Fisheries Agreement, 3169, 3170, 3171
Extradition bill C-40, 3136, 3137
Fisheries and oceans
Creation of new fishing zone for snow crab, st, 2566-67
State of snow crab fishery, st, 2495
Fisheries Committee rep
3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas, adopted, 3690
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1501

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amdrt, 1968
International Francophonie Day, inquiry, notice, 1179
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., tribute on retirement, 27
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 900
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 753
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 3693
Precincts of Parliament, reliability of senators' elevator, government position, qu, 224
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2649
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, 635-37, 638
Denominational instruction, 636
Quebec Major Junior Hockey League championship, congratulations to Titans of Acadie-Bathurst, st, 3337-38
Robichaud, the late Hon. Hédard, tribute, 3753
Snow crab harvest in Gulf of St. Lawrence, possibility of allocation from next year's quota to New Brunswick inshore fishers, government position, qu, 1017-18
Winter Games, st, 2754

Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Louis J.
Bastarache, Hon. Mr. Justice
Conradations on appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 49-50
Conradations on marriage, st, 1316
McKenna, Hon. Frank J., tribute on retirement as Premier of New Brunswick, st, 99, 100
Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2137
Speech from the Throne, comments concerning constitutional error, st, 39

Robichaud, the late Hon. Hédard, tributes, 3752-53

Robinson, Mr. Walter, Federal Director, Canadian Taxpayers Federation
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 858-61, 862, 863

Roche, Hon. Douglas James (introduced in the Senate Sept.22/98), 1899-1901
A world free of nuclear weapons, st, 2961-62
Alberta
Existence of political state within Canada, inquiry, 1959, 1999-2001
Abolition 2000, 2000
Deficit and debt reduction, 1999
Economy, 1999
Elected Senate, 2000
International peace and security, 2000
Jobs, 1999
NATO, 2001
Nuclear weapons, 2000, 2001
Senate reform, 1999, 2000
Social programs, 1999
Growth of population and economy, protection of quality of life, st, 2471
Business of the Senate, 3137
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2684, 2773, 2774, 2776, 2778; m withdrawn, 2807-08
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association, Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, 7th Annual Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Copenhagen, Denmark, inquiry, 2200
NATO, 2200
Canadian heritage
Effect of de-registration on postal subsidy for religious publications, government position, qu, 2818
Removal of postal subsidy for Catholic publications, government position, qu, 2721-22
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2210-11, 2212-13
Election of Canada to United Nations Security Council, inquiry, 2190, 2374-76
Democracy, 2375
Human rights, 2376
International law, 2375
Nuclear disarmament, 2375
Foreign affairs
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, criteria for Canadian military intervention outside of NATO involvement, government policy, qu, 2965, 2966
Conflict in East Timor, proposed international peacekeeping force, acceptance by Indonesia, qu, 3793
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, efforts by government to end war, qu, 3119
Comments by leading figures, qu, 3120
Conflict in Yugoslavia, air strikes by NATO forces, possibility of cessation, government position, qu, 3374, 3391
Meeting of G-8 foreign ministers, possible announcement on resolution of conflict in Yugoslavia, request for information, qu, 3273

==============================================

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Yugoslavia, plans for post-conflict initiatives, involvement of United Nations, government position, qu, 3256

Hague Appeal for Peace, preparatory meeting for 2000 Review of Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty, st, 3371

National defence
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, support for involvement by public, government position, qu, 3105
Participation in proposed United States ballistic missile defence initiative
Government position, qu, 2598, 2599
Possibility of debate in Senate on issue, government position, qu, 2501-02
United Nations air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possible solution to conflict, statement by Secretary General, government position, qu, 3004

North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Conflict in Yugoslavia
Plight of refugees, qu, 3227
Release of American prisoners, possibility of peace talks, government position, qu, 3227
Forthcoming summit, statements of government on nuclear policy, request for tabling, qu, 3076, (r) 3159
Involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3657-59, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665-66
Canada’s relationship with U.S., 3666
Human rights, 3663
International law, 3659
Kosovo, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3662, 3663
Russia, 3664, 3665
Security Council, 3664
Review of nuclear weapons policies at forthcoming summit meeting, effect of Senate motion, qu, 3022-23
Nuclear arms, m to urge nuclear weapons states to take weapons off alert status, 3744, 3913-14
Russia and U.S., 3913, 3914
Nuclear disarmament, rep of Commons Foreign Affairs Committee on policies governing nuclear weapons, st, 2425
Nuclear weapons, response of government to requests and recommendations, inquiry, 2597, 2653-54
Poverty Amidst Plenty, conference held in Edmonton, st, 2718
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3565-66, 3595
Unanimity in Committee of Selection, 3595

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3765, 3769
Review of nuclear weapons policies, m, 2827, 2885-86, 3015
   NATO, 2885, 2886
Security in Europe, inquiry, 3062-67
   NATO bombing in Kosovo, 3062
   NATO's role, 3064
   Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, 3065, 3066
   UN Peacekeeping force, 3066
Senate
   Demonstration in support of abolition, government position, qu, 3447
   Opening of home page on Internet, st, 2660
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee
   Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 3430
United Nations
   Abstention on vote on new agenda coalition resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons,
      government position, qu, 2174, 2175, (r) 2279-80
   Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, possibility of emergency session, qu, 3043
Conflict in East Timor
   Possible withdrawal of mission, use of rapid ready force for protection, government position,
      qu, 3758
   Possibility of sending peacekeeping troops, government position, qu, 3746
Conflict in Yugoslavia, possibility of summit meeting of Security Council, government position,
   qu, 3274
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   Involvement of Secretary General in resolution of conflict, qu, 3022
   Statement by United Nations Association in Canada on possible initiative, government
      position, qu, 3076
   Request for response, qu, 3105
Reasons for abstentions on vote on New Agenda resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons,
   government position, qu, 2228-29
   Request for answer, qu, 2237

Role of Canadian Judicial Council, media comments, inquiry, 2831; debate, 2987-90
   Judicial activism, 2988, 2989, 2990
Judicial Council, 2990
   Speakers: Senators
      Carstairs, Sharon, 2990

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Cools, Anne C., 2987-90

**Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie, bill to amend**, presentation of petition, 1907

**Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie bill S-20.** 1r, 1933; 2r, 2107, 2109-10; ref to com, 2110; rep with amdts, 2290-91; rep adopted, 2362; 3r, 2408-09; passed by the Commons without amd, 2862; r.a., 2982

- Corporation sole, 2408, 2409
- Education and health services, 2107
- French name of corporation, 2109
- Length of time corporation may own land, 2109
- Real estate and investments, 2408
- Value of property and assets, 2109

**Speakers:** Senators

- Atkins, Norman K., 2408-09
- Kinsella, Noël A., 2109-10
- Taylor, Nicholas W., 2107, 2109-10, 2408, 2409

**Rompkey, P.C., Hon. Bill**

- Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 797-98
- Business of the Senate, entitlement of non-members to participate in committee meetings, point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 3160-61
- Canadian Forces Day, proclamation of day of recognition, 1413; m adopted, 1439
- Battle of the Atlantic, 1439
- Search and rescue operation, 1439
- Canadian NATO Parliamentary Association
  - Canadian delegation to spring session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Luxembourg, rep tabled, 711
  - 44th Annual Session of North Atlantic Assembly held in Edinburgh, United Kingdom, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 2347
  - Joint Committee Meeting of the North Atlantic Assembly, Brussels, Belgium, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1906
  - Joint Meeting of Parliamentary Assembly, Defence and Security, Economic and Political Committees, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2858
  - Meeting of Standing Committee and Secretaries of National Delegation of the North Atlantic Assembly
    - Dresden, Germany, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 3268
    - Madeira, Portugal, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1906
Meeting of Subcommittee on Defence and Security Cooperation between Europe and North America, Washington, New York, U.S.A., rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2720
Second rep of 43rd annual session held in Bucharest, Romania, tabled, 764
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 59, 60, 1778
"Black boxes", 59
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board Act Review Commission, 60
Pipeline accidents, 59
Safety deficiencies, 59
Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee
Report
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
See Journals of the Senate
Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2212
Fisheries, Atlantic Groundfish Strategy, important to Atlantic Provinces of continuing compensation program, st, 1767-68
Igloliorte, Judge James, first Inuit Provincial Judge of Newfoundland and Labrador, congratulations on high achievement award, st, 2856
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, Fisheries Committee, status of budget to travel, request for information, 3195-96
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1073, 2431
Reports
1st, m to adopt, notice, 348; rep adopted, 380
2nd, Supplementary Estimate for 1997-98, 278
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, witnesses' expenses, 277, 278
See Journals of the Senate
4th, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 347
See Journals of the Senate
5th, 385
See Journals of the Senate
6th, budgets of Scrutiny of Regulations and National Finance, 549-50
7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 595, 753
8th, budgets of Foreign Affairs and Post-Secondary Education, 649; adopted, 787
9th, Senate Estimates 1998-99, 1015, 1160-62, 1163, 1164
10th, Senator Andrew Thompson's expense allowance, adopted, 1092

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
11th, suspension of Senator Andrew Thompson's travel and telecommunications expenses, adopted, 1092-93
12th, budget of Social Affairs, Science and Technology, 1129
13th, supplementary budget of Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, 1158
14th, budget of Agriculture and Forestry, 1222, 1223
15th, budget of Agriculture and Forestry, 1223
16th, budget of Child Custody and Access, 1275
17th, budget of Child Custody and Access, 1275
18th, committee budgets, 1411, 1433

See Journals of the Senate
20th, budget of Foreign Affairs, 1650
22nd, Senators living expenses, 1852, 1853
24th, committee budgets, 1906
26th, supplementary budget of Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee, 2110; adopted, 2134
27th, budgets of certain committees, adopted, 2215
28th, pay scales of unrepresented employees, adopted, 2216
29th, supplementary budgets of Agriculture and Forestry Committee, Transportation Safety and Security Special Committee and Security and Intelligence Special Committee, 2383
30th, Senate Supplementary Estimates 1998-99, 2595-96; adopted, 2616
Communities and parliamentary associations, 2616
Information technology equipment, 2616
Salary increases, 2616
31st, Senate Estimates 1999-2000, 2596; adopted, 2617-18
32nd, Security Accreditation Policy, 2857; adopted, 2980
33rd, Senators Travel Policy amdt, 3267; adopted, 3305
National Defence amendment bill C-25, 1800-03
Courts martial panels, 1802
Death penalty, 1802
Director of Military Prosecutions, 1801
Investigative and charging process, 1801
Judge Advocate General, role, 1800, 1801
Military judges, 1801
Military trial process, reform, 1801
National Investigative Service of the Military Police, 1801, 1802
Oversight and review commissions, 1802
Sexual equality, 1801
Two-tiered military justice system, 1801
National defence, awarding of further contract without tender, explanation for sole-sourcing, government position, qu, 1652
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Committee, m to establish, 233, 234-36, 237
Newfoundland and Labrador
   Fiftieth anniversary of passage of Terms of Union, st, 2609
   Inuit land claims agreement, st, 323-24
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 821-23
   Considered in Committee of the Whole, 897, 904, 922-23
Nunavut amendment bill C-57, 2670-71
   Labrador, 2670
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., tributes, 957
Petten, Hon. William J.
   Tribute on death, 2715
   Tribute on retirement, 797-98
Pickersgill, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. John Whitney, tributes, 346-37
Pike, the late Wallace, tribute, st, 3118
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders rep
   4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1087
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60(4) to consider matter of urgent public importance, 701, 702
Senate
   Allocation of office space to retired senator, authorization by Internal Economy Committee, position of chairman, qu, 1572
   Disciplinary action contemplated in relation to attendance record of senator, status of deliberations in committee on Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, qu, 551
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
   Allegations of failure to employ deficit-cutting measures, position of chairman, 2626-27
   Restraint in senators' budgets, position of chairman, 2627
   Quality of debate in the chamber, st, 1014
   Sanctions imposed by Internal Economy Committee on Senator Andrew Thompson, request for explanation of circumstances, 651-52
Stormont-Dundas, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-445, 2407, 2574
Transport, plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick, announcement of decision, government position, qu, 734
Transport and Communications Committee
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3903
Treasury Board, employment equity in the Senate, government position, qu, 2860

Roux, Jean-Louis
Former senator, visitor in gallery, 226

Royal Assent, 451, 546, 592, 662, 950-51, 1327, 1749, 1893-94, 2183, 2322, 2462, 2774, 2982-83, 3212, 3731-32, 3912
Bastarache, Hon. J.E. Michel, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1327, 2774
Binnie, Hon. Ian, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 1893-94
Cory, Hon. Peter deC., Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 451, 3212
Gonthier, Hon. Charles, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 592, 1749, 2322, 2462
Lamer, Rt. Hon. Antonio, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of Canada, 546, 622, 1472
LeBlanc, P.C., His Excellency the Rt. Hon. Roméo, Governor General of Canada, 950-51, 2183, 3731-32
Major, Hon. John, Puisne Judge of the Supreme Court of Canada, 2982-83, 3912

Royal Assent bill S-15. 1r, 1336; 2r, 1363-64, 1514-17, 1701-03; ref to com, 1703; rep with amdts, 1850-51, 1885-86, m in amd, 1886-87, 1962-63, 2216, 2231, 2259-60; Speaker's ruling, 2362-63; order withdrawn, 2363
Ceremony, 1363, 1364, 1514
One traditional ceremony in each session of Parliament, 1515
Chief Justice, political statements to media, 1516-17
Prorogation, 1702
Supreme Court justices, 1515
Written declaration by Governor General, 1363, 1514-15, 1701
Reported within 15 sitting days, 1515

Speakers: Senators
Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1516-17
Carstairs, Sharon, 1514-15
Cools, Anne C., 1516, 1517, 1701-03
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1364
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1363-64

Royal Assent bill S-26. 1r, 2740; 2r, 2797; point of order, 2797-98; Speaker's ruling, 2799-800; 2r (con't), 3335-36, 3357, 3657
Governor General's role, 3336

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3357, 3657
Grafstein, Jerahmiel, 2797, 2798, 3336
Kinsella, Noël A., 2798
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2797, 2798, 2799-800, 3357

Royal Canadian Army Cadet Corp. No. 1888, visitors in gallery, 117

Royal Canadian Mint and Currency amendment bill C-41. 1r, 2275; 2r, 2357-58, 2398-99; ref to com, 2399; rep without amdt, 2626; 3r, 2571-72; r.a., chap. 4, 1999, 2774
Borrowing power, 2358, 2399, 2671, 1672
Circulation coins, 2357, 2398, 2671
Coin trade, 2358
Design approval process, 2671
Non-circulation coins, 2357
Powers of a natural person, to Mint, 2358
Redeemability of $1 and $2 coins, 2358
Westaim, 2399, 2672
Speakers: Senators
Ferretti Barth, Marisa, 2357-58, 2671-72
Stratton, Terry, 2398-99, 2672

Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation Act amendment bill C-12. 1r, 1354; 2r, 1402-05; ref to com, 1405; rep without amdt, 1649-50; 3r, 1683; r.a., chap. 11, 1998, 1749
History of RCMP as peace-keepers, 1402-04
Peace-keeping missions, 1402
"Special duty area", 1402, 1404
Speakers: Senators
Chalifoux, Thelma J., 1402-04, 1683
St. Germain, Gerry, 1404-05

Ruck, Hon. Calvin Woodrow (introduced in the Senate June 15/98), 1750
Enlistment into Royal Canadian Navy, the black experience, inquiry, 2751-53
Minority persons, 2751
Human rights
Anniversary of legislation introduced in Nova Scotia, st, 2539-40
Revision of Naval Service Act, st, 3267
The winds of change, st, 3370
Tributes, 2158-59
United Nations, 50th anniversary of signing of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2425
Veterans affairs
  Appropriate marking of graves of black veterans of World War I, st, 2246
  Black Service Battalion, st, 3339
  Contributions of the Black Battalion in World War I, st, 3037-38

Russia
Komi Republic, parliamentarians, visitors in gallery, 2111
Members of the Federation Council of the Committee on the North and Indigenous Peoples, visitors in gallery, 1354
Speakers and deputy speakers legislatures of northern Russia, visitors in gallery, 2996

Russian aboriginal leaders, visitors in gallery, 1149

Russian Federation
  Delegation from the Federation Council, visitors in gallery, 1594
  Judges from Constitutional Court, visitors in gallery, 128
  Officials from State Duma of Federal Assembly, 2159

Sackville-Eastern Shore, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-464. 1r, 2331;
  2r, 2407; ref to com, 2407; rep without amdt, 2518; 3r, 2574; r.a., chap. 8, 1999, 2774

Speaker: Senator
  Comeau, Gerald J., 2407, 2574

Safety of blood system
Motion to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 690-92;
  Speaker's ruling, 692-93; sustained, on div, 701; point of order, 701-02

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 692, 693, 701
  DeWare, Mabel, 693
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 691-92
  Doyle, Richard J., 690-91
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 692
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 692
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 691, 693
  Kinsella, Noël A., 693, 701
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 693
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 702
Rompkey, Bill, 701, 702
Tkachuk, David, 692

Saguenay and Manitoba flood volunteers
Visitors in Gallery, 98

Saguenay-St. Lawrence Marine Park bill C-7. 1r, 404; 2r, 466-68; ref to com, 468; 3r, 654; r.a., chap. 37, 1997, 662
Beluga whales, 467
Conservation, 467
Sustainable development, 467
Terms of agreement, 468
Tourism, 467
Speakers: Senators
Butts, Mary, 466-67
Roberge, Fernand, 467-68

St. Germain, P.C., Hon. Gerry
Agriculture, major crop losses in British Columbia, st, 189
Business of the Senate
Delay in answering oral and Order Paper questions, government position, 767
Extension of Question Period, 107
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 577-78, 615, 656-57, 850, 851, 859, 860, 866
Accountability, 615
Fund management committee, 577-78
Patronage, 657
Payroll taxes, 656
Retirement plans, 656
Small business, 656, 657
Canadian Forces Day, proclamation of day of recognition, m adopted, 1439
Canadian Heritage
Possible celebration for Olympic athletes, government position, qu, 1102
Crime and punishment, st, 2222
Firearms registration, st, 1904-05
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 3007-09, 3010, 3354-55
Compensation, 3009
Expropriation, 3008, 3009, 3354

(Compiled on August 31, 2004)
Land codes, 3009
Fisheries and oceans
Decline of stocks on west coast, possible closure of fishery with corresponding assistance for fishers, government position, qu, 1291
Proposed habitat policy for Pacific salmon, government position, qu, 462, 463
Foreign affairs
Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, basis of decision for intervention, government position, qu, 2968
Conflict in Yugoslavia, air strikes by NATO forces, possibility of cessation, government position, qu, 3391-92
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, plight of Kosovars, qu, 3005, 3006
Forest, Hon. Jean B., tributes on resignation, 2327
Forestry
Crisis in industry in British Columbia, st, 2517-18
Possible progress on limiting Canada-United States Softwood Lumber Agreement, government position, qu, 2522, 2523
Settlement of softwood lumber dispute, failure of quota system
Consideration of possible compensation, request for response, qu, 1813
Control of industry by U.S. interests, government position, qu, 1722-23, (r) 1912
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2979
Health, protection of conscience of health-care givers, presentation of petition, 1555
Human rights
Current situation in Cuba, ratification and signing of OAS Convention, government position, qu, 1355, 1356
Lack of evidence of change on part of Cuba's president, government position, qu, 2785
Visit of Prime Minister to Cuba, st, 1352-53
Human rights and property rights, st, 646
Indian affairs, discussion on Musqueam leaseholder arrangement, st, 3287
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee report
7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 784, 785
Justice
Delay in establishing firearms registry, escalation in costs to law enforcement agencies, government position, qu, 1907-08, (r) 1981
Effect of litigation by provinces on implementation of Firearms Act, government position, qu, 41
Government contracts in Quebec, allegations of kickbacks to Liberal Party fund-raisers, government position, qu, 107
International war crimes, efforts to pursue fugitives, government position, qu, 3720
Representations on behalf of Stanley Faulder in Texas, qu, 3720
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister, censure of RCMP officer involved, government position, qu, 107
True cost of establishing registry under Firearms Act, government position, qu, 41
Request for answer, qu, 391
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1292-94, 1735-37
   Land claims agreement, 1294, 1735
   Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of appearance before committee, 1736, 1737
   Single board, 1293
   Territorial jurisdiction, 1293
   Valley-wide boards, 1292-93
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., tributes, 1218
National defence
   Inadequacy of Labrador helicopter fleet to undertake search and rescue missions, accountability of Minister for possible resulting future loss of life, government position, qu, 2295
   Manitoba, Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids, lack of availability of strategically positioned search and rescue equipment, government position, qu, 806
   NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
      Deployment of ground troops to alleviate plight of Kosovar refugees, government position, qu, 3003, 3004
      Escalation in conflict, participation of Parliament, government position, qu, 3025
   Plight of lower ranks of military personnel, need for establishment of committee, st, 2112-13
   Readiness of helicopters and equipment for military and search and rescue missions, consideration of leasing option, government position, qu, 2500-01
   Replacement of Labrador helicopters on search and rescue missions, update on decision on leasing alternative aircraft, government position, qu, 2334
   Safety of remaining Labrador helicopters, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft, government position, qu, 2277, 2278
   Search and Rescue Helicopter Replacement Program, necessity of timely purchase of replacement machines, government position, qu, 832, 833
   Search and rescue helicopters, consideration of leasing option, request for update, qu, 2664
   Vintage of Labrador helicopter fleet, possibility of leasing replacement aircraft to undertake search and rescue missions, government position, qu, 2294
   National unity, recent remarks of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 570
New senators, introduction, 455, 1753
North American Free Trade Agreement, Softwood Lumber Agreement, United States trade action of pre-drilled studs, government position, qu, 1398
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 490, 496, 525, 526, 530, 533, 534, 535
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3675, 3677
  Same-sex benefits, 3675, 3677
Quebec, linguistic school boards, m to amend section 93 of Constitution, 775, 776
Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-12, 1404-05
  Peace-keepers, 1404
Thompson, the late Robert Norman, tribute, 383-84
Twin, the late Hon. Walter, tribute, 293-94
Unemployment in rural Canada, st, 1174-75

St. Patrick’s Day
  Felicitations, st, 1175-76
  Reminiscence of the Irish in Canada, st, 2813-14

Salsberg, the late J.B., tributes, st, 961-62

Schmirler, Sandra, best wishes for recovery, st, 3877

Schumacher, F.W., Father Christmas of northern Ontario town, st, 2381-82

Science, research and development
  Budgets of research institutions, inadequacy of increase announced in budget compared to levels in other countries, government position, qu, 1133-34
  Cuts to budgets of research institutions, effect on post-doctoral fellows, possible reversal of policy in upcoming budget, government position, qu, 1076-77
  Cuts to funding of medical research, government position, qu, 967-68
  Training at research institutions, establishment of national strategy, government position, qu, 1134

Scrubinity of Regulations, Standing Joint Committee
  Membership
    Commons, 44, 2012
    Senate, 155
  Motion acquainting the House of Commons of the appointment of senators, notice, 102; m adopted, 155
  Reps

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
1st, role, duties and powers of committee, 324-25; adopted, 433
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, sections 56 and 57 of Royal Canadian Mounted Police Regulations, 1158; order withdrawn, 1256
3rd, Narcotic Control Regulations, tabled, 2571
4th, Food and Drug Regulations, tabled, 2571
5th, Order varying a "letter decision" (Chandler subdivision) issued by the National Transportation Agency, tabled, 2912
5th (A), budget, 3341, 3349; adopted, 3569
See Journals of the Senate
6th, instruments administered by Department of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, tabled, 3445
6th (A), funds to attend biennial conference on delegated legislation in Sydney, Australia, 3653; adopted, 3690
See Journals of the Senate

Security and Intelligence, Special Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, 1958-59, 2190, 2250
Authority to table rep with Clerk and publish and distribute same during prorogation, m adopted, 2347
Membership, 1371-72
Motion to establish, notice, 40, debate, 212-14, 478-79, 987, m modified, 1259-60; adopted, 1310-11
Economic espionage, 214
Immigration screening system, 213
Narco-terrorism, 213
Smuggling, 213
Terrorism, 213

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 479, 987, 1311
Hays, Dan, 478-79
Kelly, William M., 212-14, 987, 1260, 1311

Rep, confirmation of tabling, m for consideration, 2471; debate, 2602-05, 2672-75; m in amd, 2675, 3053-56, 3378-80; rep adopted, 3406-07

Speakers: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2675, 3053-56
Bryden, John G., 2672-74

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Carstairs, Sharon, 2675
Corbin, Eymard G., 3378-80, 3407
Kelly, William M., 2602-05, 3406-07
Kinsella, Noël A., 2675
Prud'homme, Marcel, 3056

Rep
  1st, authority to engage services and to travel, 1410-11; adopted, 1447
    See Journals of the Senate
  2nd, authority to meet in camera, 1411; adopted, 1447

**Security in Europe**, inquiry, notice, 2720; debate, 2770-72, 3062-67, 3604-05
  Canadians in Kosovo, 2772
  Ethnic cleansing, 3065
  Kosovo, 3064, 3065
  Kosovo Verification Mission, 2770, 2771, 2772
  NATO bombing in Kosovo, 3062
  NATO's role, 3064, 3065
  Organization for Security and Cooperation in Europe, 3065, 3066
  Peacekeeping, 3066
  United Nation's role, 3065

**Speakers**: Senators
  Corbin, Eymard G., 2772
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2770-72, 3065
  Kinsella, Noël A., 3604-05
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 3065
  Roche, Douglas, 3062-67
  Stewart, John B., 3066, 3605
  Taylor, Nicholas W., 3066

**Security incident at Vancouver APEC Conference**, m to establish special committee, notice, 2431; debate, 2826-27, 3380-84, 3407-11
  Accountability, 3381, 3382, 3410
  Airbus scandal, 3408, 3409, 3410
  Conflict of oath, 3383
  Gun registration, 3408, 3411
  Legal and constitutional values, 3408, 3411
  Pearson airport bill, 3408, 3409
  Police and security services, 3410, 3411
Politicians and bureaucrats, 3408
RCMP Public Complaints Commission, 3381, 3382
Redistribution bill, 3408
Somalia inquiry, 3408, 3409
Summons, 3383
Witnesses under oath, 3383
Privileges, 3383, 3384
Freedom from retaliation, 3384

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3384
Kinsella, Noël A., 2826-27, 3381-82, 3383-84
Murray, Lowell, 3383, 3408-11
Stewart, John B., 3382, 3383

Selection Committee
Appointment, m adopted, 12
Motion to convene to elect new chairman, notice, 2099-100; m withdrawn, 2127-28
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 2127
Kinsella, Noël A., 2127, 2128
Lynch-Staunton, John, 2128
Maheu, Shirley, 2127, 2128

Reports
1st, Speaker pro tempore, adopted, 51
2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 52, m for adjournment of debate, negatived on div, 90-91, rep adopted, 90-94
Independent senators, 91-93, 94
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee, 93-94

Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 93, 94
Hébert, Jacques, 90
Kinsella, Noël A., 94
Prud'homme, Marcel, 90, 91-92, 93, 94
Simard, Jean-Maurice, 93-94

See Journals of the Senate
3rd, membership of Cape Breton Development Corporation Special Committee, 247-48, rep adopted, 274
4th, membership of Child Custody and Access Special Joint Committee, 436; adopted, 475

**Senate,** 2183, 2271, 2448
- Absence of Government Leader, 3672
- Access for the disabled, st, 3650
- Allocation of office space to retired senator, st, 1570
  - Authorization by Internal Economy Committee, position of chairman, qu, 1571-72
  - Availability of same arrangement for other retiring senators, government position, qu, 1597
  - Clarification of agreement, qu, 1596-97
  - Request for particulars of costs, qu, 1558-61
  - Request for particulars of necessary qualifications, date for termination of arrangement, qu, 1595-96
- Apology for remarks accredited by media as opinion of Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, st, 1032
- Appointment of Usher of the Senate, changes to traditional title of Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, government position, qu, 300
- Article in press regarding abolition, lack of response by Prime Minister's Office, government position, qu, 2599
- Attendance of Senator Thompson, notice of motion, 711; debate, 760; m adopted, 828
- Campaign by Member of Parliament for abolition, government position, qu, 1811-12
- Comments by Deputy Leader of Opposition in House of Commons, government position, qu, 1721-22
- Comments of Leader of Government, st, 1503
- Conduct of committee business in chamber, point of order, 1492-93
- Delay in appointment of senator from Nova Scotia, government position, qu, 1208
- Delay in providing answers to questions on Order Paper, government position, qu, 2666
- Demonstration in support of abolition, government position, qu, 3447
- Disciplinary action contemplated in relation to attendance record of Senator, status of deliberations in committee on Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, qu, 550-51
- Efficacy of introduction of government business, government position, qu, 1337
- Election of Leader of the Government by peers, government position, qu, 2599
- Extension of powers of Speaker during Question Period, st, 129-30
- Felicitations upon return to chambers, st, 1355
- Further request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, qu, 1599
- Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
  - Allegations of failure to employ deficit-cutting measures, position of chairman, qu, 2626-27
  - Restraint in senators' budgets, position of chairman, qu, 2627
Interpretation of certain rules, notice, 1810
Introduction of new pages, 163
Jeanie W. Morrison, C.S.R., Manager/Editor of Debates and Publications Branch, tribute on retirement, st, 3787-88
Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, government position, qu, 1356-57
Lack of availability of Aboriginal Committee Room for meeting of Aboriginal Peoples Committee, government position, qu, 1467
Lack of government business, possibility of special studies and pre-study of bills, government position, qu, 1336-37
List provided to the Chair of speakers during Question Period, qu, 1598-99
Meeting of Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee conflicting with caucus meetings, position of chairman of committee, qu, 2385-86
Motion to permit committees to meet during adjournments, notice, 648; m adopted, 716
New insignia, st, 1370
New security insignia for senators, st, 1554
Newspaper article on senator's residency qualifications, letter in response, st, 480
Non-enforcement of certain rules, point of order, 1654
Opening of home page on Internet, st, 2660
Outcome of libel action against Reform Party, st, 2147-49
Outstanding answer to Order Paper question, qu, 3759
Outstanding answers to Order Paper questions, provision of answer to same question by another senator, government position, 1653-54
Pending answers to oral and Order Paper questions, government position, qu, 1773
Pending answers to Order Paper questions
  Government position, qu, 1695
  Point of order, 1698
Perception of senators as projected by media, st, 1646-47
Permission to take photographs during Royal Assent ceremony, notice of m, 1461-62
Potentially libellous statements made by members of Reform Party, filing of statement of claim, st, 2008-09
Potentially libellous statements made on Reform Party website, filing of writ, st, 1766-67
Privileges of senators, st, 1158
Pros and cons of being temporary whip, st, 1692
Provision in rules for Ministers' Statements, st, 2430
Quality of debate in the chamber, st, 1014
Reaffirmation of commitment of senators, st, 762
Reception for King of Jordan, 3348
Reflections on various party leaders, st, 1755
Reflections on various party whips, st, 1807
Request for answers to outstanding oral questions, government position, qu, 1537-38
Responding to articles in the press, st, 2592-93
Response to newspaper article on Senator's residency qualifications, st, 593
Response to request for flag pins, st, 3838
Salute to young staff, st, 1728
Sanctions imposed by Internal Economy Committee on Senator Andrew Thompson, request for explanation of circumstances, qu, 651-52
Time allocation for debate, st, 1329
Time-limits on speeches and Senators' Statements, adherence to rules, st, 3192-93
Tribute to departing page, 1289
Tributes, 1167
Tributes on appointment and retirement of officers, 28-29
Tributes to departing pages, 1857-58, 3724-25
Tributes to departing page, introduction of new page, 1203
Tributes to pages, st, 1849
Tributes to staff and administration, st, 1766
Welcome to new page, 1243, 1330
Yesterday's attendance, st, 991

Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, notice, 964; debate, 1061-66, 1117-20, 1235-38, 1256-59, 1304-10, 1606-10, 1706-10, 2135
Abolition, 1061, 1062, 1607
Amendments to bills, 1118, 1119
Appointed Senate, 1306, 1308, 1708
Candidates proposed by provinces, 1709, 1710
Attendance, 1258, 1307, 1308
Bicameral system, 1708
Committee of the Whole, role, 1709
Committees, increased travel, 1709
Compensation, 1708
Conflict of interest, 1064
Elected Senate, 1063, 1118, 1235, 1237, 1258, 1306, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1707, 1708
Equal Senate, 1307, 1607
Fixed-term appointments, 1708
Freedom, 1609, 1610
Goods and Services Tax, 1117
Increased representation from Newfoundland and western provinces, 1708
Independent senators, 1119
Investigative role of Senate, 1309
Men and women representation in Senate, 1119
Non-partisanship, 1064
Partisanship, 1235, 1309, 1710
Pearson airport bill, 1118
Powers of Senate, 1608
Pre-study of legislation, 1117, 1118, 1120, 1709
Public awareness of legislation, 1707
Question Period, 1064
Reform, 1061, 1063, 1236, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1706
Reform Party, 1257
Regional grievances, 1707
Regionalism, 1234
Responsible government, 1608
Review of salaries, expenses, 1708
Speaker of the Senate, 1308
Suspensive veto, 1308
Triple-E Senate, 1257, 1608
Veto power, 1708
Speakers: Senators
  Atkins, Norman K., 1706-09, 1710
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 1606-08, 1609-10
  Carsairs, Sharon, 2135
  Cools, Anne C., 1609
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 1236, 1304-10
  Doyle, Richard J., 1117-19, 1120
  Ghitter, Ron, 1061-64, 1065-66
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1235, 1236, 1310, 1709-10
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 1064-65
  Jessiman, Duncan J., 1236-38
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1609, 1610
  Lucier, Paul, 1256-59
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1064, 1066
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1119-20, 1065
  Sparrow, Herbert O., 1120

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Stewart, John B., 1118, 1119, 1608, 1609

**Senate, conduct of business**, inquiry, notice, 597; debate, 787-90
  Attendance record, 787, 789, 790
  Committee studies, 788
  Experience of senators, 788
  Partisanship, 788
  Question Period, 787, 788
**Speakers:** Senators
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 789
  Kelly, William M., 787-88, 789-90
  Kenny, Colin, 789, 790
  Stewart, John B., 789

**Senate delegation to People’s Republic of China**, rep tabled, 436

**Senate, lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities**, notice, inquiry, 1017; debate, 1066; point of order, 1066; debate (con't), 1066-68, 1347-48
  Barriers to accessibility, 1067
  Discrimination, 1067
  Full accessibility, 1067
  Home care, 1347
**Speakers:** Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 1347-48
  Kinsella, Noël A., 1066
  Robertson, Brenda M., 1066-68
  Stewart, John B., 1066

**Senate, vacant Ontario seat**, inquiry, notice, 1209; debate, 1270-73
**Speakers:** Senators
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1273
  Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1273
  Murray, Lowell, 1270-73
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 1273

**Senators, deceased**
  Bosa, Hon. Peter (Dec.10/98), 2465-69, 2494
  Lucier, Hon. Paul (July 23/99), 3748-52
  Macdonald, Hon. John M. (June 20/97), 13-17

________________________________________________________

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Ottenheimer, Q.C., Hon. Gerald R. (Jan.18/98), 955-59
Rizzuto, Hon. Pietro (Aug.3/97), 17-22
Twinn, Hon. Walter (Oct.30/97), 291

Senators, new
Barth, Hon. Marisa Ferratti (Sept.23/97), 3
Butts, Hon. Mary Alice (Sept.23/97), 3
Callbeck, Hon. Catherine (Sept.23/97), 3
Chalifoux, Hon. Thelma J. (Dec.2/97), 454-55
Christensen, Hon. Ione (Sept.7/99), 3733-37
Cook, Hon. Joan (Mar.17/98), 1168
Finestone, P.C., Hon. Sheila (Sept.7/99), 3733-37
Finnerty, Hon. Isobel (Sept.7/99), 3733-37
Fitzpatrick, Hon. Ross (Mar.17/98), 1168
Fraser, Hon. Joan Thorne (Sept.22/98), 1899
Furey, Hon. George J. (Sept.7/99), 3733-37
Gill, Hon. Aurélien (Sept.22/98), 1899
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd (Mar.17/98), 1168
Joyal, P.C., Hon. Serge (Dec.2/97), 454
Kroft, Hon. Richard H. (June 15/98), 1750
Mahovlich, Hon. Francis William (June 15/98), 1750
Maloney, Hon. Marian (June 15/98), 1750
Poy, Hon. Vivienne (Sept.29/98), 1952-53
Robichaud, P.C., Hon. Fernand (Sept.23/97), 3
Roche, Hon. Douglas James (Sept.22/98), 1899
Ruck, Hon. Calvin Woodrow (June 15/98), 1750
Wilson, Hon. The Very Reverend Dr. Lois M. (June 15/98), 1750

Senators, resigned
Forest, Hon. Jean B. (Aug.28/98), 2325-29
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S. (Mar.1/98), 1217-20
Thompson, Hon. Andrew (Mar.23/98)
Wood, Hon. Dalia (Jan.31/99), 2512-16

Senators, retired
Anderson, Hon. Doris M. (July 5/97), 24-26
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne (Jan.4/98), 794-801
Butts, Hon. Mary Alice (Aug.15/99), 3704-15
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy (June 21/97), 22-24  
Doyle, Hon. Richard (Mar.10/98), 1141-49  
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D. (Aug.16/98), 1833-46  
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley (Mar.4/98), 1149-55  
Hébert, Hon. Jacques (June 21/98), 1833-46  
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J. (June 5/98), 1635-46  
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd (June 12/99), 3418-23  
Landry, Hon. Joseph P. (June 19/97), 26-28  
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay (Jan.4/98), 1027-31  
Maloney, Hon. Marian (Aug.16/99), 3704-15  
Petten, Hon. William J. (Jan.28/98), 794-801  
Phillips, Hon. Orville H. (Apr.5/99), 2898-909  
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J. (May 2/98), 1385-93  
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene (July 11/99), 3570-79

Settlements to third party claims respecting Pearson Airport Terminals I and II, tabled, 1913

Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2661; debate, 2705-11, 2981-82, 2983-87, 3092-94, 3703  
Canadian Judicial Council, 2986  
Courts and judges, relationship between, 2708  
Feminism, 2705, 2709, 3093  
Judge-bashing, 2706, 2707  
Judicial activism, 2706  
Judicial Council, 2708  
Judicial independence, 2706  
Judiciary in England, 2987  
Role of judiciary, 2983  
Senate judiciary committee, 2986, 2987  

Speakers: Senators  
Cools, Anne C., 2705-07, 2708-09, 2710-11  
Grafstein, Jerahmiel S., 2708, 2709, 2982, 2987-86, 2987  
Kinsella, Noël A., 2709, 2710  
Pépin, Lucie, 3093-94  
Prud'homme, Marcel, 2986  
Stewart, John B., 2987

Shadbolt, the late Jack Leonard, tributes, st, 2232
Shannon, the late Kathleen, tributes, 1096-97

Shearwater Development Corporation, tabled, 2027

   Government funding, tabled, 1913

Shelter Strategy for Aboriginal Peoples, inquiry, 3756

Shipbuilding industry, lack of government support, inquiry, 3226; debate, 3282-84, 3539-41

   Advertising shipbuilding skills, 3283
   Jobs, 3283
   Lease financing, 3282
   Maritime training schools, 3283
   NAFTA, changes to, 3283
   Private sector debt financing, 3283
   Refundable tax credit system, 3283
   Refurbishing existing yards, 3283
   Seafaring life, 3283

Speakers: Senators

   Forrestall, J. Michael, 3282-84
   Roberge, Fernand, 3539-40

Sibbeston, Hon. Nick G. (introduced in the Senate Sept.7/99), 3733-37

Simard, Hon. Jean-Maurice

   Bastarache, Hon. Mr. Justice
      Congratulations on appointment to Supreme Court of Canada, st, 49
   Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1822-23
   Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2849
   Business of the Senate, 877, 1825, 1826
   Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 857, 932
   Cape Breton Development Corporation, m for production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, 3702
   Communications, national distribution of French language television service by TVA network, st, 2099

   Energy
      Possible postponement of final environmental approval and licence for Sable Island gas projects pending Court of Appeal hearing, government position, qu, 571, 572
   Sable Island gas projects
Agreement reached, government position, qu, 832
Decision of National Energy Board, guarantee of supply to New Brunswick, qu, 1181
Possible formation of Senate subcommittee to study granting of pipeline licence, government position, qu, 572
Rumours of agreements reached, qu, 927, 928

Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Sable Island gas projects, authority to examine and review the process, notice, 803-04; debate, 888-92, 946, 1264

Francophonie Games, st, 1243
Human resources development, changes to Canada Pension Plan, possibility of referral of bill for pre-study, government position, qu, 134

Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, 1471-72, 1473-76, 1759, 1775-77
Atlantic provinces, 1777
Canada Health and Social Transfer, 1775
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Fund, 1776
Employment insurance fund, 1776
Fund transfers, 1473
Inflation, 1474, 1475
Minister of Finance to appear annually before Senate, 1777
Partial de-indexation, 1474
Personal income tax system, 1474
Price stability, 1475
Transparency, 1473, 1474

Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 1619, 1828-29
Bilingualism, 1828, 1829

Parliament of Canada, Members of Parliament Retiring Allowances, Salaries amendment bill C-47, 1792-93, 1858-62
Sessional allowance, 1861
Spending allowance, 1861
Travel allowance, 1861
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 503
Prince Edward Island, possible appointment of Acadian senator, qu, 1181
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Com rep
9th, independent senators, 3657

Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 151, 152
Selection Committee report
2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees, 93-94
Treasury Board, alleged advertising signs in Corel Centre, government position, qu, 927

Sixtieth anniversary of Canada’s entry into World War II, st, 3808

Small Business Loans bill C-21. 1r, 1223; 2r, 1279-82; ref to com, 1282; rep without amdt, 1290;
3r, 1319; r.a., chap. 4, 1998, 1327
Auditor General's report, 1280
Ceiling on amounts of loans, 1281
Cost recovery, 1280
Extension of loan approval period, 1279
Fixed-asset loans, 1279
Incrementality, 1280
Insurance against default, 1280
Interest, 1282
Revenues from jobs, 1282
Small business deduction, 1282
Small Business Loans Program, 1279, 1281
Speakers: Senators
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1279-80
Jessiman, Duncan, J., 1280-82
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1280

Social Affairs, Science and Technology, Standing Senate Committee
Authority for Veterans Affairs subcommittee to meet during sitting of the Senate, notice, 649-50;
m adopted, 717; 964
Authority to engage services, notice, 248; m adopted, 275
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 1809, 2858, 3430, 3477, 3619, 3744
Authority to monitor implementation and application of Federal Child Support Guidelines, notice,
278; m adopted, 317-18
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 248; m adopted, 275
Authority to study dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, notice, 1756; m adopted, 1895-96
Authority to study future of Canadian War Museum, notice, 348; debate, 380; m adopted, 420
Authority to study health care services available to veterans, notice, 278; m adopted, 318
Authority to extend date of final report, notice, 1719, m adopted, 1804; notice, 2347, m
adopted, 2419
Authority to study issues relating to persons coming under jurisdiction of Department of Veterans
Affairs, notice, 3343; m adopted, 3384

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Canadian War Museum, authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 1179; m adopted, 1242
Postponement of meeting of committee, 1461

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 189
2nd, veterans health care services, authority to engage services and travel, 480-81, adopted, 591
   See Journals of the Senate
3rd, authority to engage services, 1129, adopted, 1231
4th, interim, veterans health care services, 1335, 1522-25, 1605-06

Speakers: Senators
   Carstairs, Sharon, 1605-06
   Jessiman, Duncan J., 1522-25

5th, Tobacco amendment bill S-8, 1396, adopted, 1418-19
   See Journals of the Senate

6th, Canadian War Museum, tabled, 1485, 1517-20

Speakers: Senators
   Cools, Anne C., 1519
   Phillips, Orville H., 1517-19
   Prud'homme, Marcel, 1519-20

7th, Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1505, adopted, 1545
   See Journals of the Senate

8th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, without amdt, 1617
9th, Royal Canadian Mounted Police Superannuation amendment bill C-12, without amdt, 1649-50

10th, Federal Child Support Guidelines, interim rep tabled and considered, 1851-52
11th, Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, without amdt but with observations and recommendations, 1852
   See Journals of the Senate

12th, dimensions of social cohesion and globalization, authority to engage services, permit electronic coverage and extend date of final rep, 1991; adopted, 2182-83
   See Journals of the Senate

13th, veterans health care services, 2188; adopted, 2197
   See Journals of the Senate

14th, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie amendment bill S-20, with amdts, 2290-91; adopted, 2362
15th, Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, with an amdt, 2382, 2633-36, 2981, 3139-41, 3377-78, 3404-06; neg on div, 3772

Speakers: Senators
   Bryden, John G., 3139-40, 3141
Carstairs, Sharon, 2634
Comeau, Gerald J., 3404-06
DeWare, Mabel M., 3377-78
Di Nino, Consiglio, 2634-36, 3378
Lynch-Staunton, John, 3141
Murray, Lowell, 2634, 3140

16th, Veterans health care services, tabled, m to consider adopted, 2660; debate concluded, 2700-04
Arthritis, 2702
Cluster homes, 2702
Cost of improvements to institutions, 2704
Peacekeepers, 2703
Pensions, 2702
Priority access beds, 2701
Rethermalized food, 2701
Spinal injuries, 2702
Staffing, 2701
Sunset shift and night shift, 2701
Two-fifths assessment, 2702, 2703
Veterans' Independence Program, 2701

Speakers: Senators
Johnstone, Archibald Hynd, 2703-04
Kenny, Colin, 2704
Phillips, Orville H., 2700-02, 2703, 2704

17th, Access to Information amendment bill C-208, without amdt, 2755
See Journals of the Senate

18th, War Veterans Allowance, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits, Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61, without amdt but with an observation, 2862

19th, Budget, dimensions of social cohesion in Canada, 3267-68; adopted, 3306
See Journals of the Senate

20th, National Housing, Canada Mortgage and Housing Corporation amendment bill C-66, without amdt, 3582
See Journals of the Senate

21st, Canada Travelling Exhibitions Indemnification bill C-64, without amdt, 3583

22nd, Dimensions of Social Cohesion and Globalization, tabled, 3717

(Published on August 31, 2004)
23rd, Canadian District of Moravian Church in America, without amdt, 3788

Solicitor General
Activities of organized crime, money laundering in New Brunswick, government position, qu, 965
Application of guidelines and policies of RCMP to police forces absorbed by federal force, government position, qu, 40, (r) 353
Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on democracy, government position, qu, 2386-87
Charges of destroying ballot made against student protestors at APEC Conference, government position, qu, 2077-78
Comments of Minister relating to security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 2014
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Ability of commission to fund defence of students, government position, qu, 2033-34
Allocation of funds for defence of students, government position, qu, 2014
Appropriateness of forum, government position, qu, 2160-61
Assurance of independence of forum, government position, qu, 1978
Authority of commission to examine conduct of other individuals, government position, qu, 2227-28
Comments by Minister regarding commission chairman, government position, qu, 2161
Comments of commissioner on involvement of Prime Minister's Office, government position, qu, 2544
Continued efficacy of commission, government position, qu, 2172-73
Examination of role of Prime Minister's office in security arrangements, government position, qu, 2033
Excessive use of force, position of Prime Minister, qu, 1930-31
Government position, qu, 1908
Letter from commissioner requesting funding of student legal fees, request for tabling, qu, 2543-44
Tabled, 2558
Necessity for establishment of independent inquiry, government position, qu, 2116-17
Parameters of investigation, government position, qu, 1909
Possibility of public inquiry, government position, qu, 2013
Possible dismissal of Commission, government position, qu, 2349-50
Possible referral of interpretation of mandate to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2276-77
Possible testimony by Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1908
Preponderance of Liberal Party supporters on Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 1996
Provision of funds for defence of chairman at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, qu, 2054
Provision of funds for defence of complainants, re-examination of issue, government position, qu, 2150
Provision of funds for defence of students
 Appropriateness of forum
            Government position, qu, 1940
            Request for response and particulars of membership of forum, qu, 1976-77
            Formality of process, government position, qu, 2024-25
            Influence of questions in Senate, government position, qu, 2598
            Re-examination of issue, qu, 2012-13
Provision of funds for legal redress for students, government position, qu, 1979
Reasons for continuing mandate of Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2351
Refusal to fund legal assistance for students, assurance of due process, government position, qu, 2033
Request for particulars of mandate and numbers of counsel reporting to Prime Minister's office, government position, qu, 2034
Request for particulars of precedents, qu, 1930
Request to table complete documents received from British Columbia Civil Liberties Association, qu, 2333
Requirement for additional forum to investigate incident, government position, qu, 2275-76
Responsibility for filing of government affidavit triggering resignation of minister, government position, qu, 2227
Revisit of issue of funding for defence of students, government position, qu, 2117
Role of aide to Prime Minister in process, government position, qu, 2173
Status of employees in Prime Minister's Office under Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, qu, 2226-27
Timing for continuation of hearings, government position, qu, 2276
Community services for offenders, eligibility of non-violent criminals, request for clarification, qu, 570-71, (r) 972-73
Efficacy of security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, government position, qu, 2352
Guidelines for security arrangements applicable to visiting foreign dignitaries, government position, qu, 2016, (r) 2118

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Guidelines for security arrangements at 1999 Francophonie Conference in Moncton, New Brunswick, request for particulars, qu, 2014-15
Incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, status of pepper spray as prohibited weapon, st, 2024
Investigation by RCMP of release of private records to press, government position, qu, 1757-58
Involvement of Prime Minister's staff in security arrangements at APEC Conference, qu, 2333
Minister's report and annual statement on organized crime, seniors victims of telemarketing fraud, request for clarification, qu, 766, (r) 981
1999 La Francophonie Summit in Moncton, New Brunswick, responsibility for security, qu, 3587, (r) 10723
Publication on Internet of hate propaganda and child pornography, public consultations, request for information, qu, 765, (r) 980-81
Raid by RCMP on home of B.C. premier in presence of media
Government position, qu, 2697-98
Jurisdiction of provincial Attorney General, government position, qu, 2698
Resignation of chairman of Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Efficacy of remaining panel, allegations against chair of RCMP Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2333-34
Proposal for separate judicial inquiry, government position, qu, 2332
Security arrangements at APEC Conference
Containment of protest, government position, qu, 1979
Details contained in documents tabled, government position, qu, 2432
Responsibility for briefing of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1977-78, (r) 2036
Role of Prime Minister, government position, qu, 1979
Role of Privy Council Office, government position, qu, 2432
Security arrangements at APEC Conference in Vancouver, role of Prime Minister's Office in relation to the Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act, government position, qu, 2205
Security issues raised by incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2021-22
Shooting by RCMP officers of mother and son on Tsuu Tina Nation Reserve, Alberta, establishment of independent inquiry, government position, qu, 1292
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
Accountability to Parliament of staff of Prime Minister's office, government position, qu, 2348-49
Arrest of student prior to conference, government position, qu, 1979-80
Exoneration of CBC journalist on accusations made by Prime Minister's Office, status of apology from Prime Minister's Office to journalist, government position, qu, 2968-69

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Jailing of student prior to conference, government position, qu, 1937, (r) 2017
Position of Prime Minister, request for particulars of precedents, qu, 1929-30
Possible inquiry by Senate committee, government position, qu, 2252
Possibility of appearance of potential witnesses before Senate, government position, qu, 2251-52
Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2291-93
Provision of funds for assistance of students at related Federal Court proceedings, government position, qu, 2053-54
Request for inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, qu, 2054
Resignation of Minister, role of Prime Minister in process, government position, qu, 2235
Rumoured auditing of tax returns of students, government position, qu, 2100
Status of Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 2100
Timing naming of inquiry under Inquiries Act, government position, qu, 2150
Transparency of government response to complaints, government position, qu, 2035

Solicitor General, Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP, m to provide funds for legal counsel for students, notice, 2012; m debated, 2046-48, 2070-72, 2367-70, 2766-67
Funding arrangement, 2766, 2767
Human rights, 2046, 2047, 2070, 2071
Independent judicial inquiry, 2071
Prime Minister's Office, 2070, 2071
Public Complaints Commission, 2766, 2767
Right to counsel, 2072
Right to dissent, 2046, 2047

Speakers: Senators
Carney, Pat, 2046-48
Carstairs, Sharon, 2070
Graham, B. Alasdair, 2766-67
Kinsella, Noël A., 2070-71, 2072, 2767
Lebreton, Marjory, 2367-70

Solutions to tobacco problem, inquiry, 3343; order withdrawn, 3616

Sopinka, Q.C., the late Hon. John, tributes, 401-3

South Africa
Mandela, Nelson, President of South Africa, Address to members of the Senate and of the House of Commons tabled and printed as appendix, 1934
Officials of the Department of Public Works, visitors in the gallery, 480
Visit of President Nelson Mandela to Canada, st, 1925-26

Sparrow, Hon. Herbert O.
Agriculture, farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3560, 3561
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1109-10
Audit, 1110
Mark-up, 1109
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 673-74
Extradition bill C-40, 3113, 3114
Deportation, 3113, 3114
Immigration status, 3113
Health, failure to produce regulations to Controlled Drugs and Substances Act to proclaim hemp provisions, inquiry, 477
Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, 556
Retroactivity, 556
National Parks amendment bill C-38, 2407
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., tributes on retirement, 2902-03
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 497-98, 503, 504, 515, 516
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1002
Senate, concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1120
Senate, sanctions imposed by Internal Economy Committee on Senator Andrew Thompson, request for explanation of circumstances, qu, 651, 652

Speaker of the House of Commons, visitor in gallery, 1868

Speaker of the Senate
Adjournment, 566
Budget Speech, accommodation of senators in Commons gallery, 2567
Extension of Question Period, 107, 729
Motions to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matters of urgent public importance, 690
Points of order, 1774, 2255
Time limitation of Senators' Statements, 101
Time limitations on Senators' Statements and Question Period, point of order, 108

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Christmas greetings, 2464
Christmas wishes, 951
Clerk of the Senate, annual accounts tabled, 277, 2099
Commonwealth Speakers and Presiding Officers, 14th Conference, rep tabled, 1666
Distinguished visitor in gallery, 2078
Estimates, 1998-99, rep of National Finance Committee on Supplementary Estimates (C),
question for chairman of committee, 2786
Extradition bill C-40, 3035, 3047-48, 3165, 3166, 3183, 3184
Gauthier, Hon. Jean-Robert, best wishes on return to the chamber, 556
Introduction of new pages, 2239
Judges Act, m to refer clause of bill to amend to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee,
2139
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
23rd, Extradition bill C-40, 2962
Library of Parliament, Annual report of Parliamentary Librarian tabled, 926, 2471
Logan, Mr. Richard, welcome to new Senate Mace Bearer, st, 2910
Mongolia, Speaker's visit to, rep tabled, 803
New senators, 3
Introduction, 1899, 3733
Official Languages, annual rep of Commission tabled, 1316, 3224
Pages Exchange Program with House of Commons, 69, 295, 345, 404, 460, 593, 963, 1031, 1099,
1177, 1243, 1278, 1354, 1417-18, 1460-61, 1538, 1599, 1698, 1768, 2057, 2113, 2159,
2208, 2254, 2348, 2474, 2543, 2597, 2862, 3232, 3293, 3343, 3393, 3555, 3656
Parliamentary Conference of the Americas, rep of Canadian delegation tabled, 1016
Parliamentary delegation to Mauritania, Tunisia and Spain, rep tabled, 2543
Precincts of Parliament
Examination of paintings in Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, government position, 332
Restoration of paintings in the Senate clerestory by War Museum personnel, st, 1902
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep tabled, 1958
Property Qualification of Senators, rep tabled, 367
Questions of privilege, 2470, 3579
Remembrance Day, rededication of restored paintings in clerestory, st, 2099
Rulings
Acceptability of motion in amendment, Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16,
468-69
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Royal Assent bill S-15, 2362-63
Points of order
   Business of the Senate, 1774-75
   Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2806-07
   Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2
      Definition of "sitting day", 566
      Notice of motion for allotment of time for debate, 662, 665; appealed and sustained on div, 665-66
   Canadian Environmental Protection 1999 bill C-32, 3847
   Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 398, 447, 666-67
   Emergency debate, 703-04
   Entitlement of non-members to participate in committee meetings, 3161, 3500-01; appealed and sustained on div, 3501
   Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, 1877; 2197-98
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee rep
   7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 824-25
   Judges amendment bill C-37, 2126, 2127
   Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee rep
      14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2101-03
   National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Com, m to establish, 3774
   Official Languages Commissioner, m on appointment, 2360, 2361
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
   1st, Usher of the Senate
      Appropriateness of request to adjourn debate, 339
      Motion in amendment, 342
   Quotation from House of Commons Hansard, 1932
   Royal Assent bill S-26, 2799
   Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1338-41
   Transport and Communications Committee rep
      12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3463-65
Post-Secondary Education Committee, authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, request for clarification, 420-21
Questions of privilege
   Abolition of Senate (Cool¢), press release and newspaper article, 1773
   Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document (Tkachuk and Kinsella), 1105-07

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Five-minute bell (Murray), 3608
Hustler magazine, references to Minister of Canadian Heritage (Kinsella), 2600-02
Unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andrycuk), 3911-12
Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3805

Senate, 2183, 2271, 2448
Felicitations upon return to chamber, st, 1355
Introduction of new pages, 163
List provided to the Chair of speakers during Question Period, 1598, 1599
Non-enforcement of certain rules, point of order, 1654
Reception for King of Jordan, 3348
Tribute to departing page, 1289
Tributes to departing pages, 1857-58, 3724-25
Welcome to new page, 1243, 1330
Teachers Institute, st, 324
Tributes, 1167
Tributes to departing page, introduction of new page, 1203
Usher of the Senate
Appointment of Mary McLaren, 344
Congratulations to Mary McLaren on appointment, 344-45
Tributes to Colonel Jean Doré on retirement as Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 344

Visitor in the Gallery (Speaker's), 1135

See Molgat, Hon. Gildas

Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35. 1r, 2342; 2r, 2524-25, 2615-16; ref to com, 2616; rep without amdt, 2911; 3r, 2970; r.a., chap. 12, 1999, 2982-83
Anti-dumping and countervailing, 2524
Free trade, 2615
Speakers: Senators
Eyton, J. Trevor, 2615
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 2524-25, 2616

Speech from the Throne
Comments concerning constitutional error, st, 39
Constitutional error, letter to Governor General, st, 38
See also Address in reply to Speech from the Throne

Spivak, Hon. Mira
Address in reply to Speech from the Throne, 286-88
Greenhouse gas emissions, 287
Interest rates, 286
Jobs and economic growth, 286
Payroll taxes, 286
Research and development, 288
Small and medium-sized businesses, 296

Agriculture
Dairy products, importation restrictions regarding recombinant bovine growth hormone, tabled, 1913
Declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3317
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3559, 3560
Motion urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, 1198-1200
Long-term risk to public health, 1198-1200
Razing of abandoned grain elevators on prairies, loss of storage capacity, effect on rural municipalities, government position, qu, 1019-20, (r) 1104
Report of Auditor General on effect of cash advance program on farmers, government position, qu, 1960, (r) 2027

Agriculture and Agri-Food Canada, research conducted with Monsanto and other industry partners, request for particulars, tabled, 3882

Agriculture and Forestry Committee rep
5th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1521
8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, 2879-81

Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, 428-30

Atomic Energy of Canada Limited
Aid and information supplied to purchasers of CANDU reactors
Difference of opinion on financial risks, government position, qu, 1756
Safeguard of signing non-proliferation agreement, government position, qu, 1667, 1668, (r) 1856

Conduct of nuclear tests by India, enforcement of agreement with China following purchase of CANDU reactors, government position, qu, 1490, 1491

Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 3057-59

Child care program, 3059
Climate changes, 3057, 3058, 3059
Partial de-indexing, 3057

Canada Marine bill C-9, 1562-64

Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 661, 737-40, 855
Benefits, changes in, 739
Contribution rates, 739
Gender impact analysis, 738
Poverty among elderly women, 737
Private pension, 737
RRSP contributions, 738
Women, impact on, 737
Women's earnings, 737
Women's life expectancy, 738

Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8, 1284-86
International foreign investment treaties, 1285
Land claims, 1285

Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3528-33, 3848-52, 3864, 3865
Aboriginal peoples’ rights, 3532
Air pollution, 3528, 3529
Asthma, 3528
Biotechnology, 3851, 3852
Canadian Environmental Protection Act, role, 3531
Cost effectiveness, 3865
Dioxins, 3530
Discrepancies between English and French versions, 3864, 3865
Endocrine disrupters, 3532
Enforcement, 3531
Gender benders, 3531, 3532
Rio Declaration, 3865
Toxic substances, 3529, 3531, 3849
Virtual elimination, 3850
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999, presentation of petition, 3744
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1469-70, 1495, 1539-41
Extra-provincial trucking, 1469
Highway accidents, 1469, 1539
Interprovincial accidents, 1469
Safety standards, 1470
Tractor-trailers, 1539
Truck safety, 1540, 1541

Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1110-12
Board of directors, 1111
Contingency fund, 1111
Inclusion and exclusion clauses, 1111

Economy
Recent rise in interest rates, risk of inflation, acceptable level of unemployment rate, government position, qu, 132
Relationship of rate of inflation to unemployment rate, government position, qu, 192

Energy
Auditor General's report on ozone layer protection, criticism of government's performance and lack of strategy, government position, qu, 484
Ban on export of fresh water, possible forthcoming legislation, government position, qu, 2117, (r) 2192
Cross-border shipments of illegal hazardous waste, government position, qu, 76, (r) 268-69
Diminishing of freon stocks, government position, qu, 76
Explosion on highway near Sudbury, Ontario, request for public inquiry, government position, qu, 1993, (r) 2017
Greenhouse gas emissions, tabled, 1913
Impact assessments and safety transportation precautions on cross-border shipments of plutonium and mox fuel, government position, qu, 3197

Environment
Reduction in greenhouse gas emissions
Concept of differing targets, government position, qu, 599
Informetrica study on meeting targets, government position, qu, 599
Possibility of establishing targets, government position, qu, 75, (r) 247
Support by provinces of government position taken at Kyoto, request for particulars, qu, 598
Target year for implementation of government position taken at Kyoto, government position, qu, 599
Reports on sustainable development, inquiry, 1729, 1891-93, 1894
  B.C. salmon, 1892
  Greenhouse gases, 1894
Sale of Candu reactors to Turkey, impact assessment prior to conclusion of agreement, government position, qu, 300
Upcoming summit in Kyoto
  Possibility of Senate representatives among parliamentary delegation, government position, qu, 370-71
  Valuable potential contribution of members of Senate Committee on Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources, government position, qu, 371, (r) 486
Environment Canada, delegation to meeting on biosafety protocol in Cartagena, Colombia, request for particulars, tabled, 3882
Family violence, inquiry, 2265-66
  Aboriginal women, 2266
  Elder abuse, 2266
  Prairie Action Foundation, 2266
  RESOLVE, Research and Education for Solutions to Violence and Abuse, 2266
  Violence against women, 2265
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 941
Fisheries and Oceans, increase in executive positions, qu, 551
Foreign Affairs
  OECD discussions on Multilateral Agreement on Investment, members of Canadian delegation, tabled, 654
  Safeguarding of nuclear partnership with China, government position, qu, 1507-08
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2845, 2925
  Retaliation, 2845
Forestry, demolition of government laboratories, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, qu, 391, (r) 605
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., tributes on retirement, 1840-41
Health
  Caffeine as food additive, m to maintain current regulation, 2720, 3097-99
    Health effects of caffeine, 3098
    Soft drink consumption, 3098, 3099
Cancellation of research study on seniors with osteoporosis, possibility of restoration of funding, government position, qu, 1054, 1055, (r) 1160
Efficacy of drug approval process, changes in policy relating to Food and Drugs Act, government position, qu, 1931, (r) 1997
Grievances filed by government scientists
  Possible approval of controversial veterinary drugs, government position, qu, 807, (r) 930
  Possible transfer of scientists, government position, qu, 928-29
Health, food and drug regulations, possible increase in caffeine as food additive, st, 2558
Staffing and strengthening of new federal laboratories for human and animal health, government position, qu, 1374, (r) 1509
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, tributes on retirement, 1840-41
Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amd, 1967, 1968
Indian Affairs and Northern Development
  Agreement on International Humane Trapping Standards, provision for industrial adjustment program, government position, qu, 733, (r) 978
  Request of Dene Nation for appointment of independent boundary commission to review western boundary of Nunavut, government position, qu, 1758
International trade
  Failure of OECD Multilateral Agreement on Investment
    Review of cost to sovereignty of chapter 11 of North American Free Trade Agreement, need for transparency in dispute settlement panels, government position, qu, 2035-36, (r) 2118
    Role of World Trade Organization in investment rules, government position, qu, 2036, (r) 2118
OECD multilateral agreement on investment
  Impact on government controls, government position, qu, 267, (r) 356-57
  Transparency and accessibility of specifics of agreement, government position, qu, 267
International Treaty on Land Mines, congratulations to involved parties on achievement, st, 70
International Women's Day, st, 2717-18
Legalization of industrial hemp cultivation, inquiry, 1436-37
  Global market, 1436
  Hemp research, 1437
  Trees, 1436
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 1204, 1549-52
  Application, 1551
  Culture, 1551
  Environmental and labour standards, 1551
Ethyl Corporation, lawsuit, 1552
Incentives to foreign investors, 1551
Investment, definition, 1550
Local equity participation, 1551
Long-term lock-in, 1552
Multinational corporations and not-for-profit organizations, 1551
NAFTA, 1550-52
Provincial rights, 1551
Natural Resources
  Cuts to research funding, reported increased spending on technology, government position, qu, 170, (r) 332-33
  Funds for promotion of Candu reactor better spent on federal oversight, government position, qu, 223
  Report on Ontario Hydro nuclear power stations, adequacy of fire protection service, role of Atomic Energy Control Board, qu, 222-23, (r) 355-56
New senators, introduction, 1754
Question of privilege, witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3778
Review of nuclear weapons policies, m, 2888, 2931
Science, research and development
  Budgets of research institutions, inadequacy of increase announced in budget compared to levels in other countries, government position, qu, 1133
  Cuts to budgets of research institutions, effect on post-doctoral fellows, possible reversal of policy in upcoming budget, government position, qu, 1076, 1077
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., tributes on retirement, 1389
Transport and Communications Committee
  Rep of Subcommittee on Communications on international competitive position in communications, 3667-69
Reps
  6th, Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, 1431-32
  12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3506-08, 3516, 3517, 3518
Transportation Safety and Security, interim rep, 2800-01
United Nations
  Population and Development Program, st, 3370-71
  Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 730
Sports
Possible retirement of Wayne Gretzky, appointment to Hall of Fame, qu, 3042

Sri Lankan Public Accounts Committee, visitors in the gallery, 1130

Stanbury, Hon. Richard J.
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, tributes on retirement, 798
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 664
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, tributes on retirement, 1152
Petten, Hon. William J., tributes on retirement, 798
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 1009-10
Tributes on retirement, 1385-93
Visitor in the gallery, 3667

State of the arts in Canada, st, 434-35

Statistics Act
Release of census information, presentation of petition, 3075

Status of palliative care, inquiry, notice, 3269; debate, 3310-12, 3411-13, 3695-97
Biomedical research, 3412
Canadian Palliative Care Association, 3311
Euthanasia, 3695, 3696
Existential and spiritual concerns, 3412
National guidelines, 3311
Research, 3312
Training of health care professionals, 3311
Speakers: Senators
Carstairs, Sharon, 3310-12
Corbin, Eymard G., 3695-97
Wilson, Lois M., 3411-13

Status of women
Congratulations to recipients of 1997 Persons Awards, st, 163-64

Statute Law Amendments proposal
Tabled document ref to Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee, m adopted, 2149

Stern, the late Abe, tribute, 1973-74
Stewart, Hon. John B.

Access to census information, inquiry, 2169, 2537
  Drafting a bill, 2169
  Marital status and income, questions about, 2537
Agriculture, declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3320
Asia-Pacific region
  Interim rep of Foreign Affairs Committee, inquiry, 166, 238-39
    Education and training in Canada, 238
    Exports in commercial services, 238
    Exports in natural resources, 238
    Exports to Japan, 238
    Investment in Canada, 238, 239
  Rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2250, 2267-69, 2270-71, 2412, 3366
    Canadian dollar, 2268
    Exports to U.S., 2268
    France before the Revolution, 2270
    International politics, 2269
    Trade with Japan, 2267, 2268
Banking, Trade and Commerce, rep of com on study of state of financial institutions, lack of unanimity in com on certain recommendations, qu, 2278
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee, 17th rep, state of financial system, 2652, 2653, 3199-200, 3359-62
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2734-35, 2826, 2847, 2848
  Common currency, 2735
  Estimates, 2735
  House of Commons, powers, 2734
  Inflation, 2848
  Savings rates, 2847, 2848
  Taxes, 2734
Business of the Senate, 1167
  Adjournment, 1098
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3707
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2775-76, 2777
Cape Breton Development Corporation, m for production of documents relevant to proposed privatization, 3702
Child poverty in Canada, inquiry, 2583-84
Jurisdiction, 2583
Taxation, 2583
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2306-07, 2318
Criminal Code, Copyright amendment (profit from authorship respecting a crime) bill C-220, 211
Entrenched constitutional rights, 211
Estimates, 1999-2000, m referring to National Finance Committee, 2687
Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 876
Fisheries Committee rep
3rd, privatization and licensing of quotas, 2410-11, 3087-88
Foreign Affairs, upcoming visit of Yasser Arafat to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before joint committees of House and Senate, position of chairman of committee, 2818
Foreign Affairs Committee
Authority to continue study on Asia Pacific region, notice, 189-90; m adopted, 259
Authority to extend date of tabling of final rep on study, m adopted, 2024, 2189
Authority to examine the consequences of European Monetary Union, notice, 326; m adopted, 379
Authority to participate in meeting concerning nuclear disarmament issues and permit electronic coverage by electronic media, notice, 2696, 2697
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 461, 596, 1690, 3744
Canada's policy and interests in Russia, Ukraine and the Caspian Sea region, authority to study, engage services and travel, notice, 2696; notice amended and m adopted, 2853
Reforms to International Monetary Fund, authority to study, engage services and travel, notice, 2696; notice of motion amended, 2773
Rep
Interim, tabled, 218
2nd, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 248
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Anti-Personnel Mines Convention Implementation bill C-22, without amdt, 436
4th, Asia-Pacific region, 869; adopted, 940
See Journals of the Senate
5th, European Monetary Union, 869; adopted, 940
See Journals of the Senate
6th, Income Tax Conventions Implementation 1998 bill S-16, without amdt but with observations, 1570-71
7th, Comprehensive Nuclear Test-Ban Treaty Implementation bill C-52, 2172; adopted, 2193
8th, Asia-Pacific region, tabled, 2249
9th, Special Import Measures, Canadian International Trade Tribunal amendment bill C-35, without amdts, 2911
10th, Preclearance bill S-22, with amdts, 2911, 3011, 3012-13, 3014
11th, Changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, budget rep of com on study, adopted, 3262
See Journals of the Senate
12th, Consequences of European Monetary Union, budget rep of com on study, 3225; adopted, 3262
See Journals of the Senate
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2843, 2845, 3484, 3488, 3489, 3491
World Trade Organization, 2843
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2955
Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m, 2125
Repetition of substantive motion in same session, 2125
Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 1125
Reports
7th, use of Senate resources by Senator Thompson, 755, 758-59
9th, Senate Estimates 1998-88, 1162
Judges amendment bill C-37, 1921
Legal and Constitutional Affairs Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 421
Rep, 14th, Judges amendment bill C-37, 2065-66
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3707
Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 2768, 2769
Fishing industry, 2769
Foreign investment, 2768
National Defence, Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia Special Com, m to establish, 3774
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 900, 906
Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 750
North Atlantic Treaty Organization, involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3663
Security Council, 3663
Nuclear arms, m to urge nuclear weapons states to take weapons off alert status, 3914
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 532
Post-Secondary Education Special Committee rep, 1091
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps
   1st, Usher of the Senate, 339-40, 341
   4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1083, 1084, 1086
   11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3594, 3802-04
Quebec, linguistic school boards, amdt to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
   Motion to establish, 153
   Report, 587, 588, 589
Questions of privilege
   Hustler magazine and Minister of Canadian Heritage, 2486, 2489
   Witness who appeared before Agriculture and Forestry Committee, 3777
Rights of the unborn child, m to establish Special Joint committee, 1166
Security in Europe, inquiry, 3066, 3605
   UN peacekeeping force, 3066
Security incident at Vancouver APEC Conference, m to establish special committee, 3382, 3383
   Conflict of oaths, 3383
Senate
   Concerns of Albertans, inquiry, 1118, 1119, 1608, 1609
   Amendments to bills, 1118, 1119
   Pre-study of legislation, 1118
   Responsible government, 1608, 1609
   Triple-E Senate, 1608
   Conduct of business, inquiry, 789
   Attendance, 789
   Lack of accessibility for disabled to facilities, inquiry, point of order, 1066
Sexual assault, recent decision of Supreme Court of Canada, inquiry, 2987
   Judiciary in England, 2987
Solicitor General, raid by RCMP on home of B.C. premier in presence of media, jurisdiction of provincial Attorney General, government position, qu, 2698
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1189-90
Transport and Communications Committee
   Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3902
   Rep
   12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3484, 3488, 3489
United Nations
   International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry, 3205
Debt cancellation, 3205
Visit of High Commissioner for Human Rights to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before Foreign Affairs Committee, position of Chairman, 2207
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of 50th anniversary, inquiry, 2457, 2458
International relations, hypocrisy, 2457, 2458
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3575

Stikeman, Q.C., O.C., the late Heward, tribute, 3650-51

Stollery, Hon. Peter A.
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, inquiry, 2416-18
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., tribute, 1956
Canada-Europe Parliamentary Association
April session of Parliamentary Assembly, Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2431
Meetings of Council of Europe, Paris and Strasbourg, France, rep of Canadian Delegation tabled, 2431
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2974
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 999-1000, 1003, 1008
Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13, 1184
Transport and Communications Committee
Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3904
Wood, Hon. Dalia, tributes on resignation, 2514

Stormont-Dundas, to change the name of the electoral district of, bill C-445. 1r, 2331; 2r, 2407; ref to com, 2407; rep without amd, 2518; 3r, 2574; r.a., chap. 7, 1999, 2774

Speaker: Senator Rompkey, Bill, 2407, 2574

Stratton, Hon. Terry
Agriculture
Economic crisis in rural Canada
Efficacy of existing income insurance programs, government position, qu, 2206
Inadequacy of net income stabilization program, government position, qu, 2176, 2177
Severe decline in grain prices, government position, qu, 2206
Auditor General's report, Farm Income Protection Act, lack of orders in council authorizing programs, government position, qu, 464, (r) 808-09
Agriculture and Forestry Committee rep
5th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1521
Appropriation No. 2, 1997-98 bill C-23, 551-52
Appropriation No. 2, 1998-99 bill C-45, 1779-80
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1780
Appropriation No. 5, 1998-99 bill C-73, 2868-69
Supplementary Estimates (C) 1998-99, 2868-69
Appropriation No. 1, 1999-2000 bill C-74, 2921
Main Estimates, 1999-2000, 2921
Asia-Pacific region, rep of Foreign Affairs Committee on study, 2271
U.S. economy, 2271
Budget
Mid-year update on levels of deficit and spending, possibility of tax cuts, government position, qu, 191
Possible reduction in payroll taxes, government position, qu, 1130, 1131
Refusal of Canadian bond rating agencies to restore triple A rating, impact of increasing numbers of seniors on economy, government position, qu, 2723, (r) 2969
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1602
Budget 1998, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 1130, 1231-33
Hospitals, 1233
Medicare, 1232
Millennium Fund, 1233
Payroll taxes, 1232
Personal income taxes, 1232
Revenues from taxes, 1231
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 3200-02
Business of the Senate, 3429
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 3123-24
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 616-20, 621, 853, 854
Communications plan, 616, 619
Full-time jobs, 618
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1135-36, 1137
Inclusion-exclusion clauses, 1135-37
Correctional service, quota system established for release of inmates, propensity for reoffending, request for clarification of recommendation of commissioner, qu, 2741
Economy
Application of surplus government funds to reduction in taxes, government position, qu, 2163
Gap in disposable incomes in comparison with United States, request for particulars of studies conducted, qu, 1034, (r) 1359-60
Responsibility for elimination of deficit, government position, qu, 3257
Employment insurance, failure of Finance Minister to reduce premiums, request for answer, qu, 391

Environment
Diminishment of freon stocks, government position, qu, 76-77, (r) 268-69
Report on Environment and Sustainable Development
Concerns of commissioner relating to climate change, government position, qu, 1556
Concerns of commissioner relating to endangered species, government position, qu, 1556

Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65, 2793-94, 2927-28
Calculation of equalization entitlements, 2794
Drop in population, 2794
Equalization program, 2793
Gaming revenues, 2794
Offshore development, 2794

Finance
Effect of high taxes on attracting new businesses, possibility of reductions, government position, qu, 3448
Prudence of budget allocations, application of surplus, government position, qu, 3654, 3655
Report of Auditor General on new financial information strategy, government position, qu, 1961

Firearms registration, st, 1903-04

Flooding in Manitoba and Quebec, st, 98

Foreign affairs
Failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan, logistic possibility of attendance, comments in press, government position, qu, 2560-61
Reaction of government to nuclear testing by India, contrast to reaction by United States government, government position, qu, 1506-07

Foreign relations, failure of Prime Minister to attend funeral of the late King Hussein in Jordan, government position, qu, 2545, 2546

Health
Adequacy of transfers to provinces, allocations in budget, government position, qu, 2612-13
Compensation to victims of hepatitis C
Date of availability of valid tests, establishment of criteria for eligibility of coverage, government position, qu, 1489-90

(First session, 36th Parliament, 1997-98-99)
(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Provision for costs of legal defence in possible lawsuit, government position, qu, 1490
Cut-backs in transfer payments to provinces, effect on public, government position, qu, 1100-01

Human resources
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
Effect on youth employment, government position, qu, 221
Investment of funds in equity markets, removal of foreign content rules, government position, qu, 266

Human resources development
Appointments to Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, government position, qu, 2151, (r) 2474

Changes to Canada Pension Plan
Actions of new investment board outwith auditing jurisdiction of Auditor General, government position, qu, 301, 302, (r) 485
Budget for expenditure on promotion and advertising, government position, qu, 282, 283, (r) 713, 1034

Failure to make appointments to Investment Board, request for status report, qu, 1620-21
Location of Investment Board, government position, qu, 1076
Proposed rate of investment of funds in equity market, government position, qu, 266, (r) 465
Use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, qu, 221, (r) 409
Proposed seniors benefit, effect on pensions of retirees, government position, qu, 407
Purpose of surplus in Employment Insurance Reserve Account, government position, 426, (r) 1034-35
Reduction of employment insurance premium, government position, qu, 3272
Use of surplus Employment Insurance Fund, government position, qu, 3448

Human rights
Anniversary of incident at APEC Conference in Vancouver, st, 2223-24
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination, st, 2856

Income Tax amendment, 1998 bill C-72, 3449-51
Employment Insurance Fund, 3449
Payroll taxes, 3449, 3450

Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1637-38

Justice
Cost of establishing firearms registry, timing for fee increases to gun owner, government position, qu, 1907, (r) 1981
Delay in establishing firearms registry, government position, qu, 1907
Sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada, settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister
Government position, qu, 106

Manitoba
Assistance given during spring flooding of Red River, st, 39
Monitoring of flood effects, study by joint commission, government position, qu, 331, (r) 373
Thirteenth Pan-American Games, tribute to volunteers and citizens, st, 3739

National defence
Application of surplus government funds to aid military personnel and purchase of matériel, government position, qu, 2163
Awarding of further contract without tender, explanation for sole-sourcing, government position, qu, 1651-52

Conflict in Yugoslavia
Deployment of ground troops, statement by Chief of British Defence staff, vote in Parliament, government position, qu, 3195
Deployment of ground troops in active service, benefits of veterans status, qu, 3195
Efficacy of anthrax vaccine destined for use on military personnel en route to Persian Gulf, government position, qu, 1020-21
Request for answer, 1032, 1033

Manitoba
Sowind air crash at Little Grand Rapids
Lack of availability of strategically positioned search and rescue equipment, government position, qu, 805-06
Response of rescue team, availability of necessary equipment, request for departmental statement, qu, 734, (r) 978-79

National finance
Access of Parliament to evaluations of policies and programs of Department of Finance, government position, qu, 1399-1400

Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill
Cost of speech-writing in support of legislation, application of Goods and Services Tax, position of chairman, qu, 2832
Difference in speeches by Deputy Leader as publicised by Revenue Canada, position of chairman, qu, 2820, 2821
Effectiveness of fiscal projections, government position, qu, 1374
Long-range projections of fiscal policy based on demographic trends, position taken by Auditor General, government position, qu, 1771
Request for response, qu, 2016

Rejection of proposed mergers of major banks by Minister, effect on international competitiveness of Canadian banks, government position, qu, 2741

Remarks of Secretary of State for Finance in House of Commons, government position, qu, 2685

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Responsibility for auditing of Canada Pension Plan Board, government position, qu, 1375

National Finance Committee

Authority to engage services, notice, 405; m adopted, 433
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 3430, 3653
Authority to study national emergency and disaster preparedness, notice, 2559
Authority to travel, notice, 831

Reps

1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 217
   See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1997-98, 404; adopted, 476
   See Journals of the Senate
5th, Supplementary Estimates (A), 1998-99, 1755; adopted, 1783
   See Journals of the Senate
6th, Budget Implementation, 1998 bill C-36, without amdt, 1755
7th, Supplementary Estimates (B), 1998-99, 2289; adopted, 2337-38
   See Journals of the Senate
8th, Royal Canadian Mint, Currency amendment bill C-41, without amdt, 2626
9th, Estimates, 1998-99, retention and compensation issues in the public service, tabled, 2633;
   m to consider adopted, 2660; debate, 2675-77
10th, Supplementary Estimates (C), 1998-99, 2781; adopted, 2821-22, 2823
   See Journals of the Senate
11th, Estimates, 1998-99, 2781; adopted, 2823-24
   See Journals of the Senate
12th, Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, without amdt, 2830
13th, Federal-Provincial Fiscal Arrangements amendment bill C-65, without amdt, 2857-58
14th, interim, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 2962-63
   See Journals of the Senate
15th, Budget Implementation, 1999 bill C-71, without amdt, 3445
16th, interim, Main Estimates 1999-2000, 3627

Subcommittee on Canada's Emergency and Disaster Preparedness, authority to meet during
   sittings of the Senate, m adopted, 3402, 3672

National revenue

Income tax
   Basic personal exemption, influence on number of low-income earners on tax roll,
      government position, qu, 3271, (r) 3722
   Influence of inflation on changes in brackets, qu, 3292, (r) 3722
   Increase in tax revenue, influence on deficit, government position, qu, 3271

Post-secondary education
Continuing increase in university tuition fees, government position, qu, 1225
Millennium Scholarship Foundation, alleviation of current student debt load, government position, qu, 1697, 1698
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 501, 509, 510
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
  2nd, Senator Andrew Thompson, 998, 1010
  4th, status of Senator Andrew Thompson, 1086
Privy Council Office, Prime Minister, request for details on recent vacation at Whistler, British Columbia, qu, 2629, (r) 2726
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3452-55, 3686-88, 3767, 3796-98
  Common-law couples, 3455
  RCMP and military, 3454
  Same-sex benefits, 3454
  Same-sex couples, 3454
  Surplus, 3453, 3798
  Ownership, 3797
Royal Canadian Mint and Currency amendment bill C-41, 2398-99, 2672
  Borrowing authority, 2399, 2672
  Circulating coins, 2398
  Westaim, 2399, 2672
Science, research and development, cuts to funding of medical research, government position, qu, 967, 968
Senate, disciplinary action contemplated in relation to attendance record of senator, status of deliberations in committee on Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration, qu, 551
Solicitor General
  Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
    Possible dismissal of Commission, government position, qu, 2349, 2350
    Preponderance of Liberal Party supporters on Public Complaints Commission, government position, qu, 1996
    Responsibility for filing of government affidavit triggering resignation of minister, government position, qu, 2227
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
  Arrest of student prior to conference, government position, qu, 1979-80
  Excessive use of force, position of Prime Minister, qu, 1930-31
    Jailing of student prior to conference, government position, qu, 1937, (r) 2017
Transport
Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines
   Discussions between President and government, qu, 3813
   Possible debt load on Air Canada, qu, 3812, 3813
   Privatization of air navigation system, lack of independent assessment, government position, qu, 75, 76

Treasury Board
   Effects of arrival of year 2000 on working of government, presence of Governor General and Parliament in capital, government position, qu, 2722
   Hiring of consultants to solve year 2000 program, assurance of systems security, government position, qu, 2253-54
   Report of Auditor General on year 2000 program, government position, qu, 2253

Sudan, inquiry, notice, 2782; debate, 2891-93
   Canadian business presence, 2893
   Civil war, 2891, 2892
   Education, 2892
   Famine, 2892
   Humanitarian aid, 2892
   Illiteracy, 2892
   Peace process, 2893

Speaker: Senator
   Wilson, Lois M., 2891-83

Supreme Court of Canada, announcement by Chief Justice of intended resignation, inquiry, notice, 3839

Supreme Court of Canada, articles regarding remarks of Supreme Court Justice, inquiry, notice, 2963

Taylor, Hon. Nicholas W.
   Adjournment, 567
   Agriculture, urging deferral of licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, 1421
   Agriculture and Forestry Committee
      Authority to refer previous documentation on study of boreal forest to subcommittee, 3175; m adopted, 3212
      Present state and future of forestry, authority to extend date for final rep on study, 2190, m adopted, 2220

Reps
5th, Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1521
8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, 2876, 3138-39
9th, present state and future of forestry, budget, adopted, 3211
10th, present state and future of forestry, tabled, 3743; adopted, 3906-07
11th, present state and future of agriculture, tabled, 3744
Alberta, condolences on shooting tragedy at W.R. Myers High School in Taber, st, 3192
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee rep
16th, state of financial system, interim rep on study, 2885, 3601-02
17th, state of financial system, study tabled, 3361, 3362
Battle of the Atlantic, commemoration, st, 3221-22
Budget 1999, statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2849
Business of the Senate, 838
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3710
Canada and the Nuclear Challenge, m to endorse rep of Foreign Affairs and International Trade Committee, 2777
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 850, 862, 863
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, question of privilege, 882-83
Canadian District of Moravian Church of America bill S-30, 3342, 3376, 3906
French name, 3376
Property ownership, 3376
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3824-26, 3827, 3831
Aboriginal governments, 3825
Biotechnology, 3826
Cost effectiveness, 3825
Genetic modification, 3826
Right to sue, 3826
Virtual elimination, 3825
Canadian Wheat Board amendment bill C-4, 1077-79
Board of directors, 1078
Contingency fund, 1078
Marketing mandate, 1078
Competition amendment bill C-20, 2353
Depository bills and notes bill S-9, 736-37
Energy, the Environment and Natural Resources Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 2756; m adopted, 2812
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, rep of com, request for further instruction, 3741

Sable Island gas projects, authority to examine and review the process, 946-47

Famous Five Foundation, m to commemorate events by permitting the building of statue on Parliament Hill, 943

First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 2873-74
  Expropriation, 2873
  Individual rights, 2874

Foreign Affairs Committee, authority to study changing mandate of North Atlantic Treaty Organization, 2896-97

Harkness, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Douglas S., tribute, 3250

Health, Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, m, 1452

Income Tax Act, increase in foreign property component of deferred income plans, m proposing an amd, 887-88

Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, 1476-77
  Aboriginal self-government, 1476
  Discrimination, 1476, 1477
  Native people, 1477

Income Tax Amendments 1998 bill C-72, 3499
  Capital gains tax, 3499

Income Tax Conventions Implementation, 1997 bill C-10, 655

Indebtedness in developing countries, st, 1504

Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3422

Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3710

Moravian Church of America, Canadian District of, private bill, presentation of petition, 3316

Multilateral Agreement on Investment, inquiry, 2769
  Banana market, 2769
  World Trade Organization, 2769

Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 702, 707

New senators, introduction, 456

Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 823-24
  Considered in Committee of the Whole, 905, 917

Newfoundland school system, Special Joint Committee rep, 751-52

North Atlantic Treaty Organization, involvement in Yugoslavia, relationship to international law, inquiry, 3664, 3727-28
  International law, 3727
Kosovo, 3664
Privacy Commissioner, annual rep, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2647
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee report
  1st, Usher of the Senate, 337, 340
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3685-86, 3799, 3800
  Conjugal relationship, 3685, 3686, 3688
  Joint board, 3687
  RCMP, 3687
  Surplus, 3687
Quebec, linguistic school boards
  Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee, 149-50, 151
  Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 680, 775, 776
    Dissentient schools, 775, 776
Question of privilege (five-minute bell), 3607
Remembrance Day, st, 321-22
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie, bill to amend, presentation of petition, 1907
Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie bill S-20, 1933, 2107, 2109, 2408, 2409
  Education and health services, 2107
  French name of corporation, 2109
  Length of time corporation may own land, 2109
  Value of property and assets, 2109
Security in Europe, inquiry, 3066
Social Affairs, Science and Technology Committee rep
  14th, Roman Catholic Episcopal Corporation of Mackenzie bill S-20, adopted, 2362
Transport and Communications Committee
  Order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to ref, 3903
United Nations, NATO forces in former Yugoslavia, representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, qu, 3042
Violence in society, st, 3102
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, tributes on retirement, 3574-75
Yugoslavia, Kosovo, problems of war, st, 2999

Teachers Institute, st, 324

Team Canada, visit to Asia, business deals guaranteed by the Government of Canada, tabled, 1913
Telecommunications
Rogers Cablevision, unjustified raise in service charges, st, 991

Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17. 1r, 638; 2r, 1035-36, 1058-60, 1112-15; ref to com, 1115; rep without amdt, 1274; 3r, 1296-99; m in amdt, 1299, 1319-21, 1362-63, neg, 1378-79; 3r, 1379; r.a., chap. 8, 1998, 1472
Canada-to-Canada bypass, 1113
Competition, 1058, 1059, 1114
Computers, 1115
Foreign trade, 1036
Hong Kong Tel case, 1297
International switched hubbing (ISH), 1059, 1060
Liberalization of international trade, 1035, 1036, 1058
Licensing regime, 1296, 1298, 1319, 1320
Monopoly extensions, 1058, 1059
Predatory pricing, 1113
Regulation of international telecommunications, 1058
Resellers, 1059, 1060
Tariff regulations, 1114
Telecommunications and economic development, 1036
World telecommunications market, 1035
Speakers: Senators
Ghitter, Ron, 1064, 1065-66
Grafstein, Jerahmiel St., 1064-65
Kelly, William ,, 1058-60
Kinsella, Noël A., 1060, 1321
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1064, 1066
Oliver, Donald H., 1112-15, 1296-99
Poulin, Marie-P., 1035-36, 1296, 1319-21
Prud'homme, Marcel, 1065

The Canada Tree, st, 1127-28

The Canadian 100
Recent book listing the most influential Canadians, st, 69

The National Post
Launch of new national newspaper, st, 2187
The new Civil Code of Quebec, st, 1156

The Year of Canadian Francophonie, st, 2854

Thompson, Hon. Andrew
See Internal Economy, Budgets and Administration Committee--7th Report
Senate

Tkachuk, Hon. David
Agriculture
Declining state of industry, response of government, qu, 3318, 3319
Farm crisis in prairie provinces, possibility of government support, qu, 3559
Banking, Trade and Commerce Committee
Authority to meet during sitting of the Senate, 3556
Reps
11th, Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, examination of governance provisions tabled, 1316, 1323-24
Government response, m to elicit, 1619, 1689-90
12th, Income Tax Amendments, 1997 amendment bill C-28, without amdt but with observations, 1649
See Journals of the Senate
15th, interim, state of financial system, tabled, 1991
16th, interim, state of financial system, tabled, 2188
17th, interim, state of financial system, 3280-82
18th, Competition amendment bill C-20, without amdt but with observations, 2289
See Journals of the Senate
19th, Canada small business financing bill C-53, without amdt but with observations, 2346-47
See Journals of the Senate
21st, m and message relating to the amendments to Bill C-20, to amend the Competition Act and to amend consequential and related amendments to other Acts, m to concur with message from Commons, 2616
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, 1669-71
Accountability to Parliament, 1670
Canadian Millennium Scholarship Foundation, 1669, 1670
Scholarships, 1669
Budget 1999
Statement of Minister of Finance, inquiry, 2824-26, 2846, 2848, 2849
Capital tax, 2825
Employment Insurance premiums, 2846
Income tax, 2825
Payroll tax, 2825
Savings rates, 2847
Tax policy, 2824
Taxes, 2848
Unemployment insurance, 2826
Tax relief to various income groups, request for clarification, qu, 2613, 2614
Budget, possible reduction in payroll taxes, government position, qu, 1131
Business of the Senate, 565, 710, 729, 731, 761
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, assurance to deal with motion, government position, qu, 1854
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, notice of question of privilege, 801-02
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2527
User fees, 2527
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, 578, 579, 606-10, 611, 662, 665, 666, 844, 845, 932
Payroll tax, 616, 607, 610, 611
Preferential rates for provinces, 578
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill, publication of crucial document, question of privilege, 877-79
Canada Small Business Financing bill C-53, 2281-82
Capital leasing, 2281
Corporate tax, 2282
Equity and debt, 2282
Loans, 2281
Pension plans, 2282
Pilot projects, 2281
Canadian Corps of Commissionaires, st, 1459-60
Canadian Environmental Protection, 1999 bill C-32, 3826, 3827
Canadian Heritage, status of discussions with United States government on split-run magazines, qu, 3040
Corruption of foreign public officials bill S-21, 2303
Employment
Reductions in payroll taxes to encourage job growth, possible negotiations with provinces, government position, qu, 190, (r) 409
Size and use of surplus in employment insurance fund, government position, qu, 190
First nations government bill S-14, 1274, 1321-22
  Powers of Department of Indian Affairs, 1321
First Nations Land Management bill C-49, 3353-54
  Self-government, 3353
Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 2925-26, 3480-81
Government contracts in Quebec, allegations of influence peddling, briefing of Prime Minister by
  police forces on matters under investigation, government position, qu, 169, 170, (r) 355
Human resources, changes to Canada Pension Plan
  Circulation of income tax forms prior to passage of bill, government position, qu, 371, 372, (r) 551
  Implementation of payroll withholding tables prior to passage of bill, government position, qu, 371
  Offsetting of premiums with tax cuts, government position, qu, 245, 246
Human resources development
Changes to Canada Pension Plan
  Failure to make appointments to Investment Board, endorsement of candidates named by
    nominating committee, government position, qu, 1620, (r) 1910-11
  Impact of exemption level freeze on different income levels, request for production of
    statistics, qu, 283
  Promise of openness and fairness in selection of members to Investment Board, government
    position, qu, 389, 390
  Transparency in auditing policy for Investment Board, government position, qu, 463, 464
  Statement by Prime Minister, classification of employment insurance as tax, government
    position, qu, 3255
Human rights
  Anniversary of signing of International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights, st, 2344
  Treatment of demonstrators at APEC Conference in Vancouver, absence of apology from
    Prime Minister, government position, qu, 2225, 2226
Income Tax Amendments, 1998 bill C-72, 3349-50, 3436-37
  Flat tax, 3437
  Low and modest income Canadians, 3350
  Tax code, 3437
  Tax relief, 3436
  Venture capital funds, 3350
Jessiman, Hon. Duncan J., tributes on retirement, 1639-40
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, tributes on retirement, 3422

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Justice, sale of Airbus aircraft to Air Canada
  Investigation by RCMP of information leak to media, government position, qu, 131, 132, (r) 172
  Settlement in libel action to former Prime Minister
  Investigation and identification of agency at fault, government position, qu, 106-07
Labour Day, tribute to Allan McLean, st, 3738-39
Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public importance, 703
National defence
  Canadian Airborne Regiment in Somalia, Special Senate Committee, m to establish, 378, 379
  Commemoration of commissioning of new warship HMCS Saskatoon, st, 2427-28
National finance
  Changes to rules on guaranteed income supplement regarding casual earnings of seniors, government position, qu, 1276, (r) 1856
  War Veterans Allowance Program, changes to regulations governing casual earnings, government position, qu, 1276, (r) 1330
National revenue, statements by Prime Minister and Minister of Industry on tax policy, request for clarification, qu, 3229, 3272
Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, 1761-64
  Banff National Park, 1764
  Consultation process, 1762
  Privatization, 1762, 1763
  Use of government personnel to solicit cash for goods and services, 1762
  User fees, 1762, 1764
Post-secondary education, Millennium Scholarship Foundation, comparison of accountability with Canada Pension Plan Investment Board, disclosure of by-laws, government position, qu, 1757
Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, 493, 494, 498, 502, 503, 506, 507, 508
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill, presentation of petitions, 3756
Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, 3455-57, 3458, 3765, 3767-69, 3770, 3799, 3800, 3818-19, 3845
  Actuary’s report, 3457
  Conjugal relationship, 3818
  Governance and accountability, 3455, 3768
  Investment regime, 3456
  RCMP, 3457, 3845
  Same-sex benefits, 3768
  Surplus, 3767
Revenue Canada, Manitoba, seizure of assets of individual for non-payment of taxes, qu, 3841
Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matter of urgent public
importance, 692
Schmirler, Sandra, best wishes for recovery, st, 3877

Senate
Allocation of office space to retired senator
  Request for particulars of costs, qu, 1560, 1561
  Request for particulars of necessary qualifications, date for termination of arrangement, qu,
  1595-96

Solicitor General
Attacks on protestors in Vancouver by security forces, remarks of Prime Minister on
democracy, government position, qu, 2387
Commission of Inquiry into treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
  Request to table complete documents received from British Columbia Civil Liberties
  Association, qu, 2333
Status of employees in Prime Minister's Office under Royal Canadian Mounted Police Act,
government position, qu, 2227
Security arrangements at APEC Conference, responsibility for briefing of Prime Minister,
government position, qu, 1977, 1978, (r) 2036
Treatment of protestors at APEC Conference by RCMP
  Position of Prime Minister, request for particulars of precedents, qu, 1929, 1930
  Possibility of referral of subject-matter to Senate committee, government position, qu, 2292,
  2293

Transport
Flightworthiness of specific civilian aircraft, opinion of National Transportation Safety Board,
qu, 2664
Lerner Report on cancellation of Pearson Airport Agreements, inquiry, 1888-89
Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines
  Effect on rule regarding ten per cent public ownership, qu, 3813
  Location of new headquarters, qu, 3813, 3814
  Request for names of persons involved in discussions, qu, 3878, 3879

Transport and Communications Committee rep
12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, 3397, 3480-81
Treasury Board, Public Service Pension Plan bill, surplus in fund, possibility of amendments in the
event of favourable court ruling on joint ownership, qu, 3791
Vanier Cup, congratulations to Saskatchewan Huskies on winning finals, st, 2272
World AIDS Awareness Day, st, 2249

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Thompson, the late Robert Norman, tribute, 383-84

**Tobacco amendment bill C-42.** 1r, 2275; 2r, 2340-41, 2353-55; ref to com, 2355; rep without amdt, 2430; 3r, 2436-40; point of order, 2440; r.a., chap. 38, 1998, 2462
  Advertising, 2341
  Charter of Rights and Freedoms, total ban on advertising contravenes, 2437
  Education, 2354, 2355
  Parliamentary review of regulations, 2438, 2439
  Second-hand smoke, 2353
  Smoking related disease, 2353
  Sponsorship, 2341, 2354, 2436, 2437
  Young people, 2354, 2436, 2437

**Speakers:** Senators
  Beaudoin, Gérald-A., 2437-38
  Bolduc, Roch, 2439
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 2438
  Joyal, Serge, 2438-39, 2440
  Kenny, Colin, 2437
  Kinsella, Noël A., 2439
  Lavoie-Roux, Thérèse, 2353-55
  Mahovlich, Francis William, 2340-41, 2436-37
  Milne, Lorna, 2438
  Murray, Lowell, 2440
  Nolin, Pierre Claude, 2439-40
  Prud'homme, Marcel, 2440

**Tobacco amendment bill S-8.** 1r, 424-25; 2r, 562-64, 782, 870-71; ref to com, 871; rep with amdts, 1396; rep adopted, 1418-19; 3r, 1514
  Addiction, 562
  Advertising, 562, 563
  Cigarette smoking, 562
  Less-addictive tobacco products, 564
  Nicotine and toxic tars in tobacco products, 563
  Off-nicotine therapies, 563
  Tobacco-related diseases, 562

**Speakers:** Senators
  Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 564, 871, 1514
  Haidasz, Stanley, 562-64, 871
Kelly, William M., 870
Keon, Wilbert J., 870-71
Murray, Lowell, 1514

Tobacco Industry Responsibility bill S-13. 1r, 1159; 2r, 1183; point of order, Speaker's ruling reserved, 1184-90, 1278-79, 1286-87, 1300-01; Speaker's ruling, 1338-41; 2r (con't), 1341-46; ref to com, 1346; rep with amdts and comments, 1505; rep adopted, 1545; 3r, 1657, 1700-01; m in amdt (Nolin), 1701; m in amdt (Keon), 1701, adopted, 1725-26; m in amdt (Nolin) adopted, 1726; 3r, 1726

Arts and sports transition fund, 1344
Farmers, 1344
Levy on carton of cigarettes, 1343, 1345
Name of foundation changed to "Canadian Anti-Smoking Youth Foundation", 1701, 1725-26
Proposition 99 (California), 1344
Publicity, 1346
Smoking among young people, 1700
Smuggling, 1344
Sponsorships, 1343, 1345, 1701
Tobacco taxes, 1341
Tobacco-related diseases and deaths, 1341
Young women, 1343
Youth education fund, 1342, 1343

See Journals of the Senate

Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1188-89
Carstairs, Sharon, 1188, 1701
Cools, Anne C., 1287, 1301
Gigantès, Philippe Deane, 1189
Hervieux-Payette, Céline, 1346
Kenny, Colin, 1184-87, 1341-45, 1700, 1726
Keon, Wilbert J., 1346, 1701, 1725-26
Kinsella, Noël A., 1188, 1278-79, 1286-87
Lynch-Staunton, John, 1183, 1187
Murray, Lowell, 1189, 1657
Nolin, Pierre Claude, 1345-46, 1700-01
Stewart, John B., 1189-90
Stollery, Peter, 1184
Tobin, Hon. Brian  
Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador, visitor in gallery, 3733

Tonnos, Most Reverend Anthony, Bishop of Hamilton and Chairman for Christian Education  
Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, considered in Committee of the Whole, 894-95, 896, 897-98, 899, 900, 901

Torsney, Paddy, visitor in gallery, 1182

Transport  
Amount of overtime logged at airports by air traffic controllers, government position, qu, 461, (r) 766  
Board of Directors of Marine Atlantic, tabled, 1914  
Decision on relocation of Marine Atlantic headquarters, government position, qu, 1180  
Development of Halifax as superport  
Request for update, qu, 1992-93  
Tabled, 1914  
Discontinuance of de-staffing of lightstations in British Columbia, st, 1369  
Discussions between Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, tabling before Parliament of instruction from Minister, government position, qu, 3745  
Failure of CRTC to grant licence for last remaining frequency to multicultural station in Toronto, possibility of reversal of decision, government position, qu, 104  
Fate of Marine Atlantic in maritime provinces, st, 345-46  
Ferry service between Newfoundland and mainland, st, 1370  
Flightworthiness of special civilian aircraft, opinion of National Transportation Safety Board, qu, 2664  
Further imposition of tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, government position, qu, 765, (r) 980  
Implementation of alternative financing arrangements under federal-provincial highways agreements, government position, qu, 2296  
Need to increase minimum flight path elevation over Gulf Islands, British Columbia, st, 2494-95  
Onex proposal to purchase Air Canada and Canadian Airlines  
Discussions between President and government, qu, 3813  
Effect on rule regarding ten per cent public ownership, qu, 3813  
Influence on price of shares, qu, 3878  
Location of new headquarters, qu, 3813-14  
Possible debt load on Air Canada, qu, 3812-13  
Request for names of persons involved in discussions, qu, 3878-79  
Pearson Airport, ex gratia payment to Goudge S., tabled, 984
Plan to move Marine Atlantic head office from Moncton, New Brunswick
   Announcement of decision, government position, qu, 733-34
   Government position, qu, 330-31, (r) 357
   Rumour of layoff of workers in Atlantic Canada, government position, qu, 332, (r) 357
Port of Halifax
   Loss of bid to become harbour for supertankers, possible upgrade, government position, qu, 3343-44
   Selection as megaport finalist
      Request for tabling of news release, qu, 2434
      Requirement for federal funding and public consultation on location of post-Panamax facility, government position, qu, 2434-35
   Possibility of conference of ministers of transport on highway safety, government position, qu, 3795
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada
   Effect of rule on 25% foreign ownership, qu, 3879-80
   Effect of rule regarding 10% ownership, qu, 3878
      Possible changes to statutes, government position, qu, 3879
   Effect on rule regarding 10% public ownership, qu, 3811
   Order in council to allow discussion, effect on fair competition, qu, 3878
   Possible influence resulting from ownership by foreign company, qu, 3811-12
   Possibility of parliamentary hearings, government position, qu, 3814-15
   Tabling of order in council authorizing discussions, qu, 3794
   Tabling of order in council to allow discussions, qu, 3810, 3811, 3839
Privatization of air navigation system, lack of independent assessment, government position, qu, 75-76
Recent maritime tragedy in Newfoundland, government response, qu, 223
Rejection of air traffic controllers of NAV Canada contract offer, possible threat to safety standards, government position, qu, 1417, (r) 1492
   Request for answer, 1444
Strike by West Coast grain handlers, effect on prairie farmers, government position, qu, 2783
   Tabling of order in council to allow discussions on private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, 3877
Tolls on Trans-Canada Highway, tabled, 1857
Upgrade of Halifax International Airport, tabled, 1914
Upgrading of Halifax International Airport prior to privatization, status of negotiations, qu, 350-51
Transport and communications

Private sector proposal to acquire Air Canada and Canadian Airlines, possibility of review by standing committee, government position, qu, 3793-94
Private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, tabling of order in council to allow discussions, possible referral to standing committee, qu, 3839-40

Transport and Communications, Standing Senate Committee

Authority to engage personnel, notice, 218; m adopted, 259-60
Authority to examine and make recommendations upon the state of transportation safety and security in Canada, notice, 219; m adopted, 274
Authority to examine and report upon Canada's international competitive position in communications, notice, 219; m adopted, 274-75
Authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 2234; m adopted, 2267
Authority to extend date of final rep on study, notice, 2832; m adopted, 2897
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 437, 471, 550, 591, 1194, 1204, 1242, 1317, 1330-31, 1346-47, 1810
Authority to permit electronic coverage, 1317, m adopted, 1330; 3289, m adopted, 3336
Authority to permit electronic coverage of deliberations, m adopted, 2987
Authority to receive briefing on Canadian Broadcasting Corporation Strategic Plan, notice, 3021; m adopted, 3070
Authority to study the information, arts and entertainment media, notice, 3584; 3648; m adopted, 3730-31
Order in council to refer private sector proposal to purchase Air Canada, m to refer, notice, 3877; m, 3900; m in amdt neg, 3901-05; m adopted, 3905
Report of Subcommittee on Communications entitled "Wired to Win: Canada's Positioning within the World's Technological Revolution", confirmation of tabling, m for consideration, 3475; 3598-99, 3667-69, 3770-71

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 218
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, international competitive position in communications, authority to travel and engage services, 385; adopted, 419
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, transportation safety and security, authority to travel and engage services, 385; adopted, 420
See Journals of the Senate
4th, Canada Shipping amendment bill S-4, without amdt, 731, adopted, 781-82
See Journals of the Senate
5th, Telecommunications, Teleglobe Canada Reorganization and Divestiture amendment bill C-17, without amdt, 1274

6th, Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, with amdts and observations, 1335; rep adopted, 1430-32

Speakers: Senators
  Bacon, Lise, 1430
  Spivak, Mira, 1431-32
  See Journals of the Senate

7th, Canada Marine bill C-9, 1485-86
  See Journals of the Senate

8th, Canada Shipping amendment bill C-15, without amdt, 1718

9th, Transportation safety and security, 1718, adopted, 1889

10th, Carriage by Air amendment bill S-23, without amdt, 2755

11th, Railway Safety amendment bill C-58, without amdt, 2815

12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, with amdts, 3371-72; point of order, 3393-401; Speaker's ruling reserved, 3401; consideration, 3440; debate suspended to await Speaker's ruling, 3440; Speaker's ruling, 3463-65; debate, 3465-68; m for time allocation, notice, 3468-69; allotment of time for debate, m adopted, 3477; m for allotment of time for debate withdrawn, 3477; m to adopt rep of com, 3477-88; m in amdt, 3488-92; m to adopt rep of com and m in amdt, 3506-20; votes deferred, 3520; m in amdt neg, on div, 3523-24; rep adopted, 3524; 3r, 3524

Speakers: Senators
  Carstairs, Sharon, 3398-99, 3465, 3468-69, 3491, 3492
  Di Nino, Consiglio, 3479-80, 3481
  Graham, B. Alasdair, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3491, 3513, 3514-15, 3516-18, 3519, 3520
  Joyal, Serge, 3481-85
  Kelleher, James F., 3477-79
  Kinsella, Noël A., 3398, 3400, 3401, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3485, 3486-87, 3488, 3489-90, 3491, 3492, 3516, 3519, 3520
  Lynch-Staunton, John, 3394-95, 3399, 3400-01, 3465, 3466, 3485, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3509-13, 3515, 3516, 3518, 3519, 3520
  Murray, Lowell, 3398, 3399
  Poulin, Marie-P., 3396-98, 3399-400, 3466-67, 3468, 3489, 3490
  Rivest, Jean-Claude, 3509, 3517
  Roberge, Fernand, 3508-09
  Spivak, Mira, 3506-08, 3516, 3517, 3518
  Stewart, John B., 3484, 3488, 3489

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Tkachuk, David, 3397, 3480-81


Speakers: Senators
Bryden, John G., 1889
Di Nino, Consiglio, 1741-42
LeBreton, Marjory, 1583-85
Tkachuk, David, 1888-89

Transportation
Air Canada, private sector proposal, request for details, qu, 3745
Future imposition of federal tolls on highways, government position, qu, 765

Transportation Safety and Security, Special Senate Committee
Authority to extend date of final rep, notice, 2816; m in amdt, adopted, 2993; notice, 3002; m adopted, 3068-69
Authority to hold in camera meetings, notice, 2239; m adopted, 2267
Establishment, notice, 1729; m in amdt, adopted, 1895; m adopted, 1895
Rep, interim, confirmation of tabling, 2498; m for consideration adopted, 2498; debate, 2631-33, 2800-01

Speakers: Senators
Forrestall, J. Michael, 2631-33
Spivak, Mira, 2800-01

Treasury Board
Alleged advertising signs in Corel Centre, government position, qu, 927
Armed Forces Pension Plan, transfer of portion of surplus, increase in contributions, government position, qu, 2612
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, funding for humanitarian and military initiatives, request for information, qu, 3077-78, (r) 3231
Effects of arrival of year 2000 on working of government, presence of Governor General and Parliament in capital, government position, qu, 2722
Employment equity in the Public Service
Lack of representation of visible minorities at executive level, government position, qu, 2819-20
Lack of representation of visible minorities in Senate, government position, qu, 2820
Employment equity in the Senate, government position, qu, 2860
Hiring of consultants to solve year 2000 problem, assurance of systems security, government position, qu, 2253-54
Millennium computer phenomenon, effect on government computers, government position, qu, 807, (r) 981-82
Public Service Pension Plan bill, surplus in fund, possibility of amendments in the event of favourable court ruling on joint ownership, qu, 3790-92
Report of Auditor General on year 2000 problem, government position, qu, 2253
Scope and magnitude of public service performance pay and bilingual bonuses paid for 1995-96 and 1996-97, tabled, 2836
Scope of public service bonuses paid to public servants, tabled, 2836
Solicitation of political donations from list of government grant applicants, status of employee involved, sensitivity of ministerial staff to issues, government position, qu, 1468, (r) 1653

Tributes
Anderson, Hon. Doris M., retirement, 24-26
Baldwin, the late Francis, 3266-67
Bassett, P.C., the late Hon. John W.H., 1352
Beaulieu, the late Hon. Mario, 2005-06
Bélanger, the late Michel, 458-59
Bird, the late Hon. Florence B., 1953-56
Bonnell, Hon. M. Lorne, retirement, 794-801, 1031-32
Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, 2465-69, 2494
Bryce, the late Robert, 71
Butts, Hon. Mary, retirement, 3704-15
Charbonneau, Hon. Guy, retirement, 22-24; death, 952-55
Cohen, LL.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, 2421-23
Dickson, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. Brian, 2006-07
De Cotret, P.C., the late Hon. Robert René, 3779-80
Doyle, Hon. Richard J., retirement, 1141-49
Draper, the late Jean, 3783-86
Forest, Hon. Jean B., resignation, 2325-29, 2343
Fraser, the late Alistair, 37-38
Gélinas, the late Gratien, 2813
Gigantès, Hon. Philippe D., retirement, 1833-46
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, retirement, 1149-55
Harkness, P.C., O.C., the late Hon. Douglas S., 3249-50
Hébert, Hon. Jacques, retirement, 1833-46
Hussein, the late King, of Jordan, 2538-39

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Johnstone, Hon. Archibald Hynd, retirement, 3418-19
Lamoureux, P.C., Q.C., the late Hon. Lucien, 1987-88
Landry, Hon. Joseph P., retirement, 26-28
Lang, Q.C., the late Hon. Daniel Aiken, 456-58
Laurin, the late Camille, 2814
Léger, the late Gabrielle, 1171-73
Lucier, the late Paul, 3748-52
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, retirement, 1027-31
Macdonald, the late Hon. John M., 13-17
Macnaughton, P.C., Q.C., O.C., the late Hon. Alan, 3780-83
MacRae, the late J. Chester, 70
Maloney, Hon. Marian, retirement, 3704-15
Marchand, P.C., Hon. Leonard S., resignation, 1217-20
McCain, the late Fred Alward, 164
McKenna, Hon. Frank J., retirement as Premier of New Brunswick, 99-100
Mitchell, P.C., the late W.O., 1157
Mulroney, P.C., the Rt. Hon. Brian, 1095-96
Ottenheimer, Q.C., the late Hon. Gerald R., 955-59
Pelham, the late Harold Edwin Joseph, 2023-24
Petten, Hon. William J.
   Death, 2712-15
   Retirement, 794-801
Phillips, Hon. Orville H., retirement, 2898-909
Pickersgill, P.C., the late Rt. Hon. John Whitney, 346-37
Rizzuto, the late Hon. Pietro, 17-22
Robichaud, the late Hon. Hédard, 3753
Shadbolt, the late Jack Leonard, 2232
Shannon, the late Kathleen, 1096-97
Sopinka, Q.C., the late Hon. John, 401-03
Stanbury, Hon. Richard J., retirement, 1385-93
Stern, the late Abe, 1973-74
Stikeman, Q.C., O.C., the late Heward, 3650-51
Thompson, the late Robert Norman, 383-84
Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, 2221-22, 2233
Twinn, the late Hon. Walter, 291, 292-94
Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene, retirement, 3570-79
Wood, Hon. Dalia, resignation, 2512-16
Trout Lake Indian Reserve, delegation, visitors in gallery, 1725

Trudeau, the late Michel-Charles-Émile, tributes, 2221-22, 2233

Turmet, Ms. Nycole, National Executive Vice-President, Public Service Alliance of Canada Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, considered in Committee of the Whole, 2945-47

Twinn, Catherine, visitor in gallery, 1317

Twinn, the late Hon. Walter (Deceased Oct.30/97) Tributes, 292-94

Ukraine
  Sixty-fifth anniversary of famine, st, 1648
  Visitors in gallery, 374

Unemployment in rural Canada, st, 1174-75

Uganda, parliamentary commission, visitors in the gallery, 3103

United Kingdom
  House of Commons, Mr. Eric Clarke, chairman of broadcasting committee, visitor in gallery, 2816
  House of Lords, delegation of senior officials, visitors in gallery, 2857

United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, reform of House of Lords, st, 3115-17

United Nations
  Abstention on vote on new agenda coalition resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, qu, 2174-75, (r) 2279-80
  Adequacy of response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, qu, 2163-64
  Air strikes by NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
    Possibility of emergency session, qu, 3043
    Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, qu, 3043
  Children's emergency fund report on the state of the world's children, st, 926
  Conflict in East Timor
    Possible withdrawal of mission, use of rapid ready force for protection, government position, qu, 3758-59
    Possibility of sending peacekeeping troops

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Availability of resources, government position, qu, 3746  
Government position, qu, 3746
Conflict in former Yugoslavia, initiatives by Canada within Security Council to resolve situation, qu, 3103-04
Conflict in Yugoslavia
   Possibility of summit meeting of Security Council, government position, qu, 3274
   Support for achievement of Security Council resolution, qu, 3585
Convention on the Elimination of all Forms of Discrimination against Women, st, 2380-81
Edmonton celebration of 50th anniversary of Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2273-74
Effects of events in former Yugoslavia, possibility of proposal of resolution to Security Council, government position, qu, 3003
50th anniversary of Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2329-30
50th anniversary of signing of International Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2345-46, 2423-25
50th anniversary of the signing of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 2426-27, 2428-29
50th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 640-41, 730
Implementation of recommendations and responses to questions by Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, government position, qu, 2254
International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from Commission, request for copy, qu, 2100, (r) 2153
International Day for the Eradication of Poverty, st, 187-88
Mission of Secretary-General to Baghdad, Iraq, st, 1071
NATO forces in former Yugoslavia
   Involvement of Secretary General in resolution of conflict, qu, 3022
   Representations to General Assembly to end conflict, government position, qu, 3042
   Statement by United Nations Association in Canada on possible initiative, government position, qu, 3076
   Request for response, qu, 3105
Population and Development Program, st, 3370-71
Reasons for abstention on vote on new agenda resolution to eliminate nuclear weapons, government position, qu, 2228-29
   Request for answer, qu, 2237
Response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, availability to public, government position, qu, 2164, (r) 2192
Terms of General Assembly resolution for end to conflict in Yugoslavia
   French version tabled, 3619
   Request for tabling, qu, 3584
Twenty-first Special Session of General Assembly on Population and Development, st, 3838
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, st, 730
Visit of High Commissioner for Human Rights to Ottawa, possibility of appearance before
Foreign Affairs Committee, position of Chairman, qu, 2207
World Teachers Day, st, 1990

United Nations Day, st, 217

Debt cancellation, 3204, 3205
Freedom of assembly and expression, 3067
Highly indebted poor countries (HIPC), 3205
Homelessness, 2365
Human Development Index (HDI), 2576
Human Poverty Index, 2576
Human rights, 3204
Jobless women, 2576
National Anti-Poverty Organization, 2364
Official development assistance (ODA), 3204
Part-time workers, 2576
Poverty, 2365, 3067, 3068
"Self-executory" rights, 3067
Social rights, 3067
Unemployment insurance, 2576

**Speakers**: Senators
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 3773
Cohen, Erminie J., 2364-67
DeWare, Mabel M., 2575-77
Kinsella, Noël A., 2218-20
LeBreton, Marjory, 3067-68
Stewart, John B., 3205
Wilson, Lois M., 3203-05

**United Way Campaign**
Congratulations to Senate fundraising team, st, 434

**Universal Declaration of Human Rights**
Commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, plans of government, qu, 224, (r) 602-04
Issuance by Canada Post of stamp honouring Professor John Peters Humphrey to commemorate
fiftieth anniversary, st, 1274

**Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary,** inquiry,
notice, 2012; debate, 2042-44, 2370-72, 2455-58, 2534-35
Aboriginal people, 2043
Child hunger, 2535
Child poverty, 2535
Civil society, 2043
Economic, social and cultural rights, 2456
Homelessness, 2456
Human development index (HDI), 2456
Illiteracy, 2371
International law, 2371
International relations, hypocrisy, 2457
Literacy, 2043
Loans for post-secondary education, 2456
Poverty indicator, 2043
Student debt, 2456
UN Human Development Index, 2043, 2044
University tuition fees, 2456
War crimes that affect women, 2044

**Speakers: Senators**
Andreychuk, A. Raynell, 2370-72
Carstairs, Sharon, 2534-35
Kinsella, Noël A., 2455-57, 2458
Stewart, John B., 2457, 2458
Wilson, Lois M., 2042-44

**University of Ottawa,** celebration of one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of founding, st, 1957

**University of Prince Edward Island,** congratulations to Centre for International Education on
winning national award, st, 3369-70

**Uruguay,** His Excellency Hugo Fernandez Faingold, Vice-President, and Ambassador of
Uruguay to Canada and Canadian Ambassador to Uruguay, visitors in the gallery, 3423
Use of alternative fuels
Atlantic Canada Opportunities Agency, tabled, 373
Department of Health, tabled, 373
Freshwater Fish Marketing Corporation, tabled, 373

Usher of the Senate
Appointment of Mary McLaren, 344
Congratulations to Mary McLaren on appointment, 344-45
Tributes to Colonel Jean Doré on retirement as Gentleman Usher of the Black Rod, 344

Vanier Cup
Congratulations to Saskatchewan Huskies on winning finals, st, 2272
Upcoming match between Montreal Concordia Stingers and Saskatchewan Huskies, st, 2202

Vermont, students from University, visitors in gallery, 1014-15, 1289, 1936

Veterans affairs
Appropriate marking of graves of black veterans of World War I, st, 2246
Beds underfunded at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, st, 1714
Black Service Battalion, st, 3339
Compensation package for Merchant Marine veterans, government position, qu, 2834-35
Contributions of the Black Battalion in World War I, st, 3037-38
Equitable treatment of Merchant Navy veterans
  Government position, qu, 2205-06
  Progress of Senate private member's bill, government position, qu, 2224-25
  Status of veterans omnibus bill, government position, qu, 2225
Possible replacement of Minister in Cabinet shuffle, government position, qu, 1812
Present status of Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, government position, qu, 1719-20,
  (r) 1856
  Request for response, qu, 1812
Present status of veterans at Perley and Rideau Veterans' Health Centre, qu, 1720-21
Recognition of contribution of nursing sisters during World War I, st, 2683
Recognition of rights for merchant navy war veterans, st, 1957-58

Villeneuve, Mr. Jacques, congratulations on winning Formula One World Championship, st, 242

Vimy House
Store of World War I memorabilia, st, 2202-03

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Violence against women
   *See* Making Waves

Violence in society, st, 3102

Visible minorities in Canada, st, 1128-29

Visit of South African President Nelson Mandela to Ottawa, assurance that remarks of Senate and House of Commons Speakers will be appended, government position, qu, 1939-40

Visit to European Parliament, st, 69-70

Visitors
   Air Cadet Corp No. 197, 1206
   Algerian Senate, delegation from Conseil de la Nation, 1691
   Alzheimer Society of Canada, 3141
   Arafat, Dr. Fathi, President of the Palestine Red Crescent Society and President of the Palestinian Academy of Science and Technology, 3036
   Argentina, federal and provincial parliamentarians, 2074
   Association française Montréal accueil and Mme Geneviève Gauchard, wife of French Ambassador, 3155
   Association interparlementaire Canada-France, delegation, 2172
   Australia, members of Scrutiny of Acts and Regulations Committee of the Victoria Parliament, 1811
   Austrian Federal Council, 1529
   Bahamas, parliamentary delegation, 384
   Basford, Hon. Ronald, 933
   Belgium, delegation from the Senate, 242, 1988
   Bonnell, Hon. Lorne, 2343
   Bourque, Pierre, His Worship the Mayor of Montreal, 2288
   Brazil, delegation, 3651
   British Columbia, Hon. Dale Lovick, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly, 401
   Bulgaria, President of the National Assembly and members of the Assembly, 1460
   Cameroon, delegation from National Assembly, 2073
   Canada-France Inter-Parliamentary Association, 3815
   Canada World Youth participants, 547
   Canadian Cadet Movement, 3581
   Canadian Ranger Program, young Canadians from Nunavik, 1905

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Child Custody and Access Special Committee rep, grandparents, fathers and mothers to observe tabling, 2388-89

China
   Members of Committee on the Environment and Natural Resources Protection from the National People's Congress of the Republic of, 298-99
   Xu Kuangdi, His Excellency, Governor of Shanghai, 1396
   Zhenmao, Mr. Wang, Cultural Counsellor of the Embassy, and Mrs. Wang Zhenmao, 1714
Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, United Kingdom branch, 1243
Conference on Parliamentary Committees, 3912
Costa, His Excellency Eduardo Ferrero, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Republic of Peru and ambassador from Peru, Hon. Mr. Couturier, 1287

Council of Europe
   Committee on the Environment, Regional Planning and Local Authorities, Parliamentary Assembly, 3743
   Sub-Commission on Economic Relations of the Parliamentary Assembly, 2010
Cuba, Republic of, delegation from National Assembly, 322
Czech Republic, members of Committee on Foreign Affairs, Defence and Security from the Senate, 247
Davey, Hon. Keith, 3579
Diplomatic corps, deans of the regions, 2421
Donahoe, Arthur, Secretary General of the International Commonwealth Parliamentary Association, 2178
Doyle, Hon. Richard, 2078
Estonia, delegation of parliamentarians, 2591
European Parliament for Relations with Canada, 1982
Fédération des policiers et policières du Québec, 2716
German Bundestag, delegation from Internal Affairs Committee and German Ambassador, 194
Gestsson, Mr. Svavar, Consul General in Winnipeg for Iceland and Special Envoy for Millennium Affairs, 3175
Goodenough, Sir Anthony, High Commissioner for United Kingdom, and Lady Goodenough, 1069
Gorlick, Mr. Barry, President of the Canadian Bar Association, 3044
Grey, Hon. Herb, Deputy Prime Minister, 3733
Guides, 3288
Hagel, Hon. Glenn, Speaker of the Legislative Assembly of Saskatchewan, 1135
Haidasz, P.C., Hon. Stanley, 1714
Herie, Dr. Euclide, President and CEO of Canadian Institute for the Blind and President of World Blind Union, 3020
Holland, delegation, 3119
House of Commons Speaker, 1868
Hungary, parliamentary delegation, 48
Ice storm volunteers, 1441
International Underwriting Association, Madam Marie-Louise Rossi and Mr. David Matcham, 2755
Ireland, parliamentary delegation and Paul Dempsey, Ambassador of Ireland to Canada, 3505
Islamic community representatives, 1594
Italian Canadian Businessmen's Association, 3441
Italian-Canadian seniors regional council, 761
Jordan, His Excellency Samir Khalifeh, Ambassador of the Hashimite Kingdom of, 2539
Kuwait, military personnel, 3476
Lesage, Jules, 1053
Lesotho, President of the Senate and Deputy Speaker of the National Assembly, 2854
Long Plain Youth for Tomorrow, students, 1329
Lord, Mr. Bernard, Leader of the New Brunswick Progressive Conservative Party, 590
Louis Riel School, group of students, 3123
MacDonald, Hon. Finlay, 1031, 2331
Macquarrie, Hon. Heath, 1289
Maria Labrecque Centre of Calgary, 3141
Mei, His Excellency, Mr. Ping, Ambassador of China to Canada, 2815
Merchant Navy Coalition for Equality, the Naval Officers Association of Canada, the Company of Master Mariners and Canadian Merchant Navy Veterans Association, 1982
Merchant Seamen's Association of Canada, 2836
Milne, Mr. Ross, 3579
Mitchell, Sergeant Keith, 1902
Mongolia, delegation, 1171
Mongolia
His Excellency Rinchinnyamyn Amarjargal, Minister of Foreign Affairs, his wife Madam Balormaa and His Excellency Jalbuu Choinhor, Ambassador to Canada, 1953
Senior officials from secretariat of State Great Hural, 2052
Naval Officers Association of Canada and the Merchant Navy Coalition For Equality, 1846
Nisga’a Tribal Council, delegation, 3597
Northwest Territories, group of members of the Assembly, 760
Nunavut, trainees, 2083
O'Brien, Pat, M.P., 1238
OSCE, Ambassador Giancarlo Aragona, Secretary General, 2782
Pakistan, delegation, 1664
Parliamentary Cooperation Seminar, 3252
Parliamentary officials from Commonwealth, 1524, 1982
Parliamentary spouses, 374
Pauktuutit Inuit Tapirisat and other Inuit organizations, members of, 1748
Petten, Hon. William J., 1190
Pierce, Master Corporal Brian, 1902
Poland, Ambassador from Poland to Canada, His Excellency Bogdan Grzelonski and Mrs. Grzelonski, 284
Ralph, Mr. Wayne, author of "The Life of William Barker, Canada's Most Decorated War Hero", 434
Royal Canadian Army Cadet Corp. No. 1888, 1171
Roux, Jean-Louis, former senator, 226
Russia
Komi Republic, parliamentarians, 2111
Members of the Federation Council of the Committee on the North and Indigenous Peoples, 1354
Speakers and deputy speakers from legislatures of northern Russia, 2996
Russian aboriginal leaders, 1149
Russian Federation
Delegation from Federation Council, 1594
Judges from the Constitutional Court, 128
Officials from State Duma of Federal Assembly, 2159
Saguenay and Manitoba flood volunteers, 98
South Africa, officials of the Department of Public Works, 480
Sri Lankan Public Accounts Committee, 1130
Stanbury, Hon. Richard, 3667
Tobin, Hon. Brian, Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador, 3733
Torsney, Paddy, 1182
Trout Lake Indian Reserve, delegation, 1725
Twinna, Mrs. Catherine, 1317
Uganda, parliamentary commission, 3103
Ukraine, delegation from Parliament, 374
United Kingdom
House of Commons, Mr. Eric Clarke, chairman of broadcasting committee, 2816
House of Lords, delegation of senior officials, 2857
Uruguay, His Excellency Hugo Fernandez Faingold, Vice-President, and Ambassador of Uruguay to Canada and Canadian Ambassador to Uruguay, 3423
Vermont, students from University, 1014-15, 1289, 1936
Western Kentucky University, parliamentary interns, 3431
White, Dr. Ian, president of the Manitoba Medical Association, 556
Yeman, His Excellency Abdul Aziz Abdul Ghani, Chairman of the Consultative Council of the Republic of, 3561
Young Canadians, participating in events to commemorate 50th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 2423

Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, inquiry, 2431, 2509-11
"Charity", definition, 2510
International Year of Older Persons, 2510
Older persons, 2510
Speaker: Senator
Maloney, Marian, 2509-11

Volunteerism and the International Year of Older Persons, st, 3102

Votes
Budget Implementation 1998 bill C-36, m in amdt no.1 (Bolduc), 1823-24; m in amdt no. 2 (Bolduc), 1824-25; 3r, 1825
Budget Implementation 1999 bill C-71, m in amdt, 3624-25
Canada Customs and Revenue Agency bill C-43, 2r, 2562; m in amdt, 3109-10; m in amdt, 3173
Canada Labour Code, Corporations and Labour Unions Returns amendment bill C-19, m in amdt, 1682-83; m in amdt (Cohen), 1870-71; m in amdt (Kinsella), 1875; m for 3r, 1876
Canada Pension Plan Investment Board bill C-2, Speaker's ruling, 665-66
Canadian Environmental Protection 1999 bill C-32; m in amdt (Ghitter), 3848; m in amdt (Nolin), 3871; m no.1 in amdt (Cochrane), 3872-73; m no.2 in amdt (Cochrane), 3873; m in amdt (Spivak), 3874; 3r, 3875
Canadian Transportation Accident Investigation and Safety Board amendment bill S-2, m in amdt, 1567
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, m for adjournment of debate, 667-68; sub-amdt, 708
Entitlement of non-members to participate in com meetings, m to sustain Speaker's ruling, 3501
Excise Tax amendment bill S-10, m for adjournment of debate, 1884-85; m to adopt com rep, 3772
Extradition bill C-40, m in amdt (Kinsella), 3325-26; m in amdt (Grafstein), 3327; m in amdt (Grafstein), 3328; m for 3r, 3332
Government Services, 1999 bill C-76, m in amdt, 2975

Health

Commission of Inquiry on the Blood System in Canada, m to comply with recommendations, motion, m for adjournment of debate, 1502; m in amdt (Berntson), 1866; m in amdt (DeWare), 1866-67

Motion to congratulate the Government of Ontario on recompensing victims of hepatitis C in blood system, on m for adoption, 2455

Judges amendment bill C-37, m in amdt (Cools), 2141

Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, m for adjournment of debate, 1738

Merchant Navy War Service Recognition bill S-19, m for 2nd, 3625-26

Murder by compassion, m to adjourn under Rule 60 to consider matters of urgent public importance, on Speaker's ruling, 709

National Parks amendment bill C-38, m in amdt, 2446; 3r, 2447

Newfoundland, changes to school system, m to amend Term 17 of Constitution, 939-40

Parks Canada Agency bill C-29, m in amdt (Bolduc), 2109; m in amdt (Gmitter), 2141-42; m in amdt (Murray), 2195

Postal Services Continuation bill C-24, m in amdt, 544-45

Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee reps

4th, status of Senator Thompson, m for adoption, 1087

11th, restructuring of Senate committees, m to adjourn debate, 3569

Public Sector Pension Investment Board bill C-78, m in amdt ref bill back to com, 3716; m in amdt (Stratton), 3799; m in amdt (Kelleher), 3824; m in amdt (LeBreton), 3897; m no.1 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3898; m no.2 in amdt (Andreychuk), 3899; 3r, 3900

Quebec, linguistic school boards

Amdt to section 93 of Constitution, m to establish special joint committee

Motion for adjournment of debate, 151

Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 777-78

Safety of blood system, m to adjourn under Rule 60(4) to consider matter of urgent public importance, Speaker's ruling, 701

Selection Committee report

2nd, nomination of Senators to serve on select committees

Motion for adjournment of debate, 90-91

Transport and Communications Committee rep

12th, Foreign Publishers Advertising Services bill C-55, m in amdt, 3523-24

Wall Street Project

Promotion of products from minority communities, st, 2960
**War Veterans Allowances, Pension, Merchant Navy Veteran and Civilian War-related Benefits, Department of Veterans Affairs, Veterans Review and Appeal Board, Halifax Relief Commission Pension Continuation amendment bill C-61.** 1r, 2781; 2r, 2837-40; ref to com, 2840; rep without amdt but with an observation, 2862; 3r, 2914-16; r.a., chap. 10, 1999, 2982-82

Annuity to surviving merchant seamen, 2839
Ferry command, 2840
Former prisoners of war, 2838, 2839
Merchant navy veterans, 2838, 2839, 2915
Pensions to civilians, 2839
Survivors' pension, 2838, 2839
Veterans resident outside of Canada, 2839
Veterans Review and Appeal Board, 2840

**Speakers:** Senators
Atkins, Norman K., 2915-16
Gill, Aurélien, 2837-38, 2914-15
Murray, Lowell, 2840
Phillips, Orville H., 2838-40

**Watt, Hon. Charlie**
Aboriginal Peoples Committee
Authority to apply materials and evidence gathered on examination of previous bills to study of current bill, notice, 1330; m adopted, 1349
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 2388, 2493, 3744
Authority to permit electronic coverage, notice, 2075
Authority to study recommendations, Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, notice, 568; m adopted, 639
Com to table final rep on study with Clerk, m to permit, notice, 3584

Reps
1st, expenses incurred during 2nd Session, 35th Parliament, tabled, 278
See Journals of the Senate
2nd, Aboriginal governance, authority to travel and engage services, 1057, 1115-16, 1117
See Journals of the Senate
3rd, Canada-Yukon Oil and Gas Accord Implementation bill C-8 without amdt, 1316
4th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, without amdt, 1693
5th, Nunavut, Constitution 1867 amendment bill C-39, without amdt, 1693
6th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1808; withdrawn, 1826
6th, Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, without amdt, 1826
7th, Mi’kmaq Education bill C-30, without amdtr, 1809
8th, Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples, budget rep of com on study presented, 3175; adopted, 3212
See Journals of the Senate
9th, First Nations Land Management bill C-49, with amdts and observations, 3342, 3351
Social Housing Programs, authority to extend date of final rep, 2153
Mackenzie Valley Resource Management bill C-6, 1737, 1740-41
Minister of Indian Affairs and Northern Development, lack of appearance before committee, 1740-41
New senators, introduction, 456
Question of privilege, unauthorized release of committee working drafts (Andreychuk), 3910
World Council of Whalers, st, 1202-03

Wayne, M.P., Mrs. Elsie, launch of biography, st, 2158

Webster, the late Jack
British Columbia journalist, tributes, 2683

Week Without Violence, st, 188
Third annual event sponsored by Young Women's Christian Association, st, 2023

West coast fisheries, effect of federal policies on coastal communities, inquiry, notice, 1397; debate, 1437-39
Enhancing and sustaining salmon habitat and stocks, 1437
Fuel docks, 1438
Habitat restoration, 1437
Mapping inventory program, 1437
Mifflin Plan, 1437
Pacific salmon fishery, 1437
Pacific Salmon Treaty, 1438

Speaker: Senator
Carney, Pat, 1437-39

Western Kentucky University, visitors in the gallery, 3431

Whelan, P.C., Hon. Eugene
Agriculture
Licensing of Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone pending study, m urging deferral, notice, 831; debate, 947-48

World Trade Organization negotiations, future of supply management programs, st, 3314, 3315
Agriculture and Agri-Food, st, 3555
Closure of research stations, st, 3474-75

Agriculture and Forestry Committee
Authority to meet during sittings of the Senate, 1413, 3268
Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, authority to study effect on human and animal health, 1441, m adopted, 1527
Rep, 8th, interim, Recombinant Bovine Growth Hormone, study of effect on human and animal health, 2877-79, 2881

Black Heritage Month, underground railroad and Nazrey African Methodist Episcopal Church in Amherstburg, Ontario, inquiry, 2597, 2622-23

Bosa, the late Hon. Peter, tribute, 2469
Cohen, L.L.B., M.P., the late Shaughnessy, tribute, 2422

Health
Dedication of medical profession, tributes, st, 961
Introduction of genetically modified organisms into the food chain and the environment, st, 3423-24

International trade, negative effects of free trade agreements, st, 3385

Official Languages Act, progressive deterioration of French services available to francophones outside Quebec, inquiry, 2138

St. Patrick's Day
Felicitations, st, 1175-76
Reminiscence of the Irish in Canada, st, 2813-14
Tributes on retirement, 3570-79

White, Miss Portia, commemoration as first African-Canadian woman to win international acclaim in music, st, 241

Wiesel, Mr. Elie, honorary doctorate from University of Montreal, st, 3385

Wilson, Hon. Lois M. (introduced the Senate June 15/98), 1750
Assembly of World Council of Churches, Canadian Ecumenical Jubilee Initiative for Debt Relief for Third World, st, 2495-96
Atomic Energy of Canada, safety of nuclear technology and disposal of waste, st, 2555-56
Butts, Hon. Mary, tributes on retirement, 3706-07
Developing countries, status of education and health in young girls and women, inquiry, 2810-12
Education, 2811

(Compiled on August 31, 2004)
Family planning, 2811
Population and health, 2811
Environment, recommendation by House of Commons Standing Committee against burning of mox fuel, government position, qu, 3107, (r) 3198-99
Extradition bill C-40, 3188, 3189, 3258-59
Human rights, 3259
Human rights committee, 3258
Human rights
   Conference on religious persecution, st, 2910
   José Ramos-Horta, visit of Nobel Laureate and East Timorese activist, st, 2052
International Day in Support of Victims of Torture, st, 3651
Maloney, Hon. Marian, tributes on retirement, 3706-07
Post-secondary education, underfunding in universities, st, 3424
Privileges, Standing Rules and Orders Committee rep
   11th, restructuring of Senate committees, 3568, 3597
Proposal for appointment of federal ombudsman, st, 3580
Review of nuclear weapons policies, n of m, 2782
Senate, time-limits on speeches and Senators' Statements, adherence to rules, st, 3192-93
Status of palliative care, inquiry, 3411-13
   Biomedical research, 3412
   Existential and spiritual concerns, 3412
Sudan, inquiry, 2782, 2891-93
   Canadian business presence, 2893
   Civil war, 2891, 2892
   Education, 2892
   Famine, 2892
   Humanitarian aid, 2892
   Illiteracy, 2892
   Peace process, 2893

United Nations
   International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, recent responses to questions from committee, inquiry, 3203-05
   Debt cancellation, 3204
   Highly indebted poor countries (HIPC), 3204
   Human rights, 3204
   Official development assistance (ODA), 3204

(Printed on August 31, 2004)
Response to Committee on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights, availability to public, government position, qu, 2164, (r) 2192
Twenty-first Special Session of General Assembly on Population and Development, st, 3838
Universal Declaration of Human Rights, commemoration of fiftieth anniversary, inquiry, 2012, 2042-44
Aboriginal people, 2043
Civil society, 2043
Literacy, 2043
Poverty indicator, 2043
UN Human Development Index, 2043, 2044
War crimes that affect women, 2044

Winter Games, st, 2754

Woman Entrepreneur of the Year Award
Congratulations to recipient Jo-Anne Schurman, st, 383

Women’s History Month, st, 1988-89
Ellen Fairclough, first female federal cabinet minister, st, 2073
Emily Murphy, first woman magistrate, st, 2031
Louise McKinney, first female member of Legislative Assembly of Alberta, st, 2008
Mary Ellen Smith, first woman cabinet minister in Commonwealth, st, 2021
Thérèse Casgrain, champion of women's suffrage in Quebec, st, 2049
Tribute to Canada's unsung heroines, st, 2098

Wood, Hon. Dalia (resigned Jan.31/99)
Criminal Code, Interpretation amendment bill C-16, 622, 709
Reasoned amendment, 622
Quebec
Incident at Verdun, st, 435
Lack of agreement in naming English-language school boards, st, 1315-16
Linguistic school boards
Amtd to section 93 of Constitution, Special Joint Committee
Motion to establish, 119-23, 124, 151
Report, 448-51, 589, 633, 634
Motion to amend section 93 of Constitution, 696, 742-46
Catholic Committee of the Superior Council of Education, 742, 743
Confessional schools, 742
Plight of English-speaking Quebecers, st, 1691
Reduction in English-language health care services, st, 1288-89
Tributes on resignation, 2512-16


World Council of Whalers, st, 1202-03

World Population Day, st, 3442-43

World Teachers' Day, st, 50

World War II
Anniversary of commencement of siege of Hong Kong, st, 2345

Year of Canadian Francophonie
See The Year of Canadian Francophonie

Yeman, Republic of, delegation, visitors in gallery 3561

Young Canadians, participating in events to commemorate 50th anniversary of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, visitors in gallery, 2423

Young people and tobacco use, inquiry, notice, 3074; debate, 3610-14
Anti-tobacco programs, 3611, 3612
Money collected in taxes vs. money spent on prevention, 3610
Smoking-related diseases, 3610
Smuggling, 3611
Surtax on tobacco manufacturers, 3614
Youth smoking rate, 3611
Speakers: Senators
Kenny, Colin, 3610-14
Nolin, Pierre-Claude, 3614

Yugoslavia
Kosovo, problems of war, st, 2999
Peace in Yugoslavia, st, 3580-81